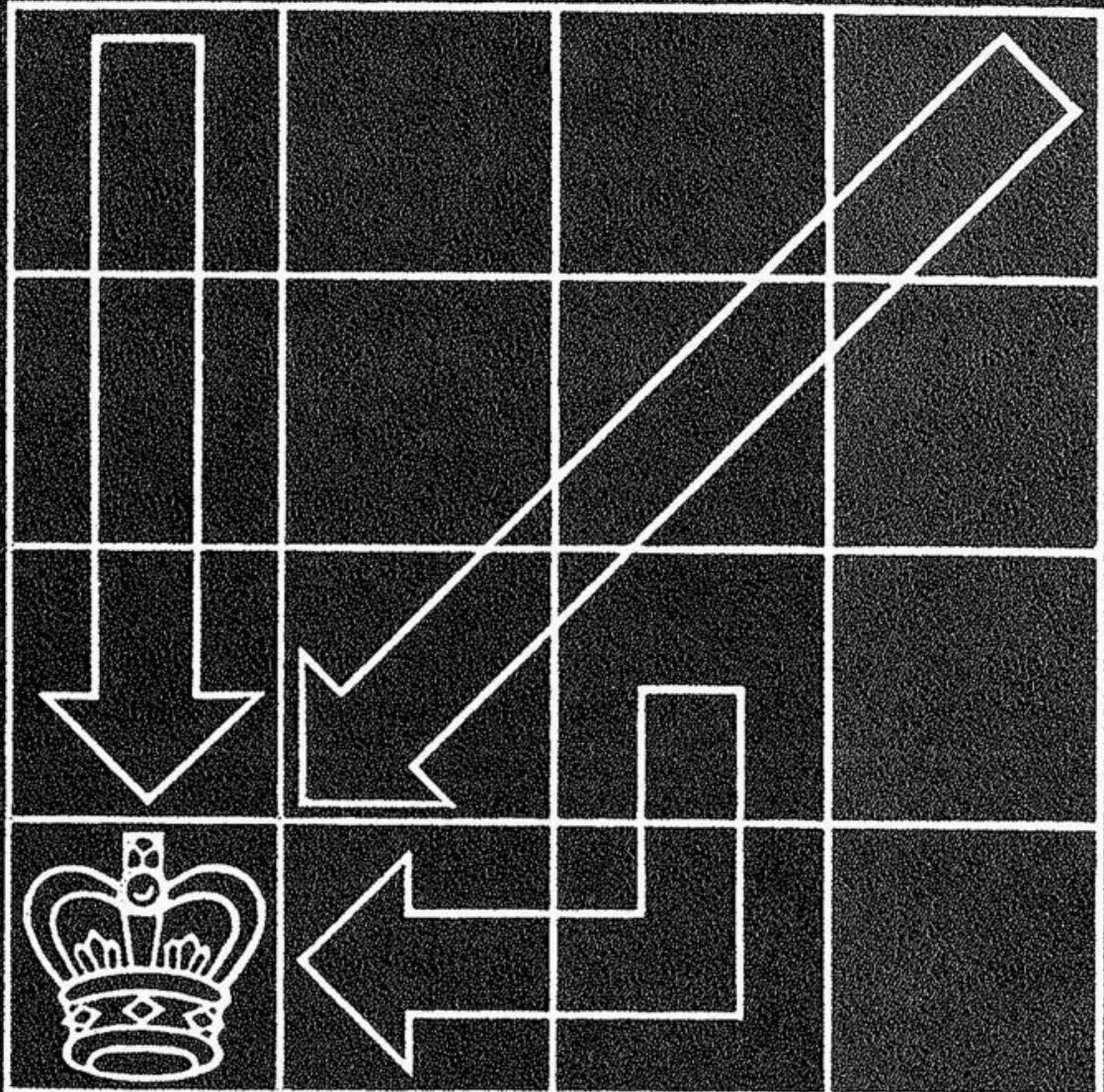


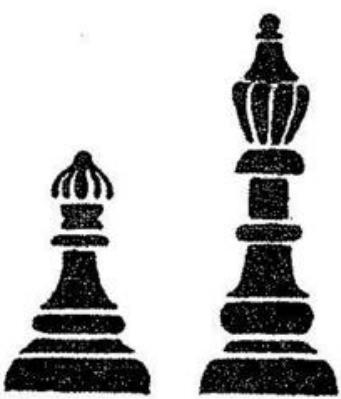
šahovski  
informator  
beograd



enciklopedija šahovskih središnica  
encyclopaedia of chess middlegames  
энциклопедия шахматных миттельшпилей  
encyklopädie des schachmittelspiels  
encyclopédie des milieux du jeu d'échecs  
enciclopedia del medio juego de ajedrez  
enciclopedia scacchistica del mediogioco  
encyklopedi över mittspelet i schack

KOMBINACIJE  
COMBINATIONS  
КОМБИНАЦИИ  
KOMBINATIONEN

COMBINAISONS  
COMBINACIONES  
COMBINAZIONI  
KOMBINATIONER



Redakcija — Editorial board

ALEKSANDAR BOŽIĆ

SRĐAN CVETKOVIĆ

MILUTIN KOSTIĆ

ZDENKO KRNIĆ

ALEKSANDAR MATANOVIĆ

odgovorni urednik — editor-in-chief

MILIVOJE MOLEROVIĆ

direktor edicije — director of the edition

DRAGAN UGRINOVIĆ

zamenik odgovornog urednika — assistant of the editor-in-chief

Izdavač — Editor

Centar za unapredovanje šaha  
Beograd, 7 jula 30, P. Box 739

Printed in Yugoslavia

N. KROGIUS  
A. LIVŠIC  
B. PARMA  
M. TAJMANOV

enciklopedija šahovskih središnica  
encyclopaedia of chess middlegames  
энциклопедия шахматных миттельшашней  
encyklopädie des schachmittelspiels  
encyclopedia des milieux du jeu d'échecs  
encyclopedia del medio juego de ajedrez  
encyclopedia scacchistica del mediogioco  
encyklopedi över mittspelet i schack

---

KOMBINACIJE	COMBINAISSONS
COMBINATIONS	COMBINACIONES
КОМБИНАЦИИ	COMBINAZIONI
KOMBINATIONEN	KOMBINATIONER

BEOGRAD 1980

© Copyright 1980 by Chess Informant

SISTEM ZNAKOVA • СИСТЕМА ЗНАКОВ • CODE SYSTEM • ZEICHEN-ERKLÄRUNG • SYSTEME DE SIGNES • SISTEMA DE SIGNOS • SPIEGAZIONE DEI SEGNI • TECKENFÖRKLARING

- ± beli stoji nešto bolje • белые стоят немного лучше • white stands slightly better • weiss steht etwas besser • les blancs ont jeu un peu meilleur • el blanco está algo mejor • il bianco sta un po' meglio • vit står något bättre
- ± crni stoji nešto bolje • черные стоят немного лучше • black stands slightly better • schwarz steht etwas besser • les noirs ont jeu un peu meilleur • el negro está algo mejor • il nero sta un po' meglio • svart står något bättre
- ± beli stoji bolje • белые стоят лучше • white has the upper hand • weiss steht besser • les blancs ont le meilleur jeu • el blanco está mejor • il bianco sta meglio • vit står bättre
- ± crni stoji bolje • черные стоят лучше • black has the upper hand • schwarz steht besser • les noirs ont le meilleur jeu • el negro está mejor • il nero sta meglio • svart står bättre
- + - beli ima odlučujuću prednost • белые имеют решающее преимущество • white has a decisive advantage • weiss hat entscheidenden vorteil • les blancs ont un avantage décisif • el blanco tiene una ventaja decisiva • il bianco è in vantaggio decisivo • vit har avgörande fördel
- + crni ima odlučujuću prednost • черные имеют решающее преимущество • black has a decisive advantage • schwarz hat entscheidenden vorteil • les noirs ont un avantage décisif • el negro tiene una ventaja decisiva • il nero è in vantaggio decisivo • svart har avgörande fördel
- = jednako • ровно • even • gleich • égal • igual • equivalente • lika
- ∞ neizvesno • неизвестно • unclear • unklar • incertain • incerto • oklar
- ∞ sa kompenzacijom za materijalnu prednost protivnika • компенсация за материально преимущество противника • with compensation for the material • mit kompensation für das material • avec compensation pour matériel • con compensación por el material • con compenso per il vantaggio materiale avversario • med kompensation för underlägsenhet materialet
- preimjstvo u razvoju • преимущество в развитии • development advantage • entwicklungsprung • avance de développement • ventaja de desarrollo • vantaggio di sviluppo • utvecklingsförsprang
- vlast većim prostranstvom • контролируя большое пространство • greater board room • beherrscht mehr raum • grand avantage d'espace • ventaja de ejspacio • maggior vantaggio spaziale • terrängfördel
- sa napadom • с атакой • with attack • mit angriff • avec attaque • con ataque • con attacco • med angrepp
- ↑ sa inicijativom • с инициативой • with initiative • mit initiative • avec initiative • con inicjativa • med initiativ
- ↔ sa kontraigrom • с контригроем • with counter-play • mit gegenspiel • avec contre-jeu • con contrataque • con controgoloco • med motspel
- iznudnica • шут цвант • zug zwang • zug zwang • zug zvang • dragtvång
- # mat • мат • mate • matt • mate • matto • matt

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

- ! vrlo dobar potez • очень хороший ход • a very good move • ein sehr guter zug • un tres bon coup • jugada muy buena • buona mossa • ett bra drag
- !! odličan potez • отличный ход • an excellent move • ein ausgezeichneter zug • un excellent coup • jugada excelente • mossa ottima • ett utmärkt drag
- ? slab potez • плохой ход • a mistake • ein schwacher zug • un coup faible • mala jugada • mossa debole • ett dåligt drag
- ?? gruba greška • грубая ошибка • a blunder • ein grober fehler • une grave erreur • gran error • grave errore • ett grovt fel
- !?! potez zaslužuje pažnju • ход, заслуживающий внимания • a move deserving attention • ein beachtenswerter zug • un coup qui mérite l'attention • jugada que merece atención • mossa degna di considerazione • ett drag som förtjönar uppmärksamhet
- ?! potez sumnjuće vrednosti • ход, имеющий сомнительную ценность • a dubious move • ein zug von zweifelhaftem wert • un coup d'une valeur douteuse • jugada de dudosos valor • mossa dubbia • ett tvivelaktigt drag

- △ sa idejom... • с идей... • with the idea... • mit der idee... • avec l'idée... • con idea... • con l'idea... • med idén...
- jedini potez • единственный ход • only move • einziger zug • le seul coup • unica jugada • unica mossa • enda draget
- ▽ bolje je • лучше было бы • better is • besser ist • est meilleur • es mejor • è meglio • bättre är
- N novost • новинка • a novelty • neuerung • una innovación • novedad • un'innovazione • nyhet

### ♛ ♚ ♜ ♕ ♖

- ↔ linija • линия • file • linie • colonne • linea • linea • linje  
 ↗ diagonala • диагональ • diagonals • diagonale • diagonales • diagonales • diagonali • diagonaler centar • центр • centre • zentrum • centre • centro • centro • centrum
- ≫ kraljevo krilo • королевский фланг • king's side • königsflügel • aile roi • flanco de rey • lato di R • kungsflygeln
- ≪ damino krilo • ферзевый фланг • queen's side • damenflügel • aile dame • flanco de dama • lato di D • damflygeln
- ✘ slaba tačka • слабый пункт • weak point • schwacher punkt • point faible • punto débil • punto debole • svaghet
- ⊥ završnica • эндшпиль • ending • endspiel • finale • final • finale • slutspel
- ☈ lovački par • преимущество двух слонов • pair of bishops • läuferpaar • une paire de fous • par de alfiles • la coppia degli alfieri • löparpar
- ☉ raznobojni lovci • разноцветные слоны • bishops of the different colour • verschiedenfarbige läufer • les fous unicolore • alfiles de color igual • alfieri di colore uguale • löpare med olika färg
- ☊ istobojni lovci • одноцветные слоны • bishops of the same colour • gleichfarbige läufer • les fous unicolore • alfiles de color igual • alfieri di colore uguale • löpare med samma färg
- ☋ vezani pešaci • связанные пешки • united pawns • verbundene bauern • les pionees unis • peones unidos • pedoni uniti • garderade bönder
- ☌ razdvjjeni pešaci • изолированные пешки • separated pawns • unverbundene bauern • les pionees séparés • peones separados • pedoni isolati • bondečar
- ☍ udvojeni pešaci • сдвоенные пешки • double pawns • doppelte bauern • les pionees doublés • peones dobles • pedoni doppi • dubbelbönder
- ☎ vreme • время • time • temps • tiempo • tempo • tid

### ♛ ♚ ♜ ♕ ♖

- (ch) šampionat • чемпионат • championship • meisterschaft • championnat • campeonato • campionato • mästerskap
- (izt) meduzonski turnir • межзональный турнир • interzonal tournament • interzonens-turnier • tournoi interzonal • torneo interzonal • torneo interzonale • interzonturnering
- (ct) turnir kandidata • турнир претендентов • candidates' tournament • kandidaten-turnier • tournoi de candidats • torneo de candidatos • torneo dei candidati • kandidatturering
- (m) meč • матч • match • match • encuentro • match • match
- (ol) olimpijada • олимпиада • olympiad • olympiade • olimpiada • olimpiade • olympiad
- corr. dopisna partija • партия по переписке • correspondence game • fernpartie • partie par correspondance • partida por correspondencia • partita per corrispondenza • korrespondensparti
- C 09, C 89, B 42... enciklopedija šahovskih otvaranja • энциклопедия шахматных дебютов • encyclopedia of chess openings • enzyklopädie der schach-eröffnungen • encyclopédie des ouvertures d'échecs • enciclopedia de aperturas de ajedrez • enciclopedia delle aperture negli scacchi • encyklopédi över spelöppningar i schack
- RR primedba redakcije • примечание редакции • editorial comment • anmerkung der redaktion • remarque de la rédaction • nota dela redacción • nota redazionale • redaktionens anmärkning
- [ ] sa • c • with • mit • avec • con • con • med  
 [ ] bez • bez • without • ohne • sans • sin • senza • utan  
 [ ] itd. • и.т.д. • etc • usw • etc • etc • ecc • o.s.v.  
 [ ] vidi • смотри • see • siehe • voir • ved • vedi • se

## PREDGOVOR

„Kombinacija je duša šahovske partije”

A. Aljehin

Stvaranje informacionog sistema u šahu, čijeg se poduhvata prihvatio Centar za unapredivanje šaha iz Beograda, otvara mogućnost sistematizovanja celokupnog šahovskog stvaralaštva, koje time postaje dostupnije i od većeg uticaja na dalji razvoj šaha. Ovaj cilj dostignut je u tekućoj informatici („Šahovski informator”), u otvaranjima („Enciklopedija šahovskih otvaranja”), a u toku su radovi na obimnom delu „Enciklopedija šahovskih završnica”, čiji će prvi deo izaći iz štampe 1981/82. godine.

Najoskudnije sistematizovanom području šahovskog stvaralaštva — središnjicama, moguće je uspešno pristupiti onda kada oslonci središnica — otvaranja i završnice — budu čvrsto postavljeni. Kombinacija — forsirana varijanta sa žrtvom koja vodi pozitivnom rezultatu — iako nalazi mesta u svim fazama partije, najčešće se sreće i najbliža je središnjicama. Otuda i mesto kombinacija uz središnice u informacionom sistemu.

Kombinacije obuhvaćene ovom knjigom, mada čine manji deo onog što je praksa dala, brižljivo su izabrane iz širokog perioda i velikog broja turnira. Nesumnjivo je da pri tom mnoge značajne i lepe kombinacije nisu našle mesta u knjizi. Imajući na umu ukupan broj kombinacija, nemogućnost da sve budu obuhvaćene, želju autora da izbegnu ponavljanja onih primera koji se mogu naći u mnogim publikacijama — jedan od ciljeva ove knjige je da na najbolji način osvetli svaku od 16 grupa na koje se dele kombinacije. Ove grupe, svrstane prema osnovnim motivima, čiji su korenji u postojećoj literaturi, ilustrovane su najpre jednostavnijim primerima (I deo) i zatim složenijim (II deo). Time se sadržaj knjige razvija od prostijih ka složenijim — težim oblicima čime su zadovoljene potrebe onih čitalaca koji dobijaju mogućnost da ispitaju sopstveni domet.

U više primera mogu se ustanoviti dva ili više motiva koji obeležavaju granice pojedinih grupa. U takvim slučajevima, kako to naglašavaju istaknuti stručnjaci u ovoj oblasti N. Krogijus i A. Livšic, bitno je za razvrstavanje po grupama koji od postojećih motiva ima odlučujuću ulogu, a njegovom identifikovanju ne prilazi se formalnim, već suštinskim, analitičkim putem.

Težeći da istaknu ono najefektnije i najtipičnije, autori su često analizama zamjenjivali autentični tok pojedinih primera. Time su autori, na uštrb pune autentičnosti, poštujući, naravno, rezultat koji se zbio u partiji, bolje osvetlili suštinu.

REDAKCIJA

## PREFACE

*„The combination is the heart of chess”*

A. Alekhine

The establishment of a chess information system, an enterprise undertaken by the Chess Promotion Centre of Belgrade, makes it possible to catalogue everything which has been created in chess. In this way, the vast corpus of chess achievement becomes more accessible to chessplayers and exerts greater influence on the further development of chess. This system has been introduced already in the area of current information (Chess Informant), in openings (Encyclopaedia of Chess openings) while work has been started on the immense task of producing The Encyclopaedia of Chess Endings, of which the first volume will be published in 1981/82.

The least thoroughly systematised field of chess achievement (middlegames) could be successfully approached only when the bases of the middlegame (openings and endings) are firmly set up. Although the combination (a forced variation with a sacrifice which leads to a positive result) could be found during all phases of a chess game, it is most frequently encountered in, and most familiar to, the middlegame. Hence, combinations are placed in close proximity to middlegames in the information system.

Although the combinations comprised in this book represent only a small portion of the total combinations played in practice, they have been carefully selected from the games played in a great number of tournaments over many years. It is, however, certain that many important and useful combinations did not find their way into this book. Nevertheless, bearing in mind the vast number of existing combinations, the impossibility of including all of them, and a desire on the part of the authors not to repeat the examples that could already be found in many other publications, one of the aims of this book is to illustrate, in the best possible way, each of the sixteen groups under which combinations are classified. These groups, classified according to basic themes, of which the roots can be found in current chess literature, are illustrated by simple examples (part 1) and more complicated ones (part 2). So, the contents of this book progress from simple to complex examples, thus fulfilling the needs of those readers who wish to assess their own playing strength and improve it.

Several themes which conform to the criteria of more than one group can be found in many examples. In such cases, as emphasised by the eminent experts in this field, N. Krogius and A. Livshitz, the most important thing for classification by groups is: which of the existing themes plays a decisive rôle, and which theme cannot be identified in a formal, but in a concrete and analytical way.

Wishing to point out what is the most effective and typical, the authors have often replaced the course of certain authentical examples by analyses. By this, the authors, disregarding full authenticity but respecting of course the result of the game, have illustrated better the essence.

**EDITORIAL BOARD**

## ПРЕДИСЛОВИЕ

„Комбинация души шахматной партии“

А. Алехин

Создание информационной системы в шахматах, начинание, за выполнение которого взялся Центр по распространению шахмат в Белграде, открывает возможность систематизации всего шахматного творчества, которое, таким образом, становится более доступным и оказывает значительное влияние на дальнейшее развитие шахмат. Такая цель уже достигнута в области текущего информирования („Шахматный информатор“) и в области дебютов („Энциклопедия шахматных дебютов“). В настоящее время ведется работа по созданию объемного труда — „Энциклопедии шахматных эндшпилей“, первая часть которой выйдет из печати в 1981—1982 гг.

Успешнее всего приступить к систематизации миттельшиля — наименее систематизированной области шахматного творчества — возможно тогда, когда границы миттельшиля — дебюты и эндшпили — уже будут достаточно хорошо освещены. Комбинация — форсированный вариант с жертвой, приводящий к положительному результату, хотя и находит себе применение во всех фазах партии, чаще всего встречается в миттельшиле и ближе всего относится именно к нему. Поэтому в информационной системе место комбинации и оказалось в разделе миттельшиля.

Комбинации, приведенные в этой книге, хотя и составляют небольшую часть того что дала практика, тщательно отобраны из творчества шахматистов в течение значительного периода времени и с большого числа турниров. Несомненно, что при этом многие глубокие и красивые комбинации не получили в книге места. Принимая во внимание общее число комбинаций, невозможность все их охватить, желание авторов избежать примеров, которые можно найти во многих публикациях, одной из целей предлагаемой книги является стремление наилучшим образом охватить каждый из 16-ти разделов, на которые распределены все комбинации. Эти разделы, созданные на базе основных мотивов, источники которых лежат в имеющейся литературе, проиллюстрированы сначала простыми примерами (I часть), а затем более сложными (II часть). Таким образом, содержание книги раскрывается от простого к более сложному, от простых к более трудным формам, что удовлетворяет потребности тех читателей, которые захотят проверить собственные возможности.

Во многих примерах можно встретить два и более мотивов, относящихся к другим разделам. В этих случаях, как отмечают известные специалисты в данной области Н. Крогиус и А. Лившиц, для распределения по разделам решающую роль играло то, какой из мотивов был главным. К определению того, к какому разделу отнести комбинацию следует подходить не формально, а существенным, аналитическим путем.

Стремясь подчеркнуть то, что является наиболее эффектным и типичным, авторы нередко замещали анализами то что в действительности происходило в отдельных примерах. Таким образом, в ущерб полной аутентичности, но естественно уважительно относясь к результату партии, авторы лучше осветили суть.

РЕДАКЦИЯ

## VORWORT

*„Die Kombination ist das Herz des Schachspiels“*

A. Aljechin

Die Einrichtung eines Schachinformations-Systems, ein Unternehmen des Zentrums für Schachförderung in Belgrad, macht es möglich, alles zu katalogisieren, das im Schach geschaffen worden ist. Auf diese Weise wird das gewaltige Gebiet schachlicher Errungenschaften für den Schachspieler zugänglicher. Das bisher Erreichte wird einen größeren Einfluß auf die Weiterentwicklung des Schachspiels ausüben. Dieses System ist bereits auf dem Gebiet der laufenden Information (Schachinformator) und der Eröffnungen (Enzyklopädie der Schacheröffnungen) eingeführt worden, während die Arbeit an der ungeheuren Aufgabe, die „Enzyklopädie des Schachendspiels“ zu schaffen, begonnen hat. Der erste Band soll 1981/82 veröffentlicht werden.

Das am wenigstens gründlich systematisierte Feld der Schacherrungenschaften, das Mittelspiel, kann erfolgreich erst angegangen werden, nachdem die Grundlagen des Mittelspiels, Eröffnungen und Endspiel, fest aufgebaut sind. Obgleich die Kombination (eine erzwungene Variante mit einem Opfer, das zu einem günstigen Ergebnis führt) in allen Phasen einer Schachpartie auftaucht, begegnet man ihr am häufigsten im Mittelspiel, wo sie uns auch am vertrautesten ist. Daher gehören Kombinationen im Informationssystem in enge Nachbarschaft zum Mittelspiel.

Obgleich die in diesem Buch enthaltenen Kombinationen nur einen kleinen Teil der gesamten Kombinationen darstellen, die in der Praxis vorgekommen sind, sind sie sorgfältig aus Partien ausgesucht worden, die in einer großen Zahl von Turnieren in vielen Jahren gespielt worden sind. Es ist jedoch sicher, daß viele nützliche und wichtige Kombinationen ihren Weg in dieses Buch nicht gefunden haben. Wenn man jedoch die große Anzahl möglicher Kombinationen betrachtet, die Unmöglichkeit, alle aufzunehmen und den Wunsch der Verfasser, nicht die Beispiele zu wiederholen, die schon in vielen anderen Veröffentlichungen zu finden sind, so ist eines der Ziele dieses Buches, in der bestmöglichen Weise zu zeigen, wie Kombinationen in 16 Gruppen eingeteilt werden können. Diese nach Grundthemen geordneten Gruppen, deren Wurzeln in der gegenwärtigen Schachliteratur zu finden sind, werden durch einfache (Teil 1) und verwickeltere Beispiele (Teil 2) illustriert. So schreitet der Inhalt dieses Buches von einfachen zu komplizierteren Beispielen fort und erfüllt so das Bedürfnis jener Leser, die ihre eigene Spielstärke abschätzen wollen und sie zu verbessern trachten.

Verschiedene Themen, die mehr als einer Gruppe zuzuordnen sind, tauchen in vielen Beispielen auf. Wie die bedeutenden Fachleute auf diesem Gebiet N. Krogius und A. Liwschitz betont haben, ist die wichtigste Richtschnur für die Einteilung in Gruppen: welche der vorhandenen Themen eine entscheidende Rolle spielt, und welches Thema nicht nur auf formale, sondern auch auf greifbare und analytische Weise zu bezeichnen ist.

In ihrem Wunsch, das Hervorstechendste und typische einer Kombination zu zeigen, haben die Verfasser den Verlauf bestimmter authentischer Beispiele durch Analysen ersetzt. Auf diese Weise haben die Autoren zwar auf die volle Authentizität verzichtet, aber das Ergebnis der Partie natürlich respektiert, und sie haben den inneren Gehalt der Wendungen besser nachgewiesen.

DER REDAKTIONSSTAB

## PREFACE

*, „La combinaison est l'âme d'une partie des échecs”*

A. Alékhine

La création d'un système informatif du jeu des échecs, entreprise initiée par le Centre pour le développement d'échecs de Belgrade, offre la possibilité de la systématisation de la créativité totale en échecs, laquelle par conséquent devient plus accessible et d'une influence plus grande sur le futur développement des échecs. Ce but a été atteint dans l'information courante (L'Informateur des échecs), dans les ouvertures (L'Encyclopédie des ouvertures) et actuellement est en cours une œuvre „L'Encyclopédie des finales”, dont le premier tome paraîtra en 1981/82.

Il sera possible d'aborder le domaine le moins systématisé de toute la force créatrice des échecs — le milieu de partie — seulement alors quand les points d'appui du milieu de partie — les ouvertures et les finales — seront clairement fixées. La combinaison — la variante forcée avec sacrifice qui mène vers un résultat positif — bien qu'on peut la trouver dans toutes les phases de la partie, est celle qu'on rencontre le plus souvent et qui est la plus proche au milieu du jeu. C'est de là que la combinaison se trouve à côté du milieu de partie dans le système informatif.

Les combinaisons qui se trouvent dans ce livre quoique constituant la moindre part de ce que la pratique a donné, ont été soigneusement choisies dans un grand nombre de tournois et dans une période très large. Néanmoins il est indubitable que de nombreuses combinaisons belles et remarquables n'ont pas été citées dans ce livre. En tenant compte du nombre total des combinaisons; de l'impossibilité de les saisir toutes; du désir des auteurs d'éviter la répétition de ces exemples qui peuvent être trouvés dans de nombreuses publications — un des buts de ce livre est d'éclairer de la meilleure façon chacun des 16 groupes dans lesquels se divisent les combinaisons. Ces groupes, classés d'après les motifs élémentaires dont les racines se trouvent dans la littérature existante, ont été illustrés d'abord par des exemples plus simples (La première part) et ensuite par des plus compliqués (Deuxième part). De cette façon, le contenu du livre se développe en partant des formes les plus simples vers les plus compliquées, avec quoi les nécessités des lecteurs désirant mettre à l'épreuve leur propre portée sont satisfaites.

Dans plusieurs exemples on peut constater que les limites de certains groupes s'entrecroisent. Dans ces cas là, il l'a été souligné par des experts éminents dans ce domaine, N. Krogius et A. Livišić, l'essentiel pour la classification par groupes est celle des idées appliquées jouant le rôle décisif et son identification est approchée non par la méthode formelle, mais substantielle et analytique.

En voulant faire ressortir ce qui est le plus effectif et le plus typique, les auteurs ont souvent remplacé les cours authentiques de certains exemples par des analyses. De cette façon, les auteurs ont réussi, au détriment de la pleine authenticité, mais en respectant bien entendu, le résultat de la partie, d'en éclairer mieux l'essence.

## LA RÉDACTION

## PROLOGO

*„La combinación es el corazón del ajedrez”*

A. Alekhine

El establecimiento de un sistema de información ajedrecística, tarea emprendida por el Centro de promoción de ajedrez de Belgrado, hace posible catalogar todo lo que se ha creado en ajedrez.

De esta manera, el vasto cuerpo del conocimiento ajedrecista se hace más accesible a los jugadores de ajedrez y ejerce una mayor influencia en el posterior desarrollo del juego.

Este sistema se ha introducido ya en el campo de la información actualizada (Informador ajedrecístico), en las aperturas (Enciclopedia de aperturas de ajedrez), mientras se ha comenzado el trabajo en la inmensa labor de producir la Enciclopedia de finales de ajedrez, cuyo primer volumen se publicará en 1981/82.

El campo menos sistematizado de la ciencia de ajedrez (medio juego) sólo podía ser alcanzado con éxito cuando las bases del medio juego (apertura y finales) estuvieran firmemente asentadas. Aunque la combinación (variante forzada con un sacrificio que conduce a un resultado positivo) se puede hallar en todas las fases del juego, se encuentra más frecuentemente, y es más familiar también, en el medio juego. Por consiguiente, en el sistema de información, las combinaciones se sitúan estrechamente ligadas al medio juego.

Aunque las comprendidas en este libro representan sólo una pequeña parte del total de combinaciones efectuadas en la práctica, se han seleccionado cuidadosamente de partidas jugadas en gran número de torneos durante muchos años.

Es cierto que combinaciones muy importantes y útiles no tienen sitio en este libro. A pesar de ello, una de sus aspiraciones es ilustrar de la mejor manera posible cada uno de los dieciséis grupos en que se las ha clasificado, teniendo en cuenta el vasto número de combinaciones existentes, la imposibilidad de incluirlas todas, y el deseo por parte de los autores de no repetir los ejemplos que podrían ser encontrados en otras publicaciones.

Estos grupos, clasificados de acuerdo a temas básicos, cuyas raíces se pueden encontrar en la literatura actual de ajedrez, están ilustradas mediante ejemplos simples (1 parte) y otros más complicados (2 parte).

El contenido del libro progresiva de ejemplos simples a complejos, satisfaciendo así las necesidades de aquellos lectores que desean medir su propia fuerza de juego y mejorarla.

Varios temas que se adaptan a los criterios de más de un grupo se pueden encontrar en muchos ejemplos. En tales casos, como recalcan los eminentes expertos en este campo, N. Krogius y A. Livshitz, lo más importante para la clasificación por grupos es: cuál de los temas existentes tiene un papel decisivo, y cuál no puede ser identificado de manera formal, sino en forma analítica y concreta.

Con el deseo de remarcar lo más efectivo y típico, los autores han cambiado a menudo el curso de ciertos ejemplos auténticos, por análisis. Con ello, a costa de una total autenticidad, pero respetando por supuesto el resultado de la partida, su esencia queda mejor ilustrada.

CONSEJO EDITORIAL

## PRESENTAZIONE

*„La combinazione rappresenta l'anima della partita di scacchi”*

A. Alechin

La creazione del sistema informativo scacchistica intrapresa dal „Centro per l'avanzamento degli scacchi” di Belgrado, offre la possibilità di ordinare sistematicamente la intera forza creativa degli scacchi, che così diventa accessibile e potrà maggiormente influire sullo sviluppo degli scacchi. Tale scopo è stato sinora raggiunto con informazioni aggiornate („Informatore scacchistico”), per le aperture („Enciclopedia delle aperture negli scacchi”), nonché con la preparazione di un voluminoso libro („Enciclopedia delle finali negli scacchi”) la cui prima edizione deve uscire nell’ anno 1981/82.

Si può giungere alle sfere meno sistematicamente organizzate — al mediogioco — solo se i suoi sostegni, aperture e finali, hanno delle solide basi. La combinazione — variante forzante con sacrificio che porta al risultato concreto — benchè presente in ogni fase della partita è spesso la più vicina al mediogioco. Ciò pone le combinazioni accanto al mediogioco nel sistema informativo.

Benchè le combinazioni comprese nel presente libro rappresentino la parte minore delle partite giocate, esse sono scelte con molta cura in un lungo periodo ed in un gran numero di tornei. Senza dubbio molte belle e significative combinazioni non hanno trovato posto nel libro. Tenendo conto del grande numero delle combinazioni e dell'impossibilità di comprenderle tutte, è desiderio degli autori eliminare la ripetizione di esempi che si possono incontrare nelle diverse pubblicazioni — uno degli scopi del presente libro è di chiarire nel modo migliore ciascuno dei 16 gruppi di combinazioni. Questi gruppi, sistematati secondo i motivi fondamentali, di cui troviamo le radici nella letteratura esistente, sono stati illustrati prima con esempi semplici (prima parte) e poi con quelli composti (seconda parte). In tale maniera il soggetto del libro si sviluppa a partite dalle forme semplici verso forme complesse dando soddisfazione ai lettori che trovano la possibilità di riverificare le proprie forze.

Ci sono gli esempi dove troviamo due o più motivi. In casi simili, come è stato sottolineato dai noti esperti della materia N. Krogius e A. Livshitz, per la sistematicità dei gruppi è importantissimo il motivo fondamentale ed alla sua identificazione non si arriva con regole formali ma solo con un metodo analitico.

Desiderando sottolineare l'aspetto più effettivo e più tipico, gli autori qualche volta hanno sostituito il corso autentico dei diversi esempi con le proprie analisi. Gli autori in tal modo hanno meglio spiegato la sostanza a svantaggio della totale autenticità tenendo conto naturalmente, del risultato della partita.

LA REDAZIONE

## FÖRORD

„Kombinationen är schackspelets hjärta”

A. Aljechin

Upprättandet av ett schackligt informationssystem, en uppgift som Belgrads Centrum för Schackfrämjande påtagit sig, gör det möjligt att katalogisera allt som skapats inom schack. Den stora schackliga erfarenheten blir på det sättet mera tillgänglig för schackspelarna och utövar ett större inflytande på spelets vidare utveckling. Systemet används redan för aktuell information (Schackinformator) och öppningar (Encyklopedi över Spelöppningar i Schack). Oskså den väldiga uppgiften att göra en Encyklopedi över Slutspel i Schack har påbörjats. Första delen kommer att publiceras 1981/82.

Man kan börja systematisera mittspelet framgångsrikt först när dess grunder — öppningen och slutspelet — lagts fast. Kombinationen (en forcerad variant med ett offer som leder till ett positivt resultat) kan uppträda i partiets alla faser, men den förekommer dock oftast och mest naturligt i mittspelet. Följaktligen har kombinationen placerats intill mittspelet i informationssystemet.

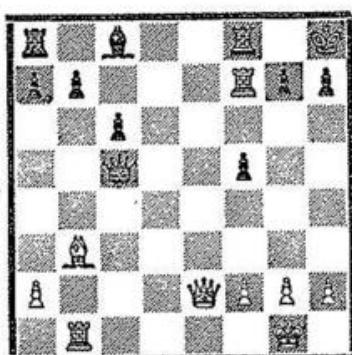
Bara en liten del av alla de kombinationer som förekommit i praktiken återges i denna bok, men de har valts med omsorg från partier spelade i ett stort antal turneringar under många år. Med tanke på att alla kombinationer som existerar omöjligen kunde få plats har en önskan hos författarna varit att inte upprepa exempel som redan återfinns i många andra publikationer. Ett av bokens mål är att på bästa möjliga sätt illustrera var och en av de sexton grupper i vilka kombinationerna indelas. Rötterna till denna indelning enligt grundteman finns i aktuell schackitteratur och grupperna belyses med enkla exempel (del 1) och mer komplicerade (del 2). Bokens innehåll fyller därmed behovet hos de läsare som vill mäta sin spelstyrka och öka den.

Många exempel bär kännetecken ur mer än en grupp. Det väsentliga för gruppindelningen i sådana fall är, poängterat av de framstående experterna på området N. Krogius och A. Livshitz, vilket tema som spelar den avgörande rollen.

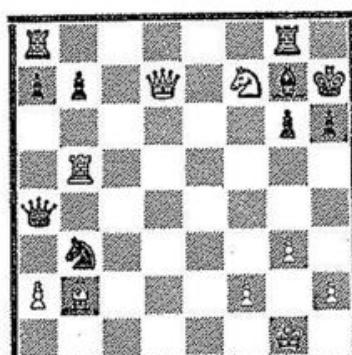
Författarna har ofta bytt ut den verkliga dragföljden i ett exempel mot analyser för att peka på vad som är mest effektivt och typiskt. Med detta har man, utan full autenticitet, fått fram det väsentliga i exemplet, givetvis med respekt för partiets resultat.

REDAKTIONEN

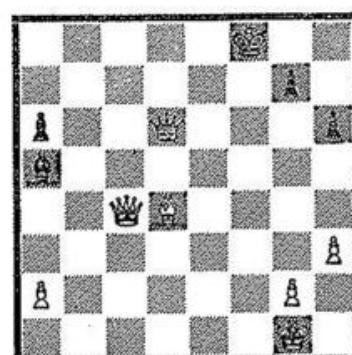
## SADRŽAJ • CONTENTS



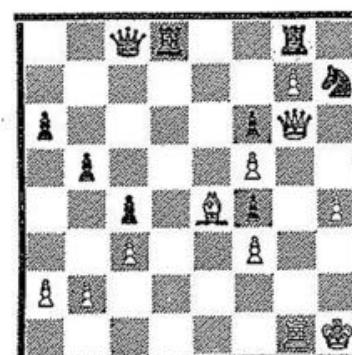
1. ♜e5!



1. ♜h5!



1. ♜c5 ♜b6 2. ♜f4!

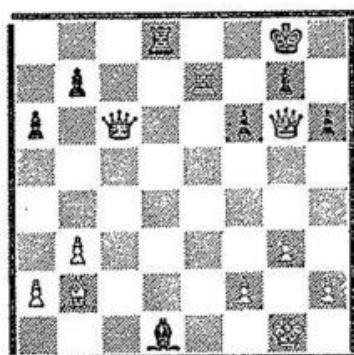


1. ♜e8!

	I	II
1.	20	170
Dvojni udar Double attack Двойной удар Doppelangriff Attaque double Ataque doble Attacco doppio Dubbelangrepp		
2.	28	180
Otkriveni napad (šah) Discovered attack (check) Открытое нападение (шах) Abzugsangriff, Abzugschach Attaque (echecs) à la decouverte Ataque (jaque) desenrierto Attacco (scacco) di scoperta Avdragsangrepp, Avdragsschack		
3.	37	189
Vezivanje Pinning Связка Fesselung Clouage Clavada Inchiodatura Bindning		
4.	44	194
Odvlačenje Deflection Отвлечење Ablenkung Deviation Desvio Deviazione Avledning		

## SOMMAIRE • INDICE

## СОДЕРЖАНИЕ • INHALT



1... ♜h1!

5.

Usmeravanje  
Dicoying  
Завлечение  
Hinlenkung  
Dirigement  
Encaminamiento  
Direttivimento  
Dirigerung

<b>I</b>	<b>II</b>
62	207

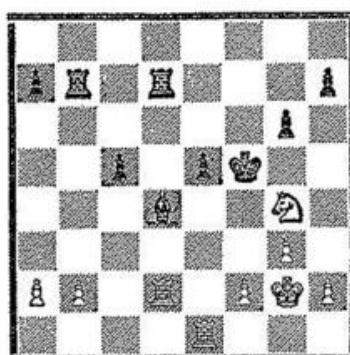


1... ♜d1!

6.

Prekrivanje  
Interception  
Перекрытие  
Unterbrechen der Angriffslinie  
Interception  
Intercepción  
Interferenza  
Ställa emellan

75	221
----	-----

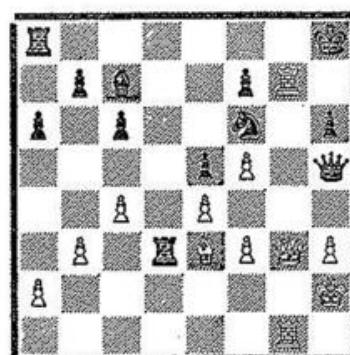


1. ♜d4!

7.

Razbijanje odbrane  
Annihilation of defence  
Уничтожение защиты  
Beseitigen von Verteidigungsfiguren  
Liquidation de la défense  
Aniquilación de la defensa  
Eliminazione della difesa  
Undanröjanda av gard

82	225
----	-----



1. ♜h7!

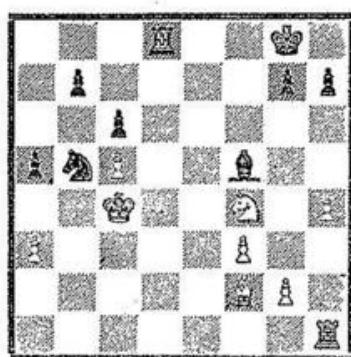
8.

Oslobađanje prostora  
Space clearance  
Освобождение пространства  
Räumung von Feldern  
Dégagement de l'espace  
Despejo del espacio  
Sgombero di spazio  
Utrymning

93	233
----	-----

## ИНДИЦЕ • INNEHÅLL

## SADRŽAJ • CONTENTS

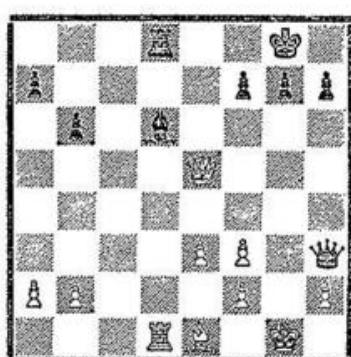


1... ♜d3!

9.

Blokada  
Blockade  
Блокировка  
Blockade  
Bocus  
Bloqueo  
Blocco  
Blockad

I	II
119	260

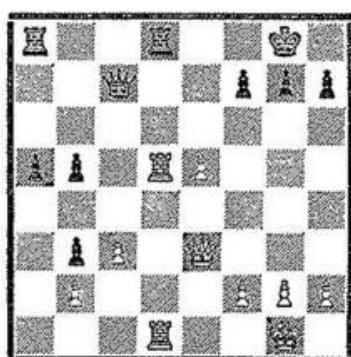


1... ♜h2!

10.

Dejstvo kroz figure (rendgen)  
X-ray attack  
Сквозное действие фигур (рентген)  
Röntgenangriff  
Action potential des pièces  
Ataque Rayos X  
Azione trasparente di pezzi  
Röntgen-attack

129	267
-----	-----



1. ♜a7!

11.

Preopterećenost figura  
Overloading of pieces  
Перегрузка фигур  
Überlastung von Figuren  
Surchargement des pièces  
Sobrecarga de piezas  
Sovraccarico di pezzi  
Overlastning

132	270
-----	-----



1. ♞e5!

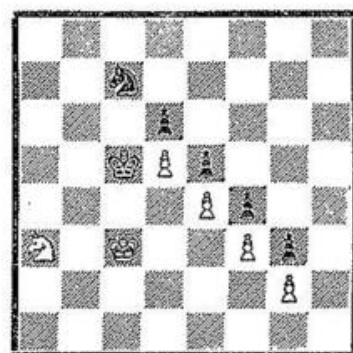
12.

Medupotez  
Intermediate move  
Промежуточный ход  
Zwischenzug  
Coup intermédiaire  
Jugada intermedia  
Mossa intermedia  
Mellandrag

141	274
-----	-----

## SOMMAIRE • INDICE

## СОДЕРЖАНИЕ • INHALT

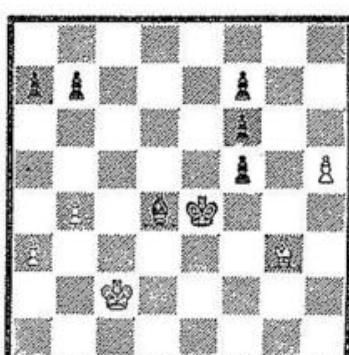


1... ♗d5!

**13.**

Pešački prođor  
Pawn's breakthrough  
Пешечный прорыв  
Durchbruch der Bauern  
Percée du pion  
Penetración del peón  
Rottura del pedone  
Bondegrenombrott

I	II
145	277

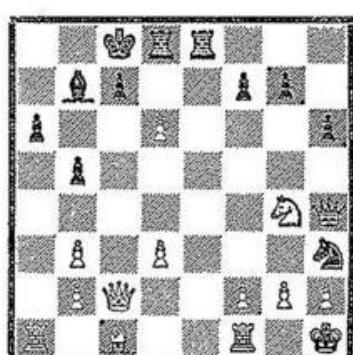


1. ♗f4!

**14.**

Slobodan pešak  
Passed pawn  
Проходная пешка  
Freibauer  
Pion passé  
Peón pasado  
Pedone libero  
Fribonde

147	279
-----	-----



1... ♗g2!

**15.**

Razbijanje pešačkog položaja  
Demolition of pawn structure  
Разрушение пешечного прикрытия  
Zerstörung der Bauernstellung  
Destruction d'un chaine des pions  
Demolición de la estructura de peones  
Demolizione della struttura pedonale  
Förstöra bondeställningen

154	287
-----	-----



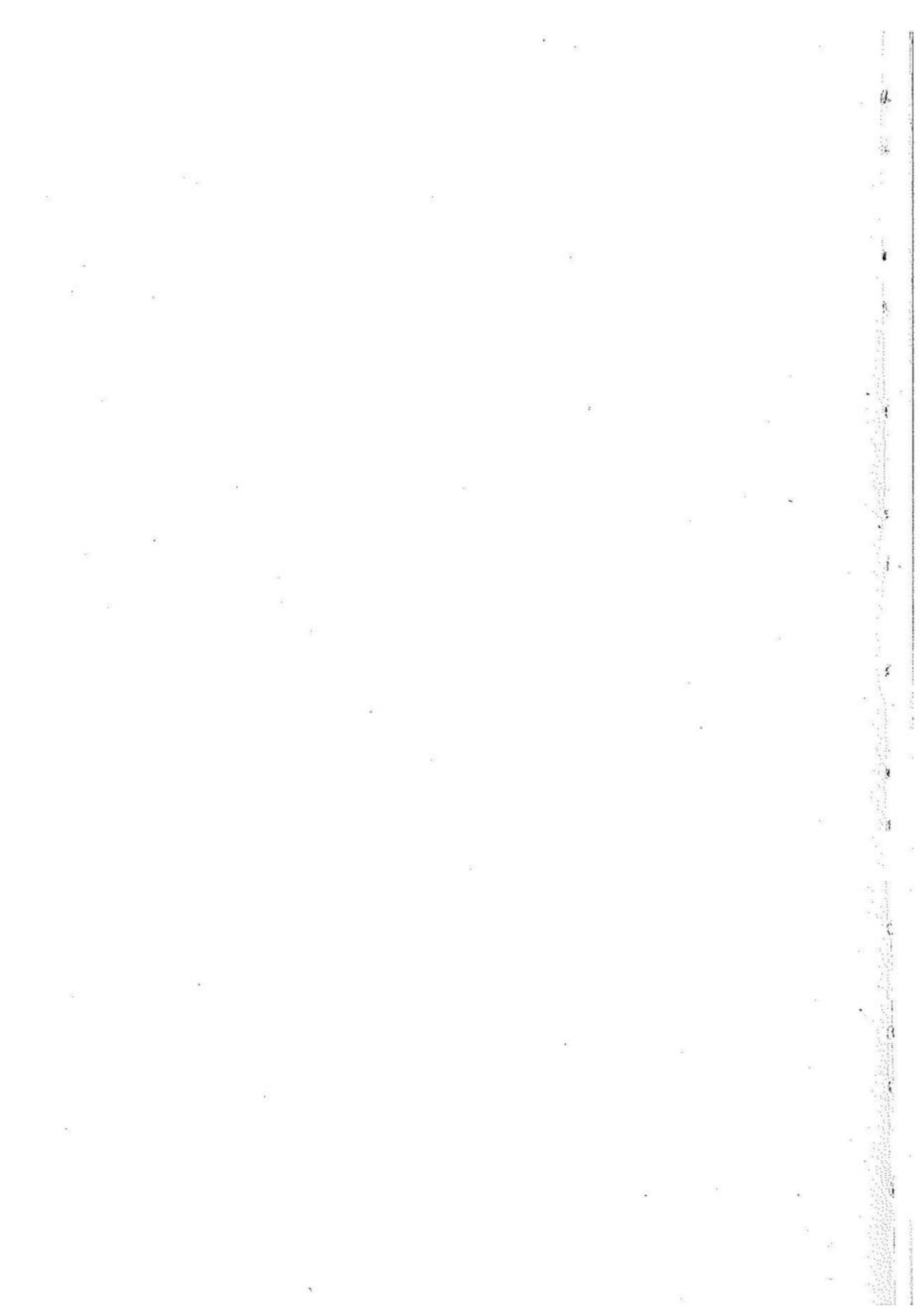
1... ♔h2!

**16.**

Gonjenje  
Pursuit  
Преследование  
Verfolgung  
Poursuite  
Persecución  
Inseguimiento  
Förföljelse

165	326
-----	-----

## ИНДИЦЕ • INNEHÅLL

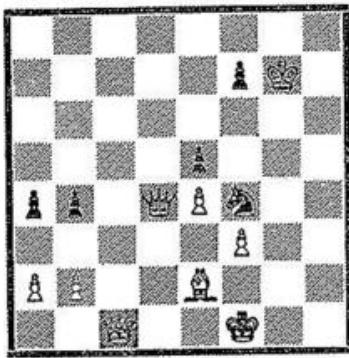


# I

1.

DVOJNI UDAR  
DOUBLE ATTACK  
ДВОЙНОЙ УДАР  
DOPPELANGRIFF  
ATTAQUE DOUBLE  
ATAQUE DOBLE  
ATTACCO DOPPIO  
DUBBELANGREPP

1. TOLUŠ—SIMAGIN



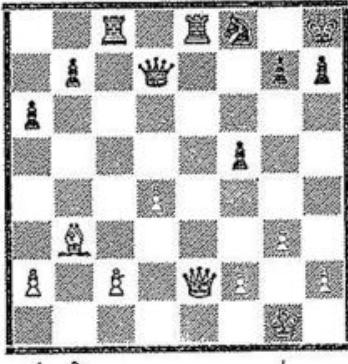
1... ? —+

2. DÜNHAUPT—  
KÜNERT



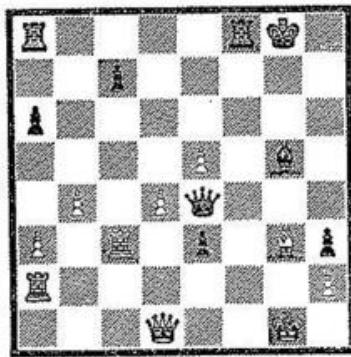
1. ? +—

3. LIPSCHÜTZ—  
SCHALLOPP



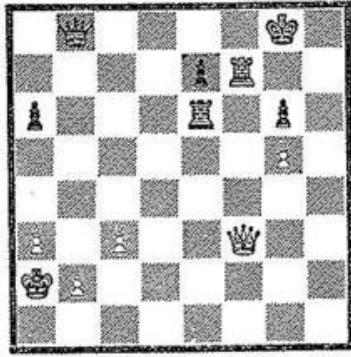
1. ? +—

4. KUDARI—LARSEN



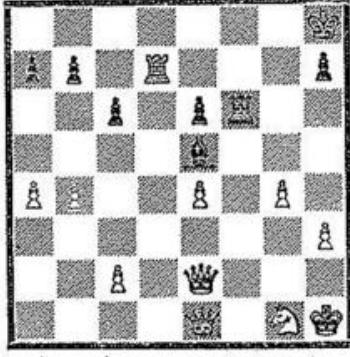
1... ? —+

5. R. BYRNE—TARJAN



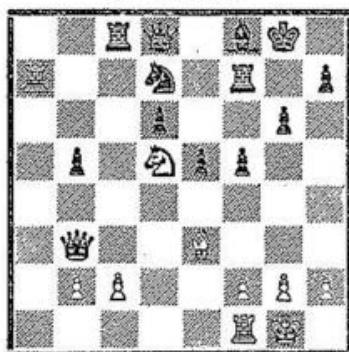
1. ? +—

6. DANTAS—WEXLER



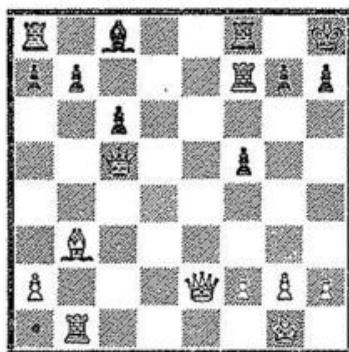
1... ? —+

7. VINKEL'—  
N. GUSEV



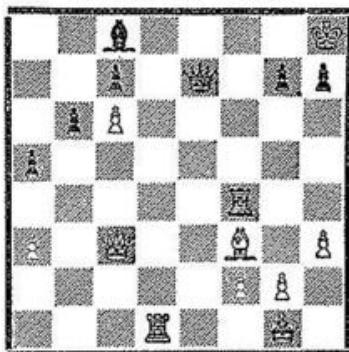
1. ?      —+

8. BÖÖK—SAILA



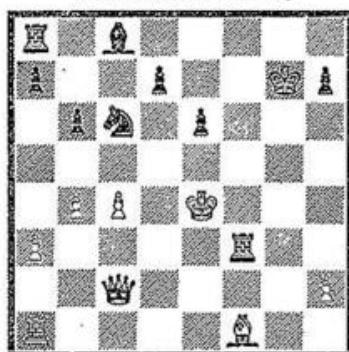
1. ?      —+

9. SZABO—BAN



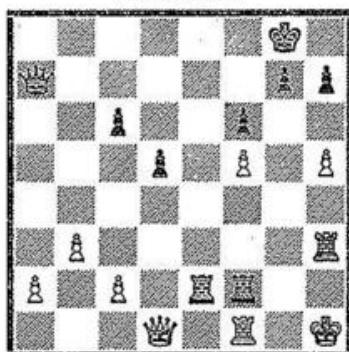
1. ?      —+

10. STEPANOV—  
ROMANOVSKIJ



1... ?      —+

11. HJORTH—  
LUNDIN



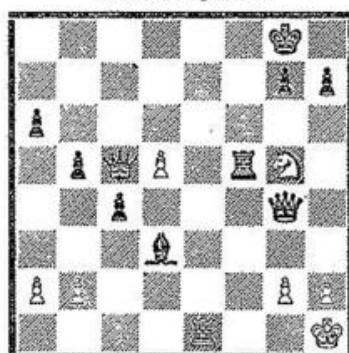
1... ?      —+

12. FAJBISOVIĆ—  
ÉTRUK



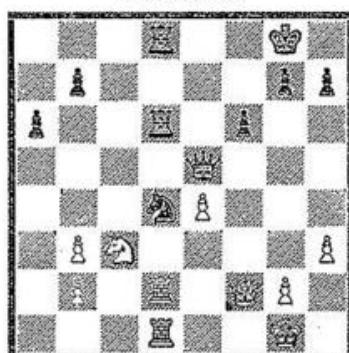
1. ?      —+

13. PODGAEC—  
KUPREJČIK



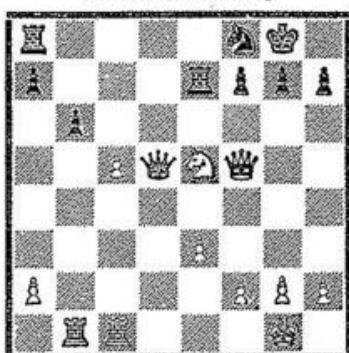
1... ?      —+

14. DELPLANK—  
PARDON



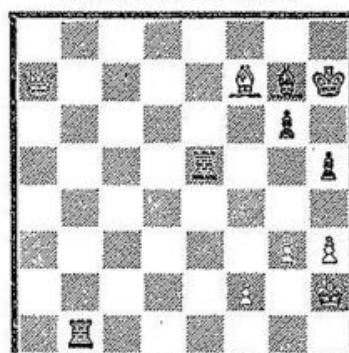
1... ?      —+

15. KROGIUS—  
SERGIEVSKIJ



1. ?      —+

16. DONNER—  
BOUWMEESTER



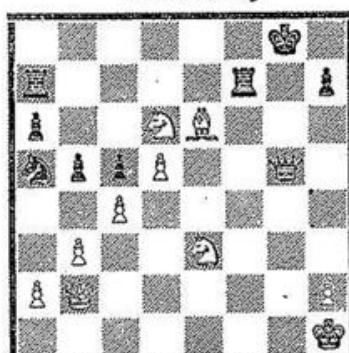
1. ?      —+

17. DASKALOV—  
NEJKIRH



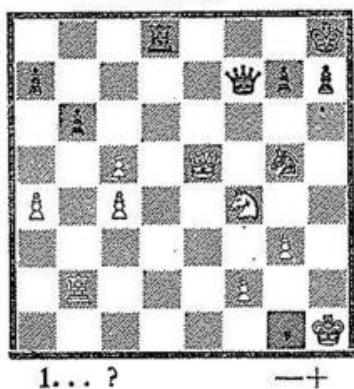
1... ?      —+

18. PETROSJAN—  
SPASSKIJ



1. ?      —+

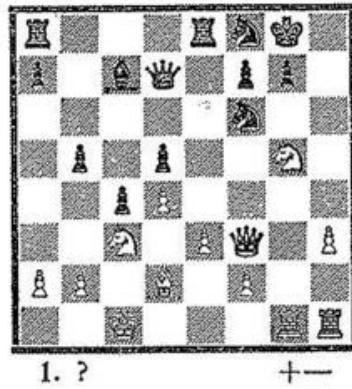
19. PRZEPIORKA—  
AHUES



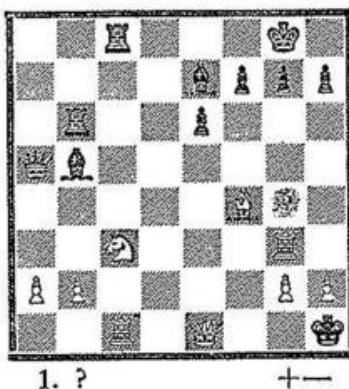
20. BOTVINNIK—  
KOTOV



21. TOLUŠ—  
MITITELU



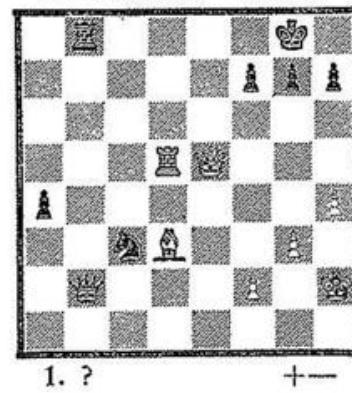
22. SPASSKIJ—  
AVERKIN



23. ALEXANDER—  
BOTVINNIK



24. LARSEN—SZABO



25. HAMANN—  
BRINCK-CLAUSSEN



26. YATES—RETI



27. ZUIDEMA—  
BILEK



28. RESHEVSKY—  
WEINSTEIN



29. KORČNOJ—  
PORTISCH



30. DÜCKSTEIN—  
JOHANNESSEN



31. PANČENKO—  
LOGINOV



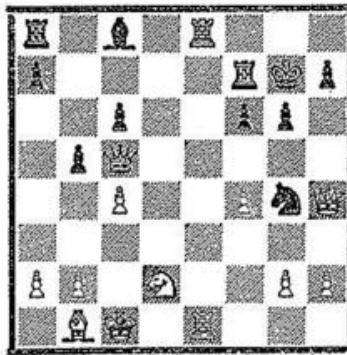
1. ?      +—

32. MOMO—  
MAC GOVAN



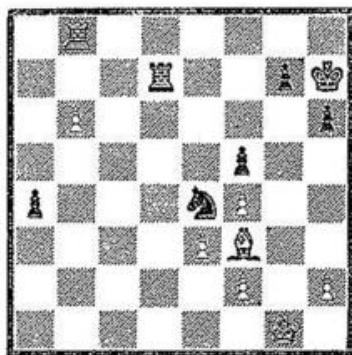
1. ?      +—

33. KNEŽEVIĆ—  
KUPREJČIK



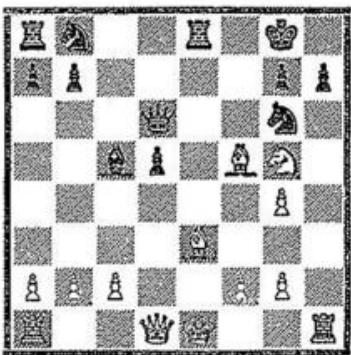
1. ?      +—

34. KIELDSEN—  
EMILSSON



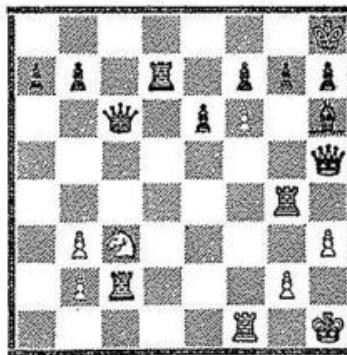
1. ?      +—

35. STRAUTIN'Š—  
GUDELMAN



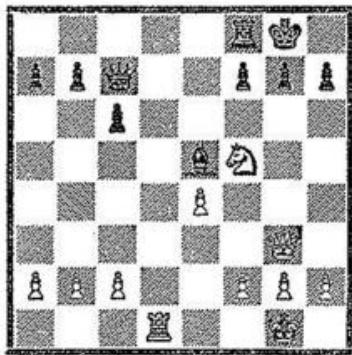
1. ?      +—

36. KLOVAN—  
BELJAVSKIJ



1. ?      +—

37. CAPABLANCA—  
FONAROFF



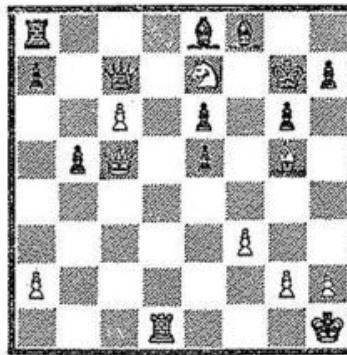
1. ?      +—

38. FINOTTI—  
REINGARD



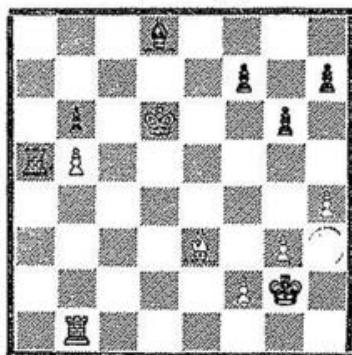
1... ?      —+

39. GLIGORIĆ—  
SZABO



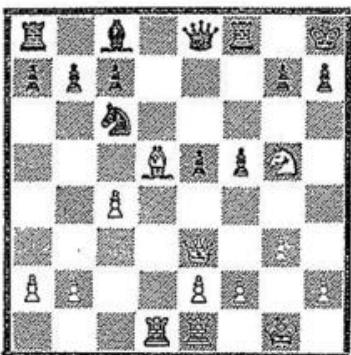
1. ?      +—

40. LJUBLINSKIJ—  
KAMYŠEV



1. ?      +—

41. LARSEN—  
NIEVERGELT



1. ?      +—

42. RIVERA—  
FISCHER



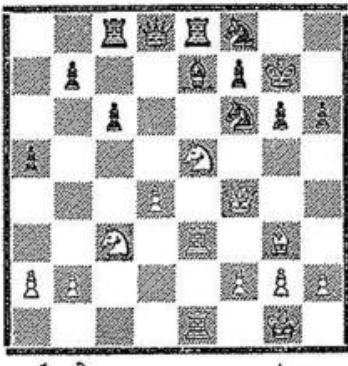
1... ?      —+

43. ČEPUKAJТИС—  
MARK CEJTLIN



1. ?      —+

44. KERES—  
KURAJICA



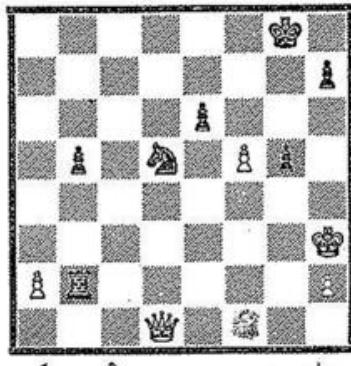
1. ?      —+

45. KAPENGUT—  
KUPREJČIK



1...?      —+

46. BELLON—  
G. GARCIA



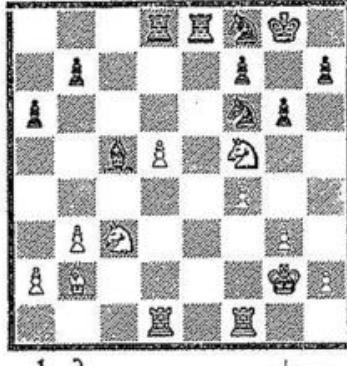
1...?      —+

47. TIKAN—PAEBO



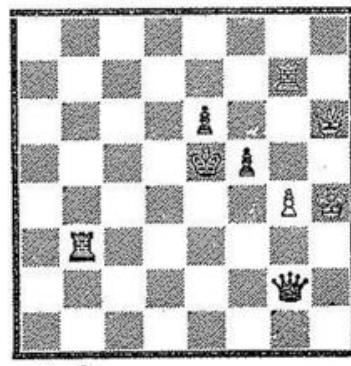
1...?      —+

48. DVORECKIJ—  
GY. SZILAGYI



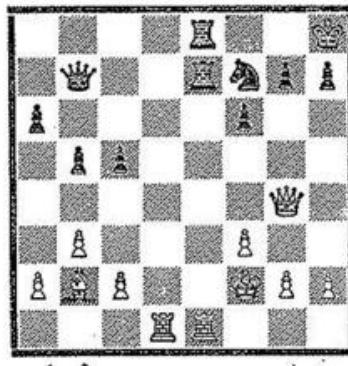
1. ?      —+

49. LIPNICKIJ—  
SCHULZ



1. ?      =

50. SCHÜSSLER—  
RANTANEN



1. ?      —+

1. TOLUŠ—SIMAGIN  
SSSR 1952
- 1... ♜g1! [2. ♜g1 ♜e2—+] 0 : 1
2. DÜNHAUPT—KÜNERT  
corr. 1952/53
1. ♜d8! [1... ♜ad8 2. ♜f7—+; 1... ♜f8 2. ♜a8—+] 1 : 0
3. LIPSCHÜTZ—SCHALLOPP  
London 1886
1. ♜c4! [1... ♜c4 2. ♜f8#; 1... ♜e8 2. ♜g8#] 1 : 0
4. KUDARI—LARSEN  
Ottawa 1970
- 1... ♜f2! [2. ♜f2 ef2 3. ♜f2 ♜f8 4. ♜f3 ♜e3—+] 0 : 1
5. R. BYRNE—TARJAN  
Cleveland 1975
1. ♜h3! [1... ♜f7 2. ♜h7 ♜e8 3. ♜h8—+] 1 : 0
6. DANTAS—WEXLER  
Mar del Plata 1951
- 1... ♜f2! [2. ♜e1 ♜h2#] 0 : 1
7. VINKEL’—N. GUSEV  
SSSR 1964
1. ♜d7 [1... ♜d7 2. ♜f6—+; 1... ♜d7 2. ♜e7 ♜g7 3. ♜g8 ♜f6 4. ♜d5#] 1 : 0
8. BÖÖK—SAILA  
Stockholm 1946
1. ♜e5! 1 : 0
9. SZABO—BAN  
Budapest 1947
1. ♜e5! [1... ♜f8 2. ♜f4!—+] 1 : 0
10. STEPANOV—ROMANOVSKIY  
Leningrad 1926
- 1... d5! [2. ♜f3 ♜d4—+; 2. cd5 ed5 3. ♜d5 ♜e6 4. ♜d6 (4. ♜c6 ♜c8—+; 4. ♜e4 ♜f5—+) ♜d8 5. ♜c7 ♜f7—+] 0 : 1
11. HJORTH—LUNDIN  
Motala 1946
- 1... ♜e3! [2. ♜e3 ♜h2 3. ♜g1 ♜eg2#; 2. ♜f2 ♜h3—+] 0 : 1
12. FAJBISOVIČ—ÉTRUK  
SSSR 1975
1. ♜g6! [1... hg6 2. ♜h4—+] 1 : 0
13. PODGAEC—KUPREJČIK  
SSSR 1976
- 1... ♜e3! [2. ♜e3 ♜f1#; 2. ♜a1 ♜g5—+] 0 : 1
14. DELPLANK—PARDON  
Belgique 1976
- 1... ♜f3! [2. gf3 ♜g5—+] 0 : 1
15. KROGIUS—SERGIEVSKIY  
SSSR 1959
1. ♜g6! [1... ♜f5 2. ♜e7 ♜h8 3. ♜f5—+] 1 : 0
16. DONNER—BOUWMEESTER  
München (ol) 1958
1. ♜g6!! ♜g6 2. ♜a6! [2... ♜g5 3. f4—+; 2... ♜f7 3. ♜a2—+; 2... ♜h7 3. ♜d3—+] 1 : 0
17. DASKALOV—NEJKIRH  
Sofija 1964
- 1... ♜f2 2. ♜h1 ♜e1! [3. ♜e1 ♜f2—+] 0 : 1
18. PETROSJAN—SPASSKIY  
Moskva (m) 1966
1. ♜f7 ♜f7 2. ♜h8! [2... ♜h8 3. ♜f7—+] 1 : 0
19. PRZEPIORKA—AHUES  
Kecskemet 1927
- 1... ♜d1 2. ♜g2 ♜g1! [3. ♜g1 ♜f3—+] 0 : 1
20. BOTVINNIK—KOTOV  
Groningen 1946
- 1... ♜g3! 2. ♜g3 ♜e4 0 : 1

21. TOLUŠ—MITITELU  
Warszawa 1961
1. ♜f6! ♜f6 2. ♜ge4! [2... ♜h8 3. ♜f6+-] 1:0
22. SPASSKIJ—AVERKIN  
SSSR (ch) 1973
1. ♜c7! ♜c7 2. ♜e5+-
23. ALEXANDER—BOTVINNIK  
Nottingham 1936
- 1... ♜c2! 2. ♜c2 ♜d3! 3. ♜d3 ♜b4+-
24. LARSEN—SZABO  
Beverwijk 1967
1. ♜b5! ♜f2 [1... ♜b5 2. ♜b5+-]  
2. ♜h3 ♜f8 3. ♜c3 1:0
25. HAMANN—  
BRINCK-CLAUSSEN  
Hastings II 1962/63
- 1... ♜g2 2. ♜g2 ♜c3 3. bc3 ♜d5! [4.  
♜c4 ♜e3 5. ♜f2 ♜c4-+] 0:1
26. YATES—RETI  
New York 1924
1. ♜g5! ♜g5 [1... ♜f8 2. ♜gf7 ♜f7  
3. ♜g6+-] 2. ♜h8 ♜h8 3. ♜f7 1:0
27. ZUIDEMA—BILEK  
La Habana 1968
- 1... ♜e2! 2. ♜e2 ♜d5! 3. ♜d5 ♜b6+-  
4. ♜c1 ♜g1 5. ♜b7 ♜f8 6. ♜a6 ♜e5  
0:1
28. RESHEVSKY—WEINSTEIN  
USA (ch) 1963/64
- 1... ♜f3! 2. gf3 ♜e3 3. ♜f2 ♜c2-+  
4. ♜c3 ♜f6 5. ♜d3 ♜a6! 6. ♜c1 ♜d3  
7. ♜d3 ♜d7 0:1
29. KORČNOJ—PORTISCH  
Wijk aan Zee 1968
- 1... ♜d5! 2. ed5 g3! 3. hg3 ♜c4-+
30. DÜCKSTEIN—JOHANNESSEN  
Moskva (ol) 1956
1. ♜f6 ♜f7 2. ♜g7! ♜g7 3. ♜e8 1:0
31. PANČENKO—LOGINOV  
SSSR 1974
1. ♜f7! ♜f7 2. ♜b7 ♜b7 3. ♜d6  
[3... ♜a8 4. ♜a1+-] 1:0
32. MOMO—MAC GOVAN  
Moskva (ol) 1956
1. ♜f8! ♜f8 2. ♜f8 ♜f8 3. ♜d7 1:0
33. KNEŽEVIĆ—KUPREJČIK  
Stary Smokovec 1975
1. ♜g6 ♜g6 [1... hg6 2. ♜h8#] 2.  
♜c8 ♜f2 [2... ♜c8 3. ♜g4 ♜h6 4.  
♜c8] 3. ♜a8+- ♜d3 4. ♜b1 ♜f5 5.  
g4 ♜f4 6. ♜g8 1:0
34. KIELDSEN—EMILSSON  
Sverige 1975
1. b7! ♜g6 [1... a3 2. ♜h8+-] 2.  
♜e8! ♜b7 3. ♜e4! [3... ♜b1 4. ♜g2  
fe4 5. ♜e4+-] 1:0
35. STRAUTIN'S—GUNDERMAN  
corr. 1970
1. ♜g6 hg6 [1... ♜g6 2. ♜d5+-] 2.  
♜h8! ♜h8 3. ♜f7 1:0
36. KLOVAN—BELJAVSKIJ  
SSSR 1974
1. ♜e5! ♜c7 [1... ♜d6 2. fg7 ♜g8 3.  
♜d6 ♜d6 4. ♜e4!+-; 1... ♜d8 2.  
fg7 ♜g8 3. ♜e4!+-] 2. fg7 ♜g8 3.  
♜e4!! [3... ♜b2 4. ♜h7!+-] 1:0
37. CAPABLANCA—FONAROFF  
New York 1904
1. ♜h6 ♜h8 2. ♜e5! ♜e5 3. ♜f7!  
[3... ♜f7 4. ♜d8+-; 3... ♜g8 4.  
爵e5+-] 1:0
38. FINOTI—REINGARD  
Hamburg 1937
- 1... ♜g2! 2. ♜g2 ♜f3 3. ♜f2 ♜g2  
4. ♜g2 ♜e1 0:1

39. GLIGORIĆ—SZABO  
Venezia 1948
1.  $\mathbb{Q}d6!$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d7!!+-$
40. LJUBLINSKIJ—KAMYŠEV  
SSSR 1949
1.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8!$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}d8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+-$ ] 1:0
41. LARSEN—NIEVERGELT  
Amsterdam (ol) 1954
1.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$  bc6 [1...  $\mathbb{Q}c6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e5!$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7!$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}e5!$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+-$
42. RIVERA—FISCHER  
Varna (ol) 1962
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c6!$  2. f3  $\mathbb{Q}b5$  0:1
43. ČEPUKAJTIS—MARK CEJTLIN  
SSSR 1969
1.  $\mathbb{Q}c4!$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b7!$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a6\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c4!$  1:0
44. KERES—KURAJICA  
Kapfenberg 1970
1.  $\mathbb{Q}h6!$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}8h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$  1:0
45. KAPENGUT—KUPREJČIK  
SSSR 1976
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}e3!!$  3.  $f3$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$ ] 0:1
46. BELLON—G. GARCIA  
Cienfuegos 1976
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}g2!$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}e3+-$ ] 0:1
47. TIKAN—PAEBO  
Tartu 1977
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}d4!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}e2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  4. f3  $\mathbb{Q}c3+-$
48. DVORECKIJ—GY. SZILAGYI  
Budapest 1978
1.  $\mathbb{Q}e4!$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  gf5 3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$  1:0
49. LIPNICKIJ—SCHULZ  
Berlin 1945
1.  $\mathbb{Q}e6!$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  2. gf5  $\mathbb{Q}f5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$  1/2:1/2
50. SCHÜSSLER—RANTANEN  
Stockholm 1977/78
1.  $\mathbb{Q}d7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e5!+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+-$

2.

OTKRIVENI NAPAD, OTKRIVENI ŠAH  
DISCOVERED ATTACK, DISCOVERED CHECK  
ОТКРЫТОЕ НАПАДЕНИЕ, ОТКРЫТЫЙ ШАХ

ABZUGSANGRIFF, ABZUGSCHACH

ATTAQUE A LA DECOUVERTE, ECHECS A LA DECOUVERTE

ATAQUE DESEÑBIERTO, JAQUE DESEÑBIERTO

ATTACCO DI SCOPERTA, SCACCO DI SCOPERTA

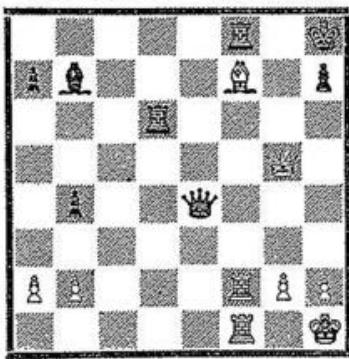
AVDRAGSANGREPP, AVDRAGSSCHACK

a)

OTKRIVENI NAPAD  
DISCOVERED ATTACK  
ОТКРЫТОЕ НАПАДЕНИЕ  
ABZUGSANGRIFF

ATTAQUE A LA DECOUVERTE  
ATAQUE DESEÑBIERTO  
ATTACCO DI SCOPERTA  
AVDRAGSANGREPP

51. EUWE—THOMAS



1. ?

+—

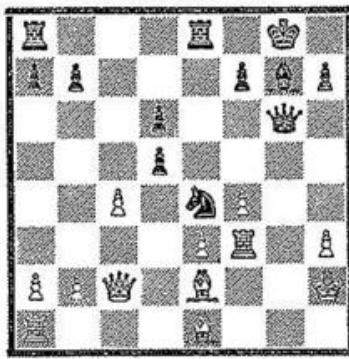
54. PEL'Č—  
BELOUŠKIN



1... ?

++

52. KERČEV—  
KARASTOJČEV



1... ?

—+

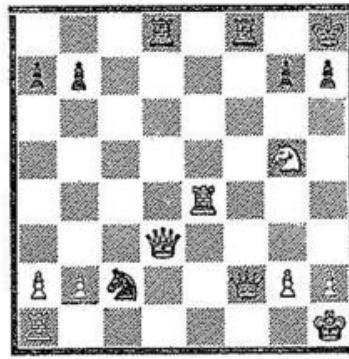
55. KOZLOVSKAJA—  
ERUSLANOVA



1. ?

+—

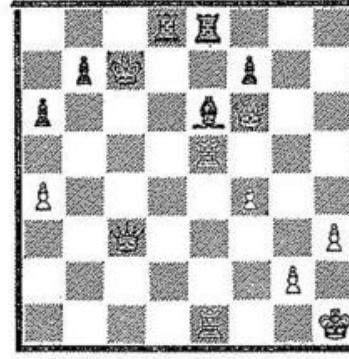
53. TRAVNIČEK—  
JANATA



1. ?

+—

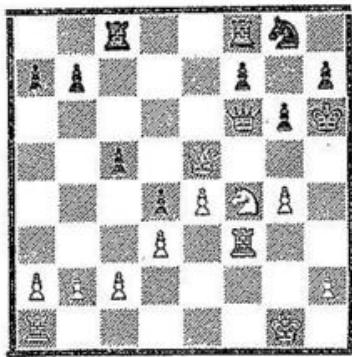
56. K. RICHTER—  
WINZ



1. ?

+—

57. ANTOSIN—  
RABAR



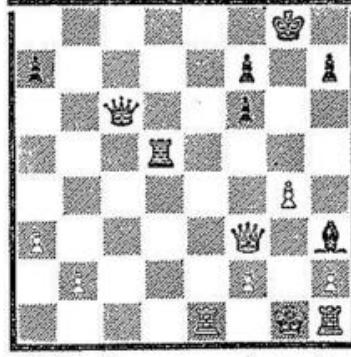
1. ? +—

58. GAJDAROV—  
VITOLIN'S



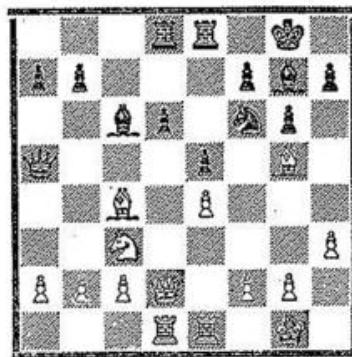
1... ? +—

59. WEXLER—  
BAZAN



1... ? +—

60. VERESOV—  
BUSLAEV



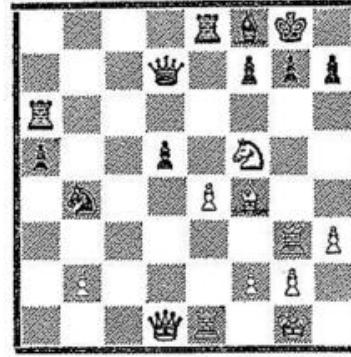
1. ? +—

61. DESHAUER—  
MEIER



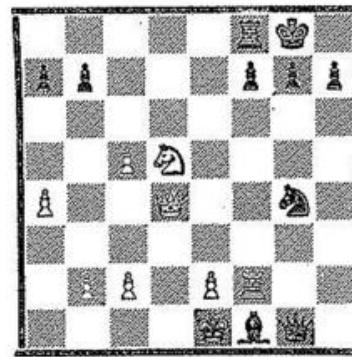
1. ? +—

62. KERES—  
GLIGORIĆ



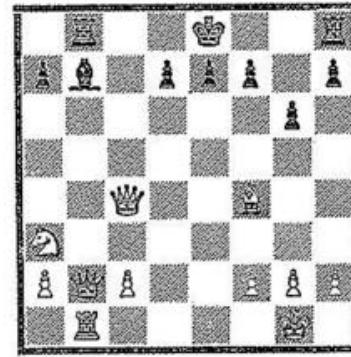
1. ? +—

63. BRYNTSE—  
ERIKSEN



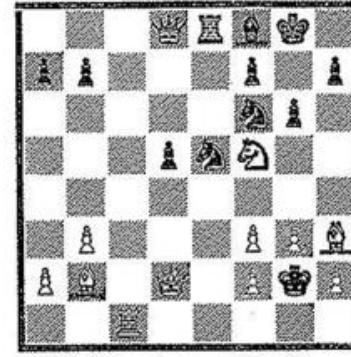
1. ? +—

64. JOHANSSON—  
MESSING



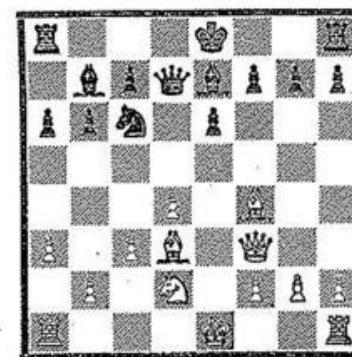
1... ? +—

65. VELTMANDER—  
ČEREPKOV



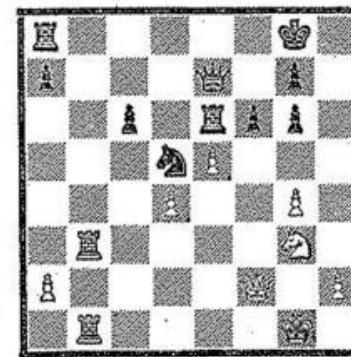
1. ? +—

66. PAPLER—  
ŠAHOVIC



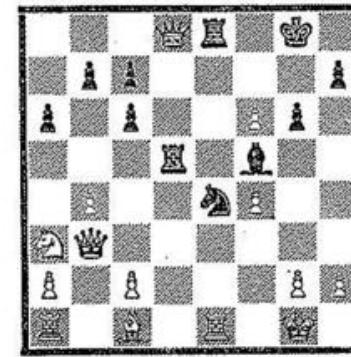
1... ? +—

67. BAGIROV—  
ZIL'BERSTEJN



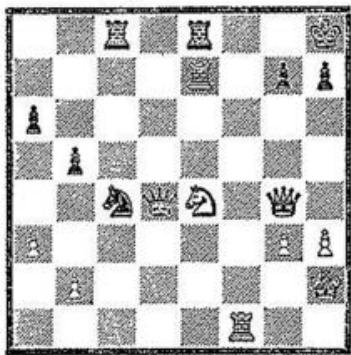
1. ? +—

68. E. JIMENEZ—  
GLIGORIĆ



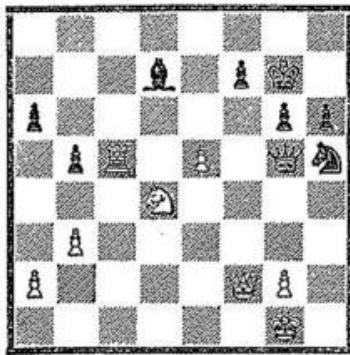
1... ? +—

69. KORNFLIT—  
HUKEL



1. ?      +—

70. STRAUTIN'S—  
MÜLLER



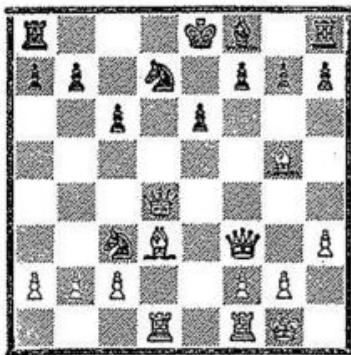
1. ?      +—

71. PARR—  
WAITKROFT



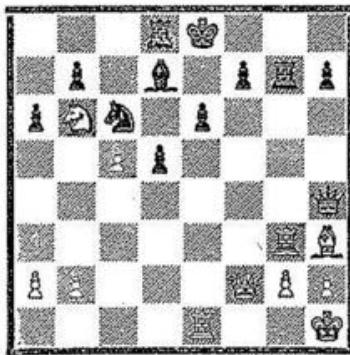
1. ?      +—

72. VERESOV—  
DEMENTEJ



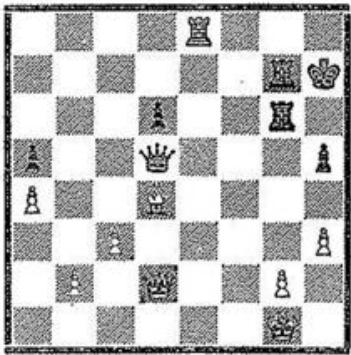
1. ?      +—

73. FAHRNI—DURAS



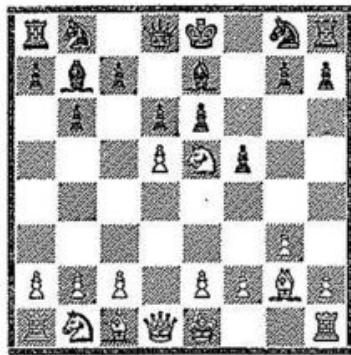
1. ?      +—

74. KERES—JANSA



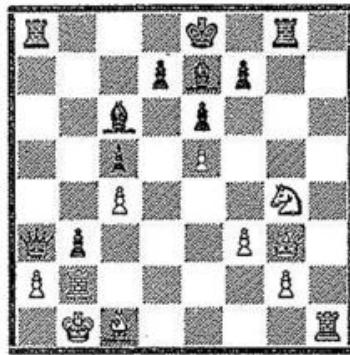
1. ?      +—

75. ZAWERBNYI —  
GUMELIS



1. ?      +—

76. OREHOV—  
PETRUŠA



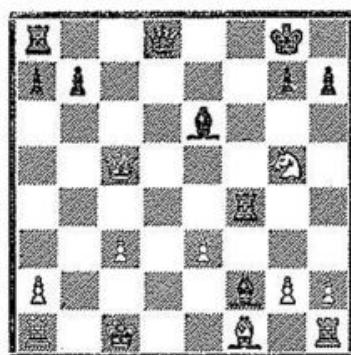
1... ?      —+

77. KATALYMOV—  
ILIVICKIJ



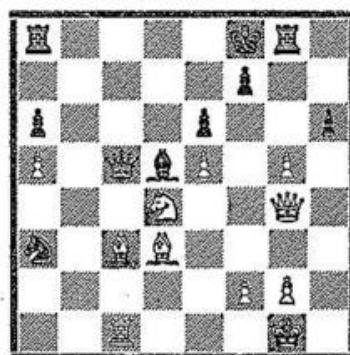
1. ?      +—

78. FAKLER—MEK



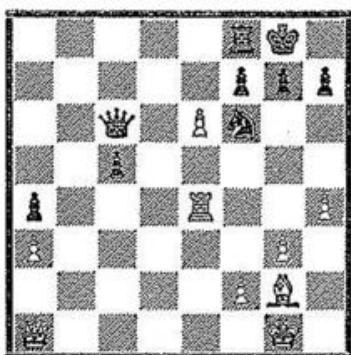
1... ?      —+

79. GY. SZILAGYI—  
VAN STEENIS



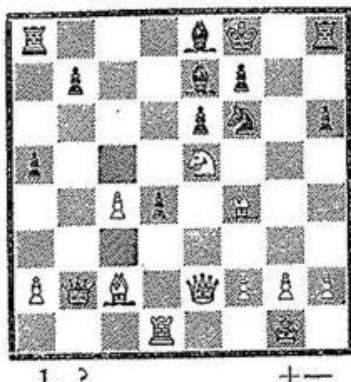
1. ?      +—

80. GHEORGHIU—  
UHLMANN



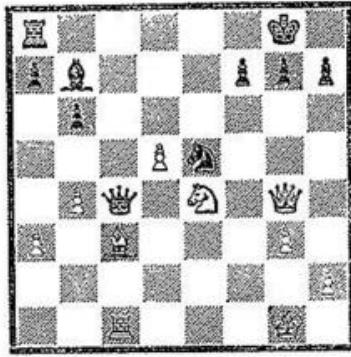
1. ?      +—

81. ĆETKOVIĆ—  
MOLEROVIC



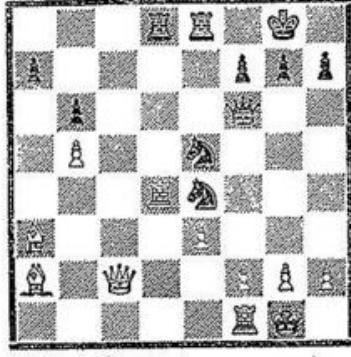
1. ?      —+

82. LUTIKOV—  
VITOLIN'S



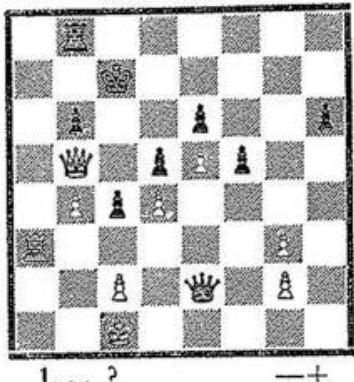
1. ?      —+

83. LJUBLINSKIJ—  
BATURINSKIJ



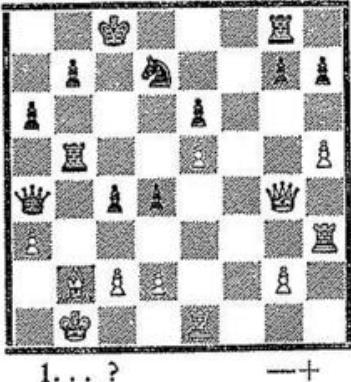
1... ?      —+

84. MEDINA—  
SMEDEREVAC



1... ?      —+

85. SANTA CRUZ—  
UHLMANN



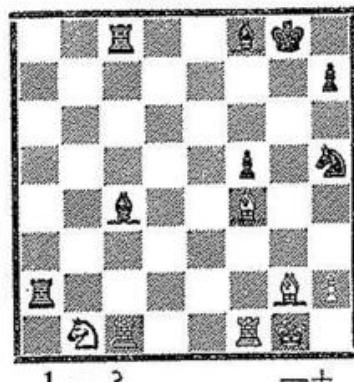
1... ?      —+

86. ČEHOVER—  
LUTIKOV



1... ?      —+

87. GELLER—  
UDOVČIĆ



1... ?      —+

88. MARGOLIT—  
VASERSKIJ



1. ?      —+

89. JONES—  
DUEBALL



1... ?      —+

51. EUWE—THOMAS  
Hastings 1934

1. ♜d5! [1... ♜f2 2. ♜g8#] 1:0

52. KERČEV—KARASTOJČEV  
B'lgarija 1965

1... ♜g5! [2. ♜g6 ♜f3 3. ♜f3 hg6—+] 0:1

53. TRAVNIČEK—JANATA  
ČSSR 1961

1. ♜d4! [1... g6 2. ♜d8 ♜a1 3. ♜d4 ♜d4 4. ♜f8 ♜g7 5. ♜e6—+] 1:0

54. PEL'C—BELOUŠKIN  
SSSR 1975

1... ♜d4 2. ♜d4 [2. ♜d4 ♜f3—+] ♜d3! 3. ed3 [3. ♜d3 ♜c1 4. ♜d1 ♜d1 5. ♜d1 ♜d4—+] ♜d4—+

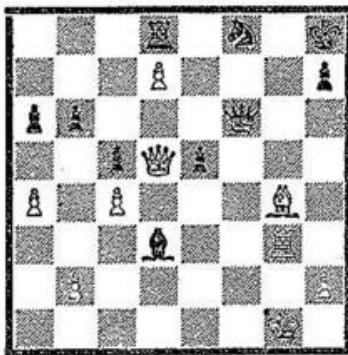
55. KOZLOVSKAJA—ERUSLANOVA  
SSSR 1978
1.  $\mathbb{Q}h6!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h5\#]$  1:0
56. K. RICHTER—WINZ  
BRD 1957
1.  $\mathbb{Q}e6!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c1+-$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}el$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}el$   $\mathbb{Q}el$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h2+-]$  1:0
57. ANTOŠIN—RABAR  
Baku 1964
1.  $\mathbb{Q}e6!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  3.  $g5\#]$  1:0
58. GAJDAROV—VITOLIN'Š  
Riga 1978
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c4!$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}a8$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  3.  $bc5$   $\mathbb{Q}a6+-]$  0:1
59. WEXLER—BAZAN  
Mar del Plata 1960
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}d1!$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}e1\#$ ; 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+-]$  0:1
60. VERESOV—BUSLAEV  
SSSR 1963
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5!$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}d2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+-]$  1:0
61. DESHAUER—MEIER  
corr. 1953
1.  $\mathbb{Q}a7!$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$  [2...  $hg6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6\#]$  1:0
62. KERES—GLIGORIĆ  
Jugoslavija (ct) 1959
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+-]$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+-$
63. BRINTSE—ERIKSEN  
corr. 1950
1.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}d4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f8\#$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8\#$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d2+-]$  1:0
64. JOHANSSON—MESSING  
BRD 1973
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}b1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}a6!+-$
65. VELTMANDER—ČEREPKOV  
SSSR 1950
1.  $\mathbb{Q}c8!$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+-$
66. PAPLER—ŠAHOVIĆ  
Jugoslavija (ch) 1974
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e5!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$  0-0 4.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}b5!+-]$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}b5!+-$ ; 3.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}g2+-]$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  0:1
67. BAGIROV—ZIL'BERŠTEJN  
SSSR 1971
1.  $\mathbb{Q}b8$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b8$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+-]$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$  [3...  $gf5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5\#]$  1:0
68. E. JIMENEZ—GLIGORIĆ  
Palma de Mallorca 1967
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c5!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}e1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}d1+-]$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}d1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}e4+-]$   $\mathbb{Q}g4!$  0:1
69. KORNFLIT—HUKEL  
corr. 1965
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $\mathbb{Q}b2!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}g4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+-]$   
2.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  1:0
70. STRAUTIN'Š—MÜLLER  
corr. 1973
1.  $e6!$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+-$
71. PARR—WAITKROFT  
Nederland 1968
1.  $\mathbb{Q}h5!!$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}a6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5\#]$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6\#$  1:0
72. VERESOV—DEMENTEJ  
SSSR 1966
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$   $\mathbb{Q}e2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+-]$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$  1:0

73. FAHRNI—DURAS  
Mannheim 1914
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5\#$   
**1 : 0**
74. KERES—JANSA  
Budapest 1970
1.  $\mathbb{Q}h8!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+-$ ] **1 : 0**
75. ZAWERBNYI—GUMELIS  
Belgique 1953
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $d6+-$
76. OREHOV—PETRUŠA  
SSSR 1967
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e4!!$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}a1$   $\mathbb{Q}a2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a2$   $\mathbb{Q}a2\#$ ;  
2.  $fe4$   $ba2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a1$   $\mathbb{Q}g3+-$ ] **0 : 1**
77. KATALYMOV—ILIVICKIJ  
SSSR 1959
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $e6+-$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   
2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+-$ ] **1 : 0**
78. FAKLER—MEK  
Basel 1933
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}g5!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   
 $\mathbb{Q}f2+-$ ; 3.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}f1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$ ]  
**0 : 1**
79. GY. SZILAGYI—VAN STEENIS  
Budapest 1949
1.  $\mathbb{Q}b4!$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}e6$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}b4+-$ ] **1 : 0**
80. GHEORGHIU—UHLMANN  
Sofija 1967
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $gf6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+-$ ] 2.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g4$  **1 : 0**
81. ĆETKOVIĆ—MOLEROVIĆ  
Jugoslavija 1951
1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6\#$ ] **1 : 0**
82. LUTIKOV—VITOLIN'Š  
SSSR 1978
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$  [3...  
 $\mathbb{Q}d5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+-$ ] **1 : 0**
83. LJUBLINSKIJ—BATURINSKIJ  
SSSR 1945
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f3!$  2.  $gf3$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$   
**0 : 1**
84. MEDINA—SMEDEREVAC  
Beverwijk II 1965
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}a8!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f1?$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $c3$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}c3+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}a8$   $\mathbb{Q}f1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $c3$  **0 : 1**
85. SANTA CRUZ—UHLMANN  
La Habana 1964
- 1...  $d3!$  [1...  $c3?$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c3!$ ] 2.  $cd3$  [2.  
 $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $c3+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}b2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   
 $c3$  **0 : 1**
86. ČEHOVER—LUTIKOV  
SSSR 1951
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}h2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$   
[4.  $cd4$   $\mathbb{Q}a6+-$ ] **0 : 1**
87. GELLER—UDOVČIĆ  
SSSR—Jugoslavija 1961
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}g2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}d5+-$
88. MARGOLIT—VASERSKIJ  
SSSR 1967
1.  $\mathbb{Q}ef5!$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}d8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+-$ ]  
2.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}df5$  **1 : 0**
89. JONES—DUEBALL  
Nice (ol) 1974
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}el!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}el$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}el$   $\mathbb{Q}f2+-$ ]  
 $\mathbb{Q}b2!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}d1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}e2$  **0 : 1**

b)

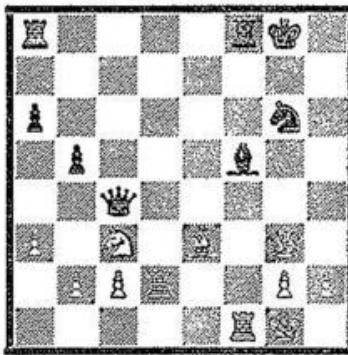
OTKRIVENI ŠAH  
DISCOVERED CHECK  
ОТКРЫТИЙ ШАХ  
ABZUGSCHACH  
ECHECS A LA DECOUVERTE  
JAQUE DESEÑBIERTO  
SCACCO DI SCOPERTA  
AVDRAGSSCHACK

90. NEJ—  
PETROSJAN



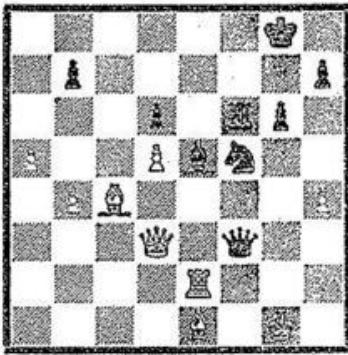
1. ?                  +—

91. KONDRAKOV—  
GLUHOVSKIJ



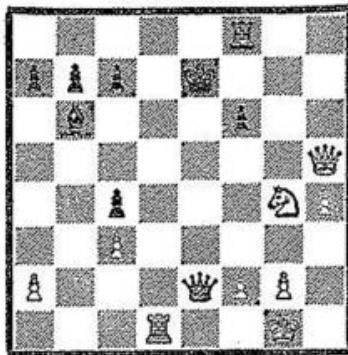
1... ?                  +—

92. LANGEWEG—  
CASA



1... ?                  +—

93. PRINS—  
FUDERER



1. ?                  +—

94. PODZEROV—  
KUNSZTOWICZ



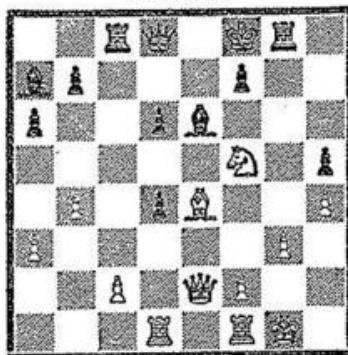
1. ?                  +—

95. ISAKOV—  
NIKITIN



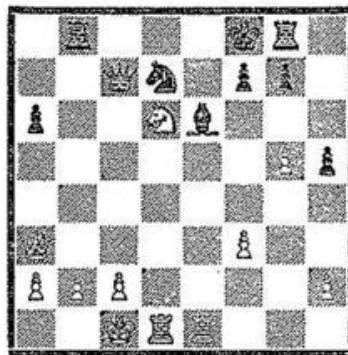
1... ?                  +—

96. DONNER—  
KERES



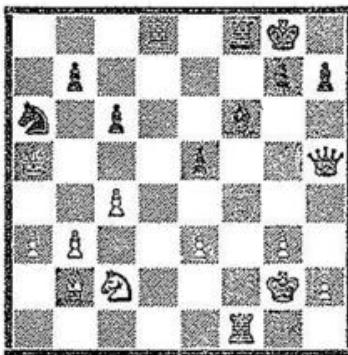
1... ?                  +—

97. KUPREJČIK—  
CEŠKOVSKIJ



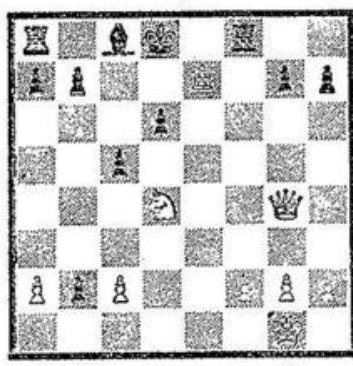
1. ?                  +—

98. MITITELU—  
STANCIU



1... ?                  +—

99. S. SOKOLOV—  
RUŽNIKOV



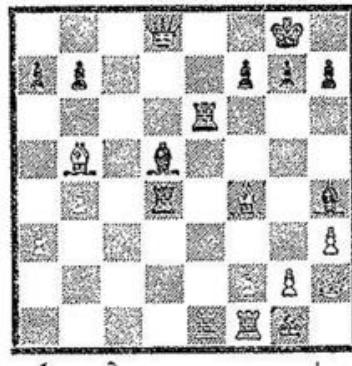
1. ?      +—

100. MOSIONŽIK—  
GORNJAK



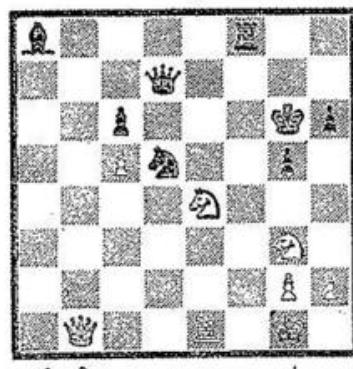
1. ?      +—

101. SEREBRIJSKIJ—  
SOLMANIS



1... ?      —+

102. PETROSJAN—  
ŠTEJN



1. ?      +—

103. HÜBNER—  
TIMMAN



1... ?      —+

90. NEJ—PETROSJAN  
SSSR 1960

1. ♜g8! [1... ♜g8 2. ♜e6 ♜h8 3. ♜g8#] 1:0

91. KONDRAKOV—GLUHOVSKIJ  
SSSR 1965

1... ♜f1! [2. ♜f1 ♜d3 3. ♜e1 ♜f1#] 0:1

92. LANGEWEG—CASA  
Lugano (ol) 1968

1... ♜f1!! 2. ♜f1 ♜e3 3. ♜g1 ♜f1# 0:1

93. PRINS—FUDERER  
Rogaška Slatina 1948

1. ♜d7! ♜d7 [1... ♜e6 2. ♜d5#] 2. ♜f6 ♜f6 3. ♜e2+—

94. PODZEROV—KUNSZTOWICZ  
corr. 1970

1. ♜f7 ♜h8 2. ♜g8! [2... ♜g8 3. ♜f7#; 2... ♜g8 3. ♜e7 ♜f8 4. ♜7g6 hg6 5. ♜g6#] 1:0

95. ISAKOV—NIKITIN  
corr. 1947

1... ♜d3! 2. ♜d3 [2. ♜e1 ♜b1—+] ♜c6 3. ♜e3 ♜a4 0:1

96. DONNER—KERES  
Zürich 1959

1... ♜f5 [2. ♜f5 ♜g3 3. fg3 d3—+] 0:1

97. KUPREJČIK—CEŠKOVSKIJ  
SSSR (ch) 1976

1. ♜c8! [1... ♜c5 2. ♜c5 ♜c5 3. ♜d8#] 1:0

98. MITITELU-STANCIU

Bucuresti 1963

1... ♕e2 2. ♖g1 [2. ♜f2 ♕f2! 3. ♖f2  
♜d8-+] ♕f1 [3. ♖f1 ♜d8-+] 0:1

99. S. SOKOLOV-RUŽNIKOV

corr. 1966

1. ♕g5! h6 [1... b1♕ 2. ♜e1-+] 2.  
♜b7! [2... hg5 3. ♖c6 ♕e8 4. ♜e7#]  
1:0

100. MOSIONŽIK-GORNJAK

SSSR 1969

1. ♜f7! ♕f7 2. ♕h7! ♕h7 3. f7# 1:0

101. SEREBRIJSKIJ-SOLMANIS

SSSR 1946

1... ♜f2! 2. ♖f2 ♕b6! 3. ♜e6 [3.  
♜e3 ♜d2-+] ♜f4 [4. ♖g3 fe6 5.  
♜f4 g5-+] 0:1

102. PETROSJAN-ŠTEJN

SSSR 1961

1. ♜f6! ♕f6 2. ♜h5 ♕f7 3. ♕h7#  
1:0

103. HÜBNER-TIMMAN

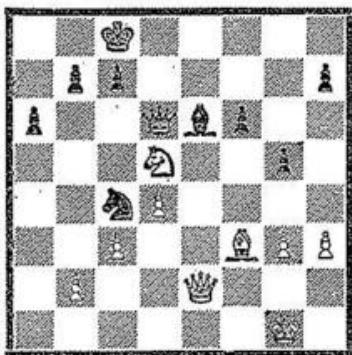
Bugojno 1978

1... ♜g2! 2. ♜d8 [2. ♖g2 ♕h3-+]  
♕e4 3. h3 [3. ♕g5 ♜h3 4. f3 ♕e2-+]  
♜f3! [4. ♖g2 ♜d4-+] 0:1

3.

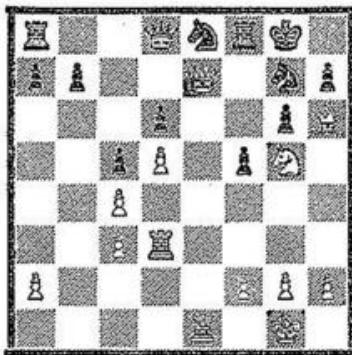
VEZIVANJE  
PINNING  
СВЯЗКА  
FESSELUNG  
CLOUAGE  
CLAVADA  
INCHIODATURA  
BINDNING

104. MARSHALL—  
CAPABLANCA



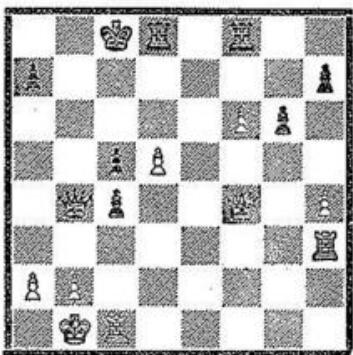
1. ?      +—

105. CAPABLANCA—  
MIESES



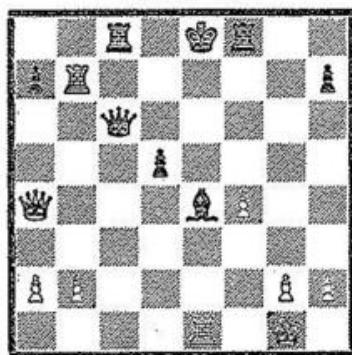
1. ?      +—

106. KLAMAN—  
LISICYN



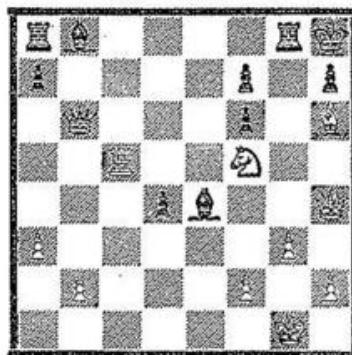
1. ?      +—

107. ŠUMOV—  
VINAVER



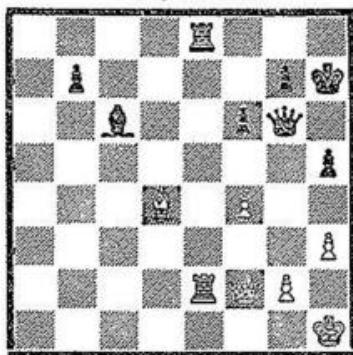
1. ?      +—

108. HENNEBERGER—  
BERNSTEIN



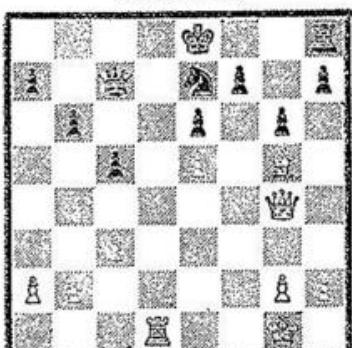
1. ?      +—

109. KOTOV—  
BOTVINNIK



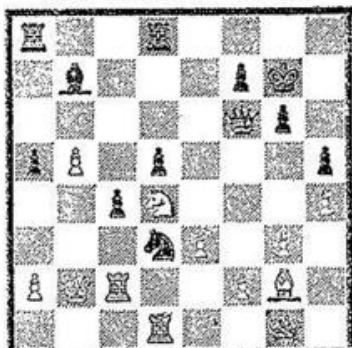
1...?      —+

110. ED. LASKER—  
AUALLA



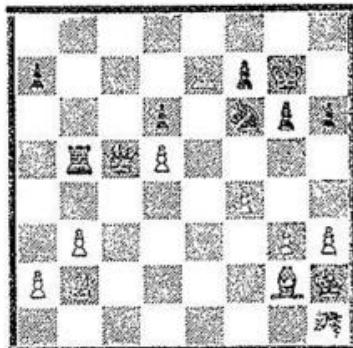
1. ?      +—

111. BENKÖ—INEI



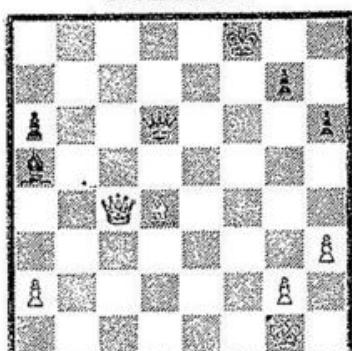
1. ?      +—

112. TRIFUNOVIĆ—  
GOLOMBEK



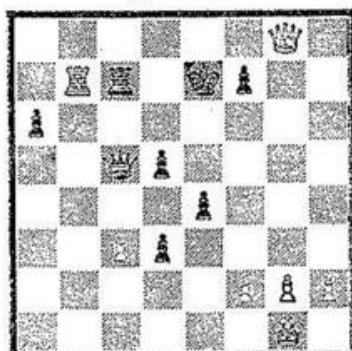
1. ?      +—

113. BRÜNDTRUP—  
BUDRICH



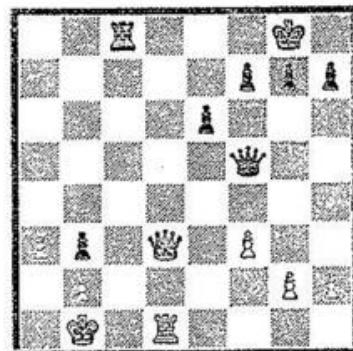
1. ?      +—

114. NILSSON—  
AUREL



1. ?      +—

115. MIKENAS—  
ARONIN



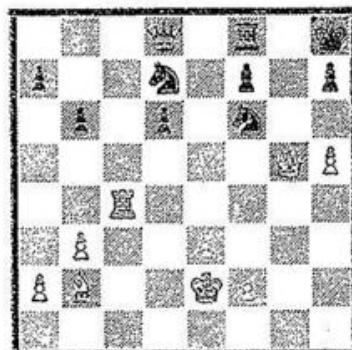
1...?      —+

116. PETRUŠA—  
JUŠKEVIĆ



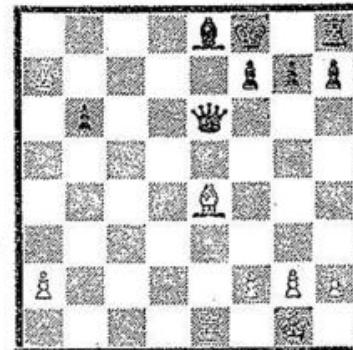
1...?      —+

117. GUNZEL—  
SCHWALBE



1. ?      +—

118. BISGUIER—  
EVANS



1. ?      +—

119. BAJRAMOV—  
GIK



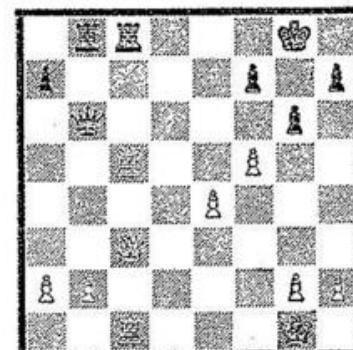
1...?      —+

120. BENITES—  
EUWE



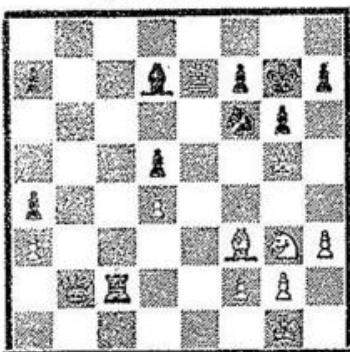
1. ?      +—

121. DONNER—  
HÜBNER



1...?      —+

122. MEDINA—  
MAROVIC



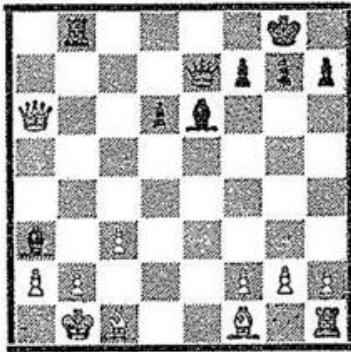
1. ?      +—

123. VOLČOK—  
KRESLAVSKIJ



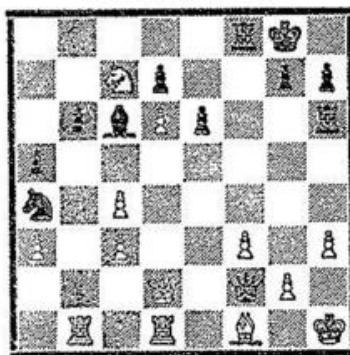
1. ?      +—

124. POSCHAUKO—  
CHOLOSAI



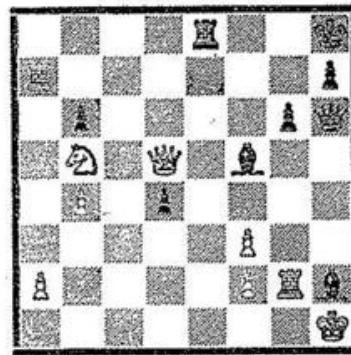
1... ?      —+

125. KLUGER—  
GY. SZILAGYI



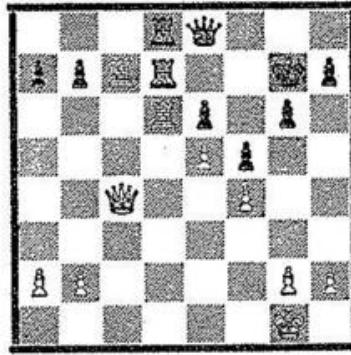
1... ?      —+

126. MILEJKA—  
ROSENFELD



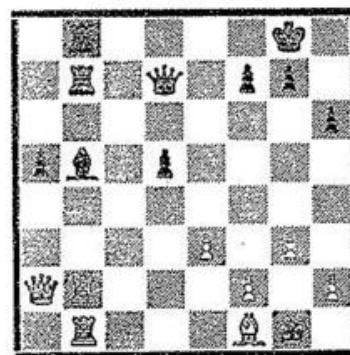
1. ?      +—

127. PACHMAN—  
GUNNARSSON



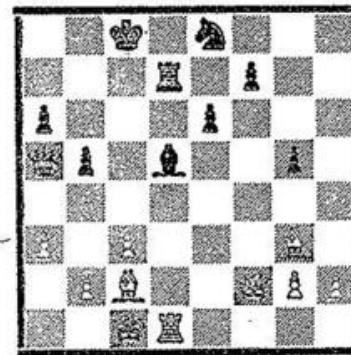
1. ?      +—

128. ADDISON—  
STEINMEYER



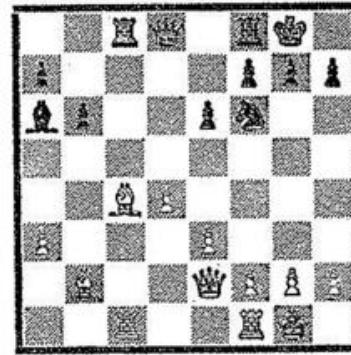
1. ?      +—

129. SCHMIDT—  
P'DEVSKI



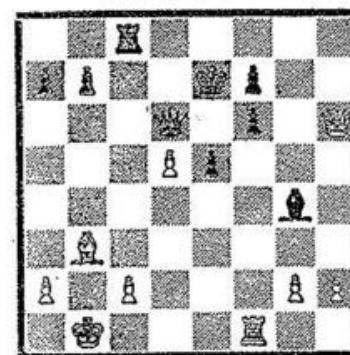
1. ?      +—

130. NILSSON—  
PIETZSCH



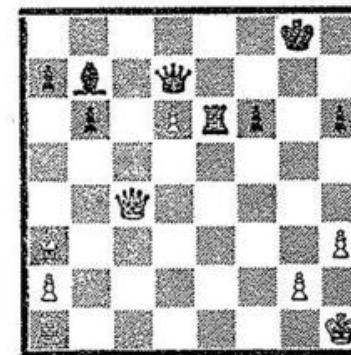
1... ?      —+

131. VAN DEN BERG—  
ELISKASES



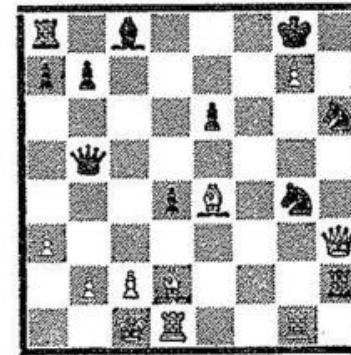
1. ?      +—

132. FLOR—LANDAU



1. ?      +—

133. ŠMAGIN—  
PETROV



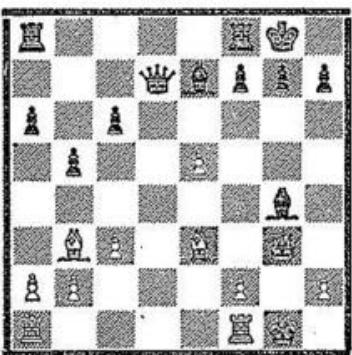
1. ?      +—

134. BOGOLJUBOV—  
ERDELYI



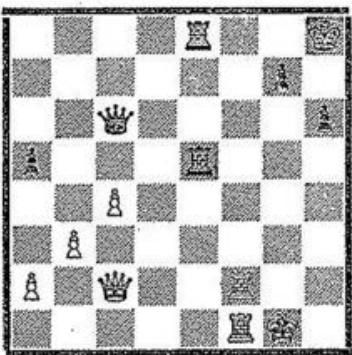
1. ?      +—

135. DAHL—  
SCHULZ



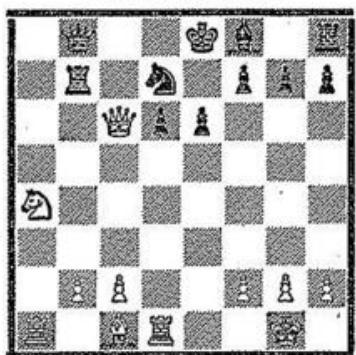
1. ?      +—

136. BANNIK—  
ČEREPOKOV



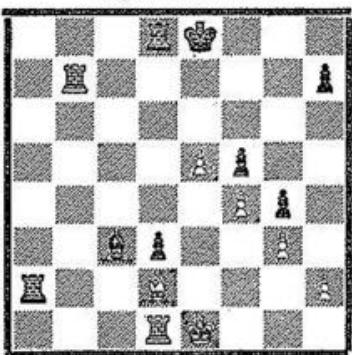
1... ?      —+

137. SMYSLOV—  
KOTTKNAUER



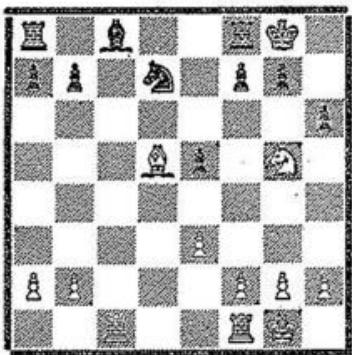
1. ?      +—

138. SAHAROV—  
ŠIJANOVSKIJ



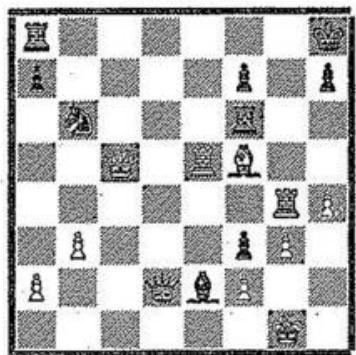
1... ?      —+

139. BARCZA—  
TOMPA



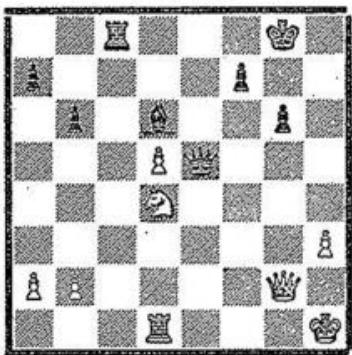
1. ?      +—

140. VAN SCHELTINGA—  
ORBAAN



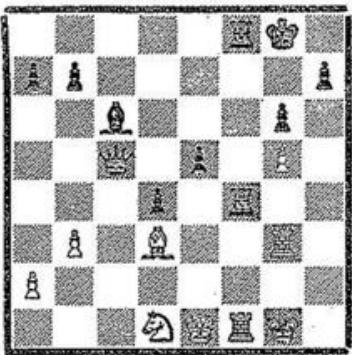
1. ?      +—

141. TESCHNER—  
KERES



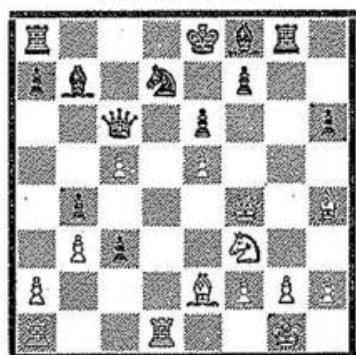
1... ?      —+

142. SOOS—  
TESCHNER



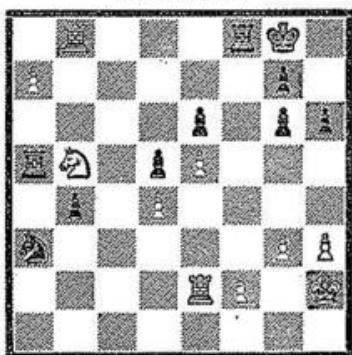
1... ?      —+

143. RENARDS—  
DE CLAIRE



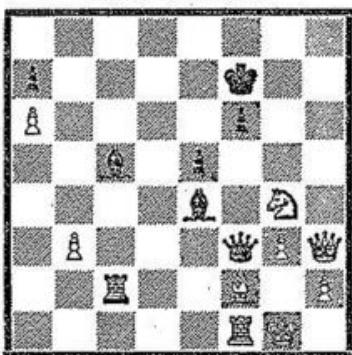
1. ?      +—

144. RAKOV—  
ZACEPIN



1. ?      +—

145. DIEKS—  
LINDBLOM



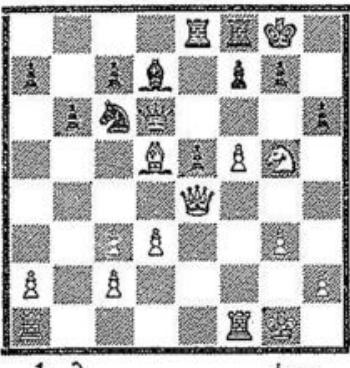
1. ?      +—

146. ROMANIŠIN—  
POUTIAINEN



1. ?      +—

147. ARHIPKIN—  
PRODANOV



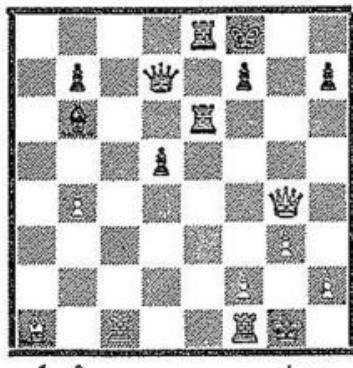
1. ?      +—

148. MINIĆ—  
ANTUNAC



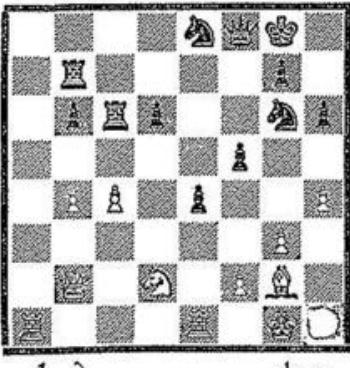
1. ?      +—

149. NIEMELÄ—  
MYHRE



1. ?      +—

150. LOMBARDY—  
POLUGAEVSKIJ



1. ?      +—

104. MARSHALL—CAPABLANCA  
Peterburg 1914

1. ♜g4! [1... ♜g4 2. ♛e8 ♜d8 3. ♜e7+—; 1... f5 2. ♜f5+—; 1... ♜g3 2. ♜h1+—; 1. ♜c4? c6 2. ♜b6 ♜c7 3. ♜c5 ♜g3+—] 1:0

105. CAPABLANCA—MIESES  
Berlin 1931

1. ♜f8! ♜f8 2. ♜e6 ♜f7 3. ♜d8+—

106. KLAMAN—LISICYN  
SSSR 1937

1. ♜b3! [1... cb3 2. ♜b4+—; 1... ♜a5 2. ♜b8 ♜d7 3. ♜b7 ♜e8 4. ♜e7#] 1:0

107. ŠUMOV—VINAVER  
Peterburg 1875

1. ♜c1! [1... ♜a4 2. ♜c8#] 1:0

108. HENNEBERGER—BERNSTEIN  
Zürich 1934

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜c8 ♜g8 3. ♜g4!  
1:0

109. KOTOV—BOTVINNIK  
SSSR (ch) 1939

1... ♜g2! 2. ♜g2 ♜e2 0:1

110. ED. LASKER—AUALLA  
New York 1947

1. ♜a4 ♜c6 [1... ♜c6 2. ♜c6 ♜c6 3. ♜d8#; 1... ♜f8 2. ♜d7!+—] 2. ♜d8!  
爵d8 3. ♜c6 1:0

111. BENKÖ—INEI  
Budapest 1949

1. ♜d3! cd3 2. ♜e6! fe6 3. ♜c7 1:0

112. TRIFUNOVIĆ—GOLOMBEK  
Amsterdam (ol) 1954

1. g4 g5 [1... ♜b4 2. ♜e4+—] 2.  
h4!+— [2... ♜g6 3. ♜e4 ♜e4 4. h5  
爵h7 5. ♜f7]

113. BRÜNDTRUP—BUDRICH  
Berlin 1954

1. ♜c5! ♜b6 2. ♜f4! 1:0

114. NILSSON—AUREL  
Sverige 1964
1. ♜c8! [1... d2 2. ♜c7 ♜f6 3. ♜c6!  
♜e7 (3... ♜g7 4. ♜g4+—) 4. ♜e6!  
+—; 1... ♜d6 2. ♜d8 ♜e5 3. ♜c7+—;  
1... ♜b7 2. ♜c5 ♜e6 3. ♜c6+—] 1:0
115. MIKENAS—ARONIN  
SSSR (ch) 1957
- 1... ♜d8! [2. ♜f5 ♜d1#] 0:1
116. PETRUŠA—JUŠKEVIČ  
SSSR 1967
- 1... ♜e4! [2. ♜b4 ♜d1#] 0:1
117. GUNZEL—SCHWALBE  
BRD 1966
1. h6 ♜g8 2. ♜c8! [2... ♜g5 3. ♜d8  
♜g8 4. ♜d7+—] 1:0
118. BISGUIER—EVANS  
USA 1959
1. ♜a3 ♜e7 [1... ♜g8 2. ♜h7+—]  
2. ♜c6! [2... ♜a3 3. ♜e8#] 1:0
119. BAJRAMOV—GIK  
SSSR 1963
- 1... ♜c2! 2. ♜c2 [2. ♜e3 ♜e2 3. ♜f2  
♜g4+—] ♜e2# 0:1
120. BENITES—EUWE  
San Juan 1948
1. ♜a3! g6 [1... ♜a3 2. ♜d8 ♜e7 3.  
♜e8#; 1... f6 2. ♜d8 ♜f7 3. ♜e8  
♜e8 4. ♜d6+—] 2. ♜d8 [2... ♜g7  
3. ♜g8+—] 1:0
121. DONNER—HÜBNER  
Büsum 1968
- 1... ♜c5 2. ♜c5 ♜c8! [3. ♜b6 ♜c1  
4. ♜f2 ab6+—] 0:1
122. MEDINA—MAROVIĆ  
Malaga 1968
1. ♜e5! ♜c6 [1... ♜f2 2. ♜d7+—] 2.  
♜d7 1:0
123. VOLČOK—KRESLAVSKIJ  
SSSR 1970
1. ♜e7! ♜g4 2. ♜d8# 1:0
124. POSCHAUKO—CHOLOSAI  
Graz 1941
- 1... ♜f5 2. ♜d3 [2. ♜a1 ♜b2 3. ♜b2  
♜e1+—] ♜e2! 0:1
125. KLUGER—GY. SZILAGYI  
Budapest 1965
- 1... ♜f3! 2. ♜f2 ♜fh3 0:1
126. MILEJKA—ROSENFELD  
corr. 1966
1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜h2 ♜h3 3. ♜d4 ♜g8  
4. ♜c4 ♜f8 5. ♜c3+—
127. PACHMAN—GUNNARSSON  
Vrnjačka Banja 1966
1. ♜dd7 ♜d7 2. ♜b5! 1:0
128. ADDISON—STEINMEYER  
USA (ch) 1963/64
1. ♜b5 ♜b5 2. ♜a4 ♜b1 3. ♜d7+—
129. SCHMIDT—P'DEVSKI  
Polanica Zdroj 1968
1. ♜c5 ♜d8 [1... ♜b7 2. c4! ♜c6 3.  
♜d7 ♜d7 4. ♜e4+—] 2. a4! ♜b7  
3. c4 1:0
130. NILSSON—PIETZSCH  
Varna (ol) 1962
- 1... ♜c4! 2. ♜c4 ♜e4! 3. ♜c2 ♜c4  
[4. ♜c4 ♜d2+—] 0:1
131. VAN DEN BERG—ELISKASES  
Beverwijk 1959
1. ♜h4 ♜d7 2. ♜f6! ♜f6 3. d6 1:0
132. FLOR—LANDAU  
Antwerpen 1930
1. ♜e1! ♜c8 [1... ♜f7 2. ♜e6 ♜e6  
3. ♜c7 ♜g6 4. ♜b7 ♜el 5. ♜h2 ♜e5  
6. g3 ♜e2 7. ♜g2+—] 2. ♜c1! ♜b7  
3. ♜g4 [3... ♜h8 4. ♜c7 ♜el 5. ♜h2  
爵g4 6. hg4+—] 1:0

133. ŠMAGIN—PETROV  
SSSR 1959

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. g8♛! ♜g8 3. ♜h2  
1:0

134. BOGOLJUBOV—ERDELYI  
Praha (ol) 1931

1. ♜f7! ♜f7 2. ♜e6!! ♜e6 3. ♜d8  
♜f8 4. ♜e6+— ♜h8 5. ♜d7 ♜a8 6.  
♜c7 c5 7. ♜d5 1:0

135. DAHL—SCHULZ  
BRD 1956

1. e6! ♜e6 2. ♜d4 f6 3. ♜g4!! [3...  
♜f7 4. ♜e1+—] 1:0

136. BANNIK—ČEREPKOV  
SSSR (ch) 1961

1... ♜g5 2. ♜g2 ♜c5 3. ♜f2 [3...  
♜h1 ♜h5 4. ♜h2 ♜ee5+—] ♜e2!!  
[4. ♜c5 ♜gg2 5. ♜h1 ♜h2 6. ♜g1  
♜eg2#] 0:1

137. SMYSLOV—KOTTNAUER  
Moskva 1948

1. ♜c5! dc5 [1... ♜c7 2. ♜d7 ♜d7  
3. ♜a8+—] 2. ♜f4! ♜d6 [2... ♜f4  
3. ♜c8 ♜e7 4. ♜b7+—] 3. ♜d6 ♜b6  
4. ♜d7! 1:0

138. SAHAROV—ŠIJANOVSKIY  
SSSR 1963

1... ♜d2! 2. ♜d2 ♜a8 3. ♜b2 [3.  
♜b1 ♜a2 4. ♜d1 h5+—] ♜a1 4.  
♜f2 ♜d4 [5. ♜g2 ♜g1#] 0:1

139. BARCZA—TOMPA  
Debrecen 1969

1. ♜f7! ♜f7 2. ♜c7! ♜f8 3. ♜f7 ♜f7  
4. ♜fc1 1:0

140. VAN SCHELTINGA—ORBAAN  
Nederland 1954

1. ♜c8! ♜d8 [1... ♜c8 2. ♜c8 ♜c8  
3. ♜e8#] 2. ♜c3!! ♜b5 [2... ♜c8 3.  
♜e8 ♜e8 4. ♜f6#] 3. ♜g5 ♜d5 4.  
♜d5 1:0

141. TESCHNER—KERES  
BRD—SSSR 1960

1... ♜d4! 2. ♜d4 ♜c1 3. ♜g1 ♜g1  
4. ♜g1 ♜c5 0:1

142. SOOS—TESCHNER  
Kassel 1970

1... ♜d5! 2. ♜c4 [2. ♜f4 ♜h1 3. ♜f2  
♜h2 4. ♜f1 ♜f4+—] ♜f1 3. ♜f1  
♜f1 4. ♜f1 ♜b5! 0:1

143. RENARDS—DE CLAIRE  
Belgique 1972

1. ♜d7! ♜d7 2. ♜d1 ♜c7 [2... ♜c6  
3. ♜f6+—; 2... ♜d5 3. ♜d5! ed5  
4. e6 ♜b7 5. ♜b5+—] 3. ♜b5 ♜c6  
4. ♜e4!! 1:0

144. RAKOV—ZACEPIN  
SSSR 1972

1. ♜e3 ♜b5 2. ♜f3 1:0

145. DIEKS—LINDBLOM  
Groningen 1973/74

1. ♜e5! fe5 2. ♜c5 ♜c1 3. ♜h5!! 1:0

146. ROMANIŠIN—POUTIAINEN  
Erevan 1976

1. ♜g6! [1... fg6 2. ♜f6#; 1... ♜d5  
2. ♜d5 ♜e7 3. ♜f7 ♜f7 4. ♜f1+—]  
1:0

147. ARHIPKIN—PRODANOV  
Albena 1977

1. f6! hg5 2. ♜g6! 1:0

148. MINIĆ—ANTUNAC  
Jugoslavija 1978

1. ♜f5! ♜g6 2. ♜d5! ♜d7 [2... ♜c7  
3. ♜d8+—] 3. ♜g6 1:0

149. NIEMELÄ—MYHRE  
Tel Aviv (ol) 1964

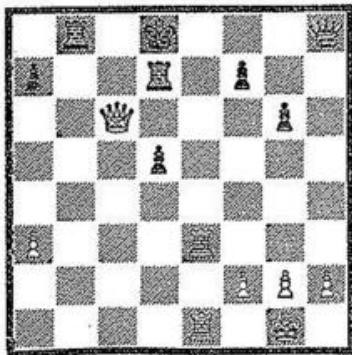
1. ♜f6! [1... ♜f6 2. ♜d7+—; 1...  
♜c8 2. ♜g7+—] 1:0

150. LOMBARDY—POLUGAEVSKIY  
Reykjavik 1978

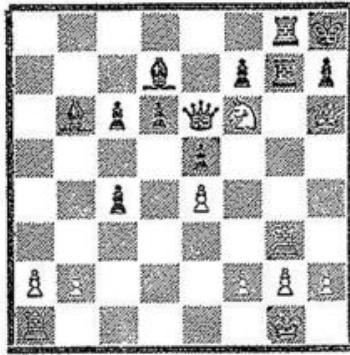
1. ♜e4! fe4 2. ♜e4 ♜e7 3. ♜a8! ♜cc7  
4. ♜g6! 1:0

## 4.

ODVLAČENJE  
DEFLECTION  
ОТВЛЕЧЕНИЕ  
ABLENKUNG  
DEVIATION  
DESVIO  
DEVIAZIONE  
AVLEDNING

151. RYBKIŃ—  
MARČENKO

1. ?      +—

152. POST—  
FLAMBERG

1. ?      +—

153. BUHOVER—  
KAPENGUT

1. ?      +—

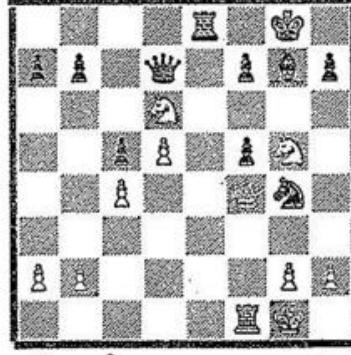
154. GIRSCH—MAN



1. ?      +—

155. ORAEVSKIJ—  
BUBNOV

1... ?      —+

156. BRINCK-CLAUSSEN  
—LITTLEWOOD

1... ?      —+

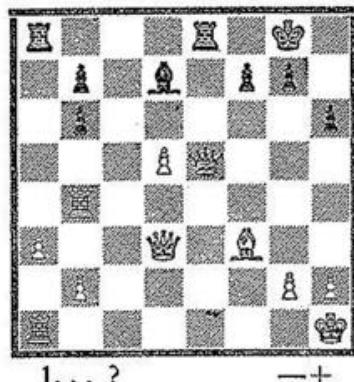
157. SAIDY—  
P'DEVSKI



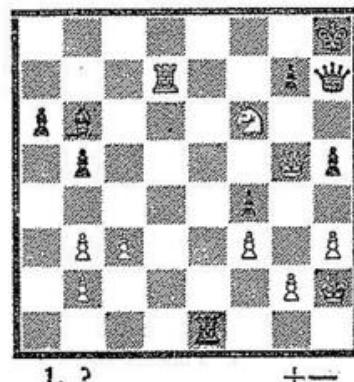
160. EVANS—  
VAN RIEMSDYK



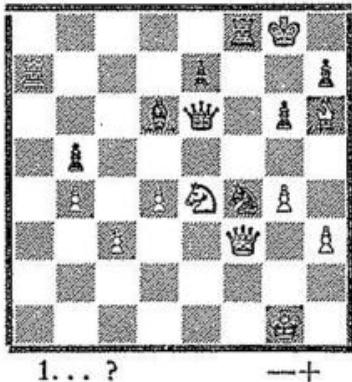
163. MIKENAS—  
BRONŠTEJN



166. KRESCHMER—  
LAUE



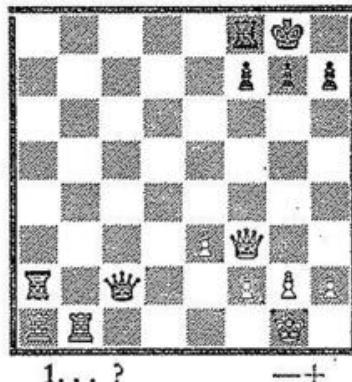
158. GASS—KINDI



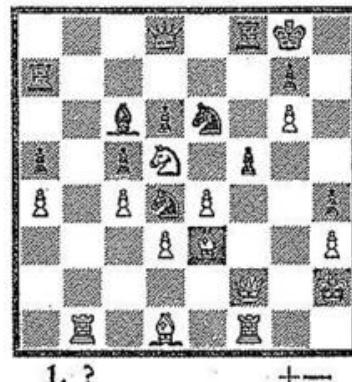
161. PEEV—  
TIMOŠČENKO



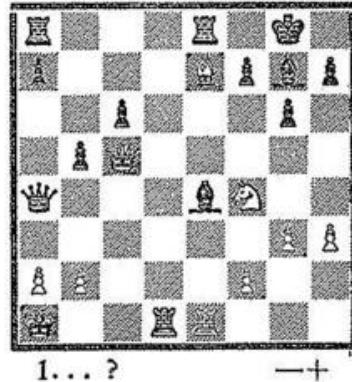
164. FÜSTER—  
BALOGH



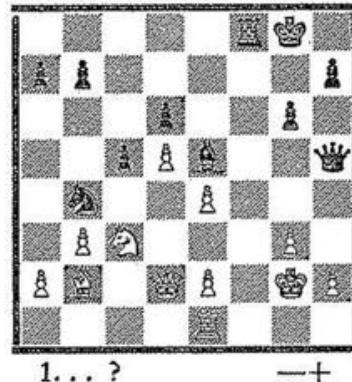
167. BOTVINNIK—  
KERES



159. GUSTAVSSON—  
CORHO



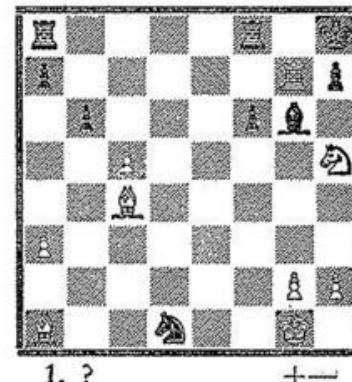
162. RUKAVINA—  
LARSEN



165. KERES—  
LEVENFIŠ



168. DENKER—  
BECKER

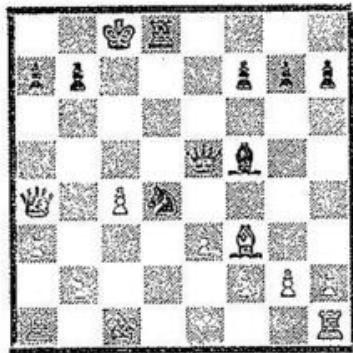


169. TAN—PIRC



1. ?      ++

170. SPANIER—  
LORENZ



1... ?      +-

171. FISCHER—  
BENKÖ



1. ?      +-

172. USTINOV—  
ŠTEJN



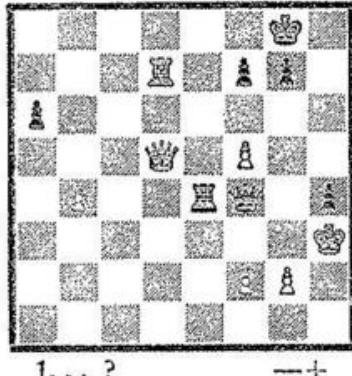
1... ?      -+

173. BELOUSENKO—  
PUGAČEV



1. ?      +-

174. TARJAN—  
KARPOV



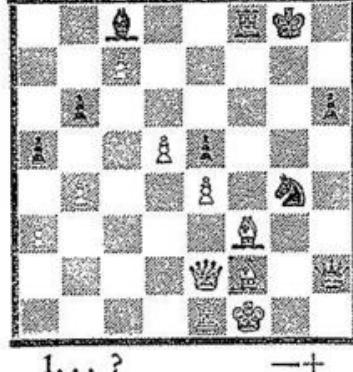
1... ?      ---

175. RESHEVSKY—  
LARSEN



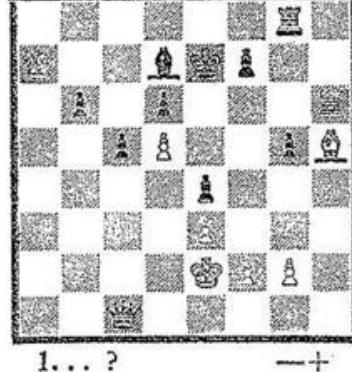
1. ?      +-

176. ČEHOVER—  
SOKOL'SKIJ



1... ?      -+

177. MEBIUS—  
HENNINGS



1... ?      -+

178. FELNER—  
BANKROFT



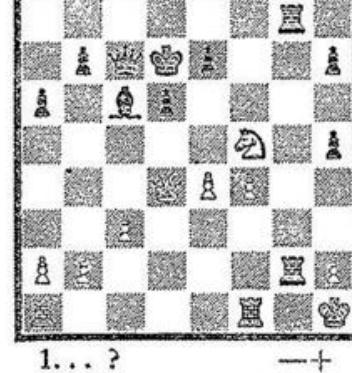
1. ?      +-

179. JAMIESON—  
GUNGAABASAR



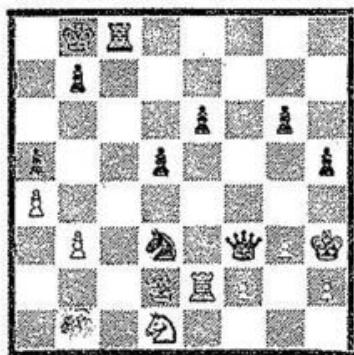
1. ?      +-

180. MARTIUS—  
DUEBALL



1... ?      -+

181. MOMO—R. BYRNE



1... ? —+

182. HUG—SPASSKIJ



1... ? —+

183. LERNER—  
LEHMANN



1. ? —+

184. BEGUN—  
KAPENGUT



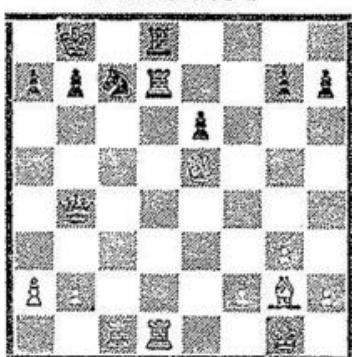
1... ? —+

185. KAN—BANNIK



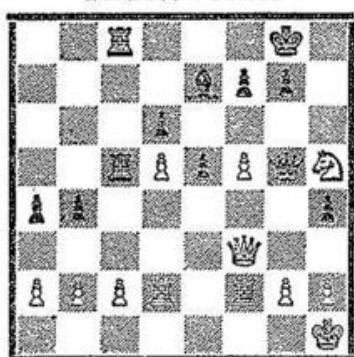
1. ? —+

186. GELLER—  
DEBARNOT



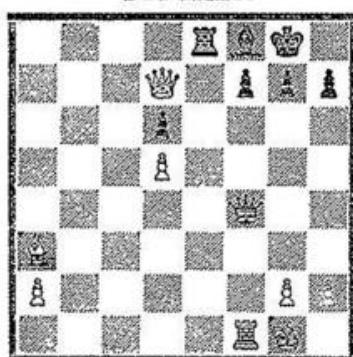
1. ? —+

187. IŠČENKO—  
PETROVSKIH



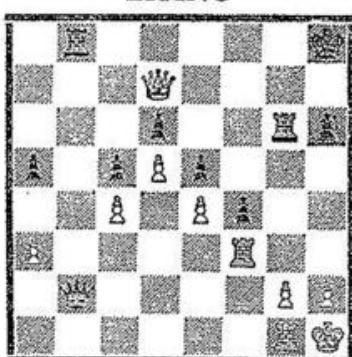
1... ? —+

188. RESHEVSKY—  
FISCHER



1... ? —+

189. POLUGAEVSKIJ—  
EISING



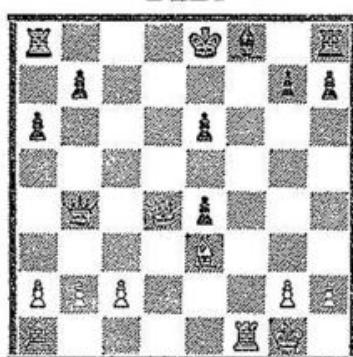
1... ? —+

190. ROGOFF—  
BERTOK



1. ? —+

191. FISCHER—  
DELY



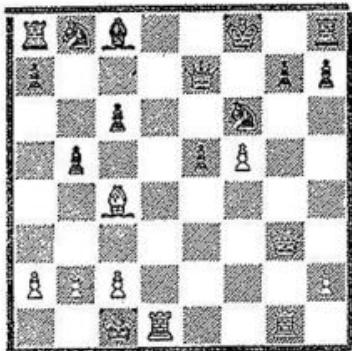
1. ? —+

192. PENROSE—  
BLAU



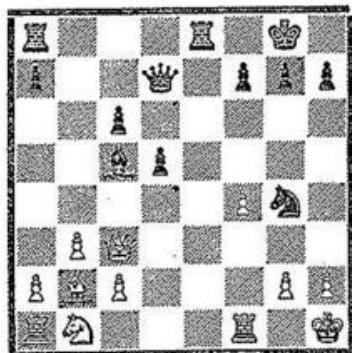
1. ? —+

193. VIŠNACKIJ—  
PEREVOZNICKOV



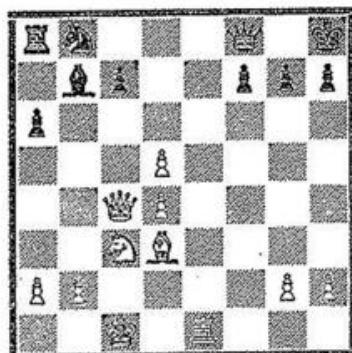
1. ?      +—

196. MARSZINJAK—  
DOBOSZ



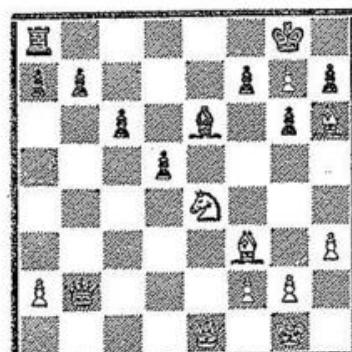
1...?      —+

199. MORPHY—  
MONGREDIEN



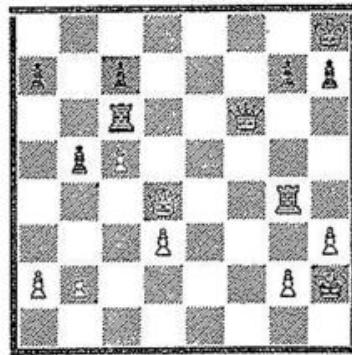
1. ?      +—

202. UOLIS—  
NORMEN



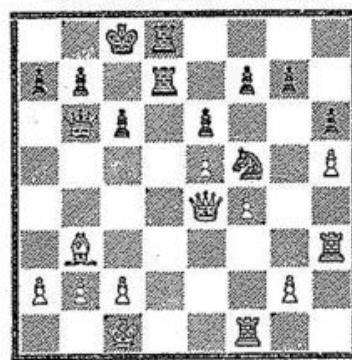
1. ?      +—

194. DURAS—WOLF



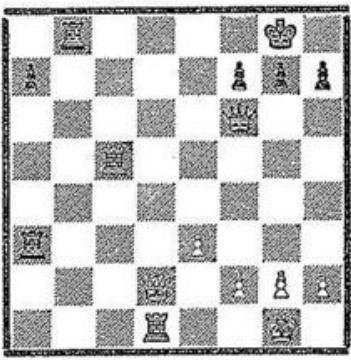
1. ?      +—

197. BOISER—VOGT



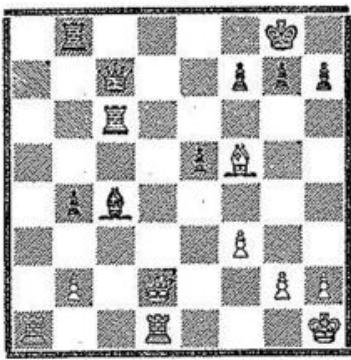
1...?      —+

195. GUL'DIN—  
BOGDATEV



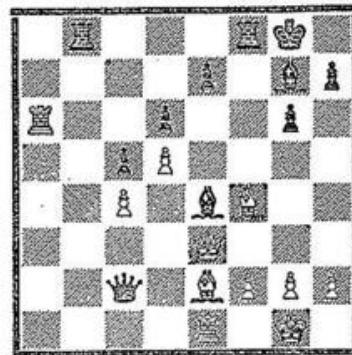
1. ?      +—

198. MILEJKA—  
KVEJNIS



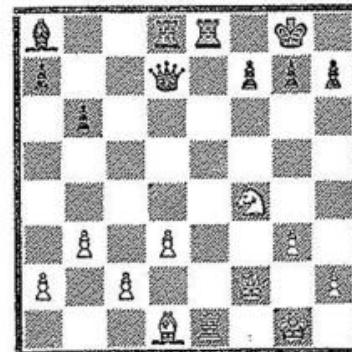
1. ?      +—

200. SCHMID—BILEK



1...?      —+

203. MEKČAROV—  
MARKOV



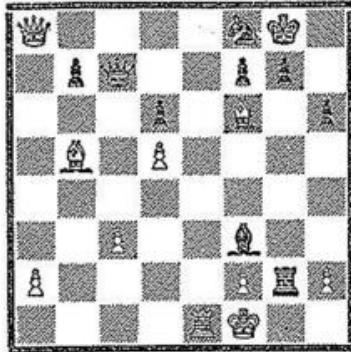
1...?      —+

201. WEGEMUND—  
SCHLAGE



1. ?      +—

204. BUNGAN—  
GRAU



1...?      —+

205. WOLF—  
SPIELMANN



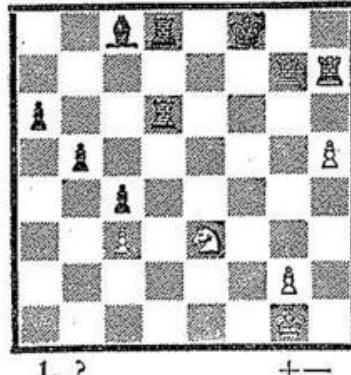
1. ?      —+

206. STÖRE—  
JUDOVIC



1... ?      —+

207. RITTNER—  
DE CARBONEL



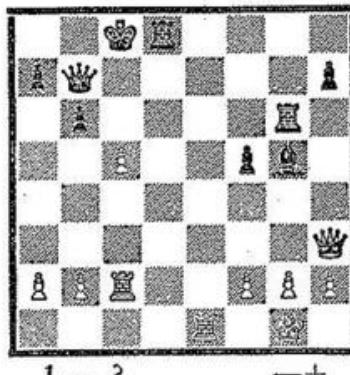
1. ?      —+

208. KAROSANE—  
SKEGINA



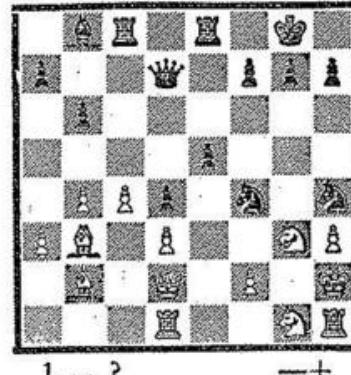
1... ?      —+

209. IVARSSON—  
LJUNGQUIST



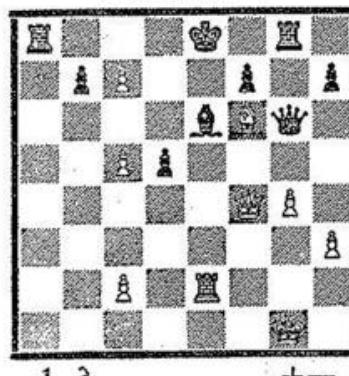
1... ?      —+

210. TOT—ASZTALOS



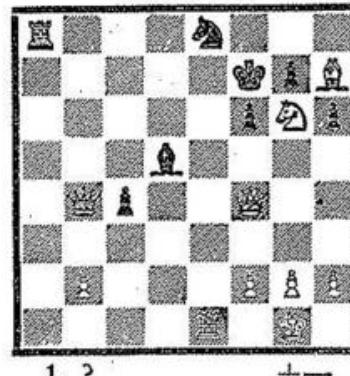
1... ?      —+

211. MUČNIK—  
VORONKOV



1. ?      —+

212. POLJAK—  
HOLMOV



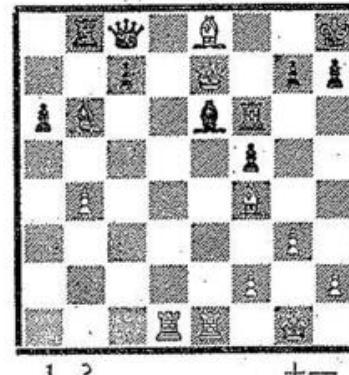
1. ?      —+

213. STRAUTIN'S—  
CASTELLI



1. ?      —+

214. KATALYMOV—  
MNACAKANJAN



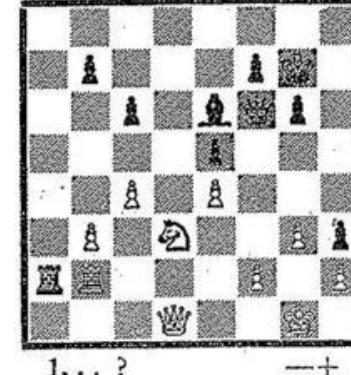
1. ?      —+

215. HORT—  
GLIGORIĆ



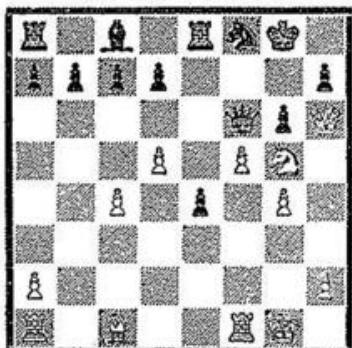
1... ?      —+

216. MEČKAROV—  
KAJKAMDŽOZOV



1... ?      —+

217. GOL'DSTEJN—  
GLUHOVSKIJ



1. ?      +—

218. HEBERT—  
FELMI



1. ?      +—

219. MINGIEV—  
MOTYLEV



1...?      —+

220. ÈSTRIN—  
ANGELOV



1...?      —+

221. BELOUŠKIN—  
PERSIDSKIJ



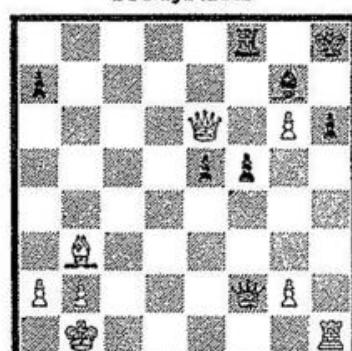
1. ?      +—

222. KOČIEV—  
TUKMAKOV



1. ?      +—

223. WADE—  
KUIJPERS



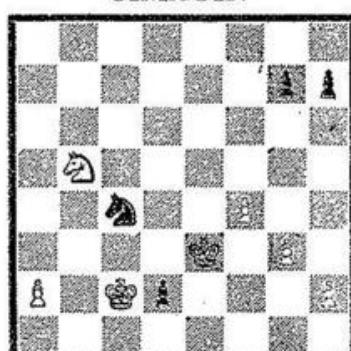
1. ?      +—

224. LJUCA—  
HARTOCH



1. ?      +—

225. BARCZA—  
SIMAGIN



1...?      —+

226. TERJAEV—  
TIMOFEEV



1...?      —+

227. SCHULMAN—  
SANDLER



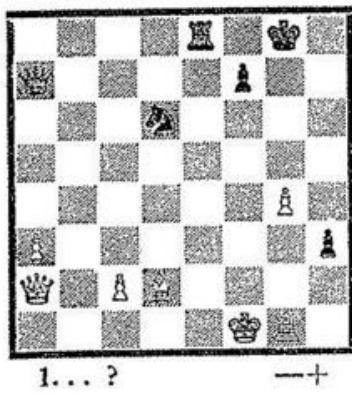
1. ?      +—

228. POUTIAINEN—  
KÄRNER



1. ?      +—

229. N.N.—KOSTIĆ



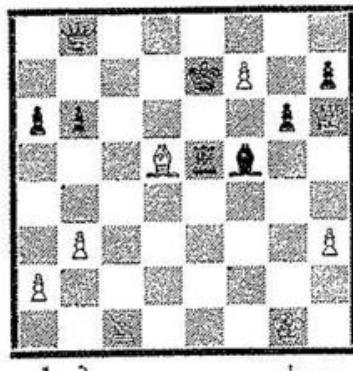
1... ? —+

232. TRÖGER—  
KOCH



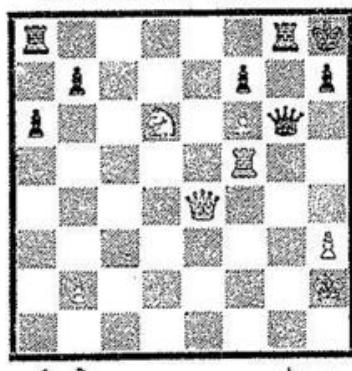
1... ? —+

235. CAPABLANCA—  
YATES



1. ? —+

238. SUTA—SUTEY



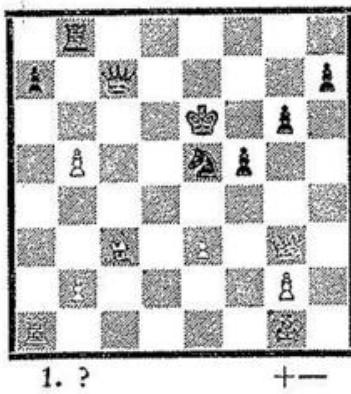
1. ? —+

230. GUDIN—  
BOGDANOVSKI



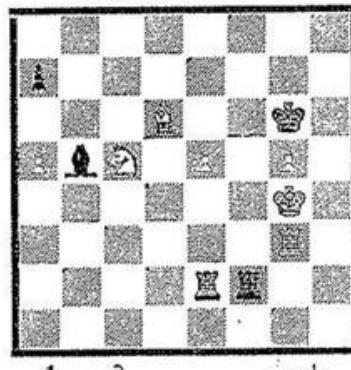
1. ? —+

233. POLUGAEVSKIY—  
YEPEZ



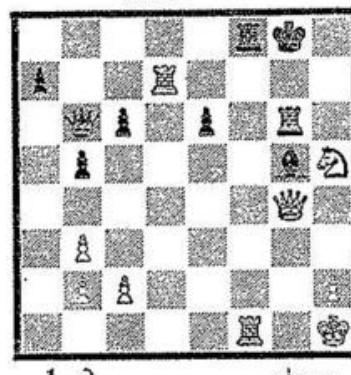
1. ? —+

236. SULTAN KHAN—  
BOGOLJUBOV



1... ? —+

239. ARONIN—  
ČEHOVER



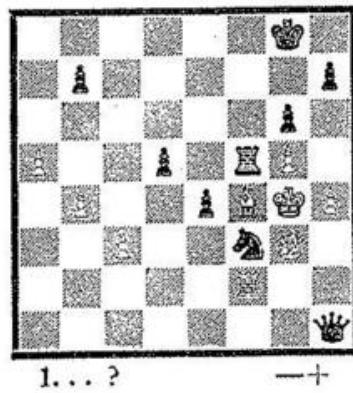
1. ? —+

231. BOCHOFF—HIRZ



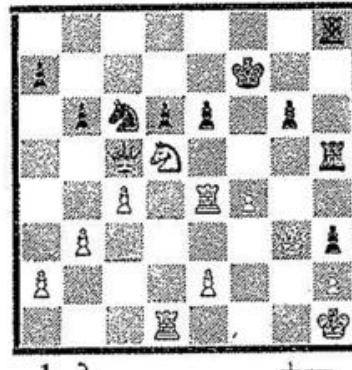
1. ? —+

234. GROB—GILG



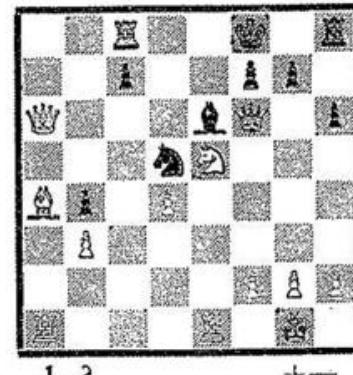
1... ? —+

237. CVETKOV—  
MILEV



1. ? —+

240. FRIDRICH—  
BANTLEON



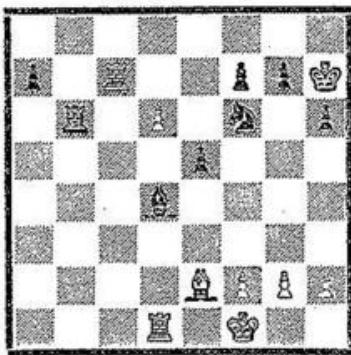
1. ? —+

241. GOLUB—  
SAVINOV



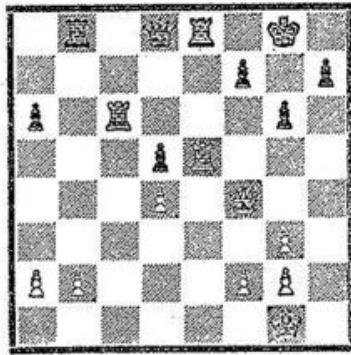
1... ? —+

242. PETROV—  
STAHLBERG



1. ? +—

243. TAJMANOV—  
GOLOMBEK



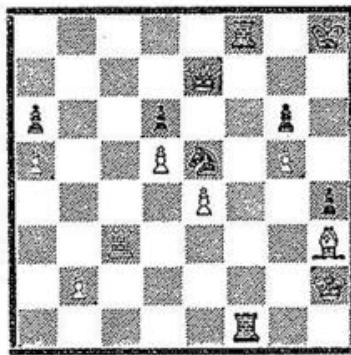
1. ? +—

244. PLATONOV—  
LAZAREV



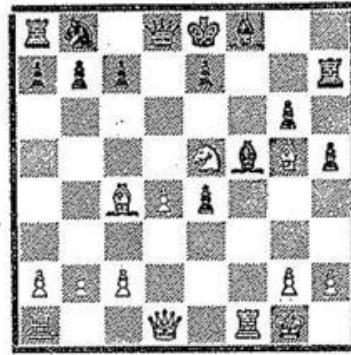
1... ? —+

245. PACHMAN—  
BALANEL



1... ? —+

246. ŠTERENBERG—  
GUL'NIN



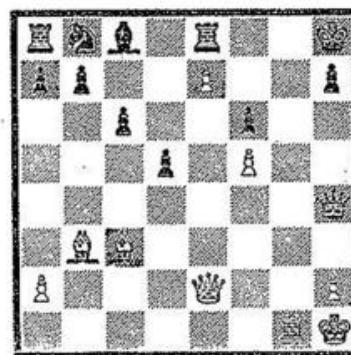
1. ? +—

247. BILEK—ŠTEJN



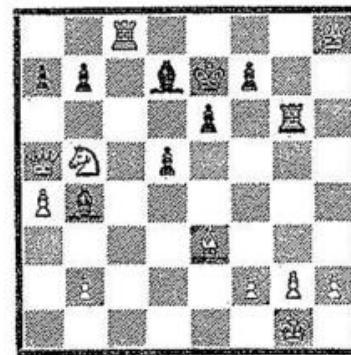
1... ? —+

248. HOROWITZ—  
MAIAGOITIA



1. ? +—

249. TAL'—N.N.



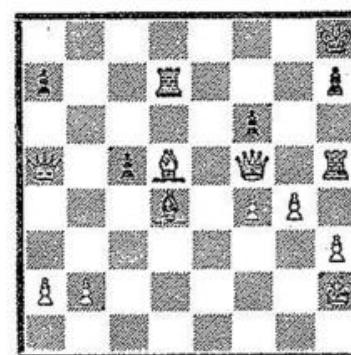
1. ? +—

250. GALIER—  
HERMANN



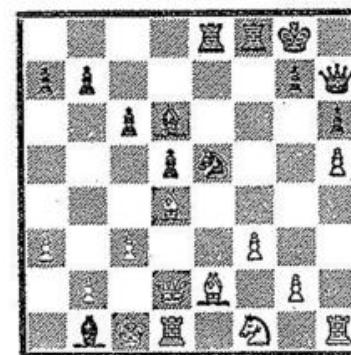
1. ? +—

251. BARDA—  
FOLTY'S



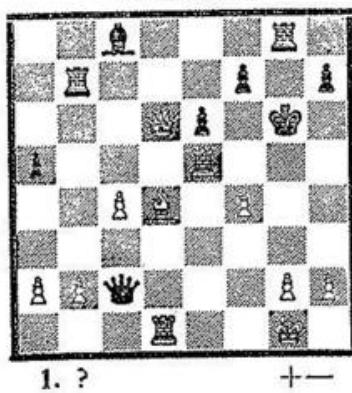
1. ? +—

252. SIAPERAS—  
HUG



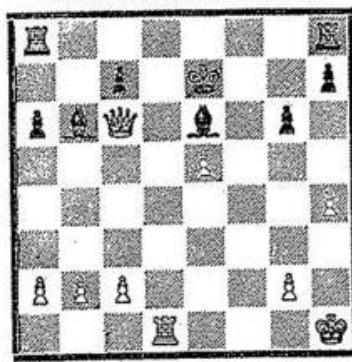
1... ? —+

253. MARK CEJTLIN—  
KUZ'MIN



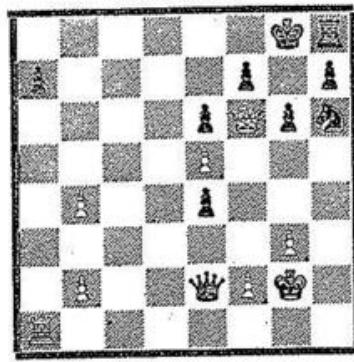
1. ?      +—

256. ARULAJD—  
DUZ-HOTIMIRSKIJ



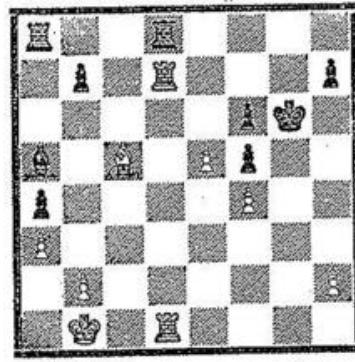
1. ?      +—

259. CIOCALTEA—  
PIETZSCH



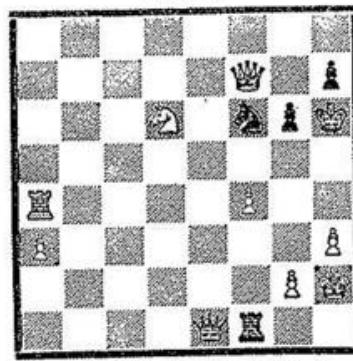
1. ?      +—

262. POLUGAEVSKIJ—  
GY. SZILAGYI



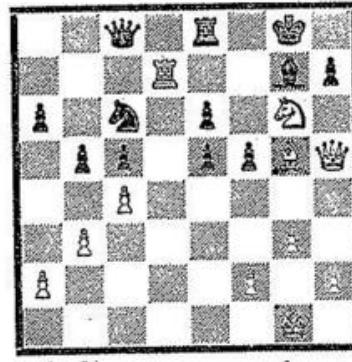
1. ?      +—

254. MEDINA—  
SANZ



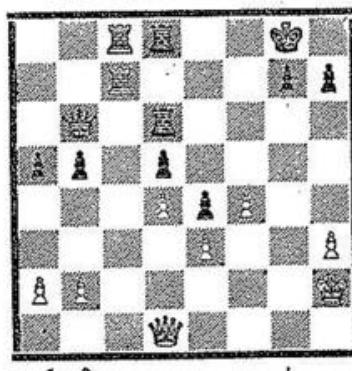
1. ?      +—

257. WINTER—  
WINIWATER



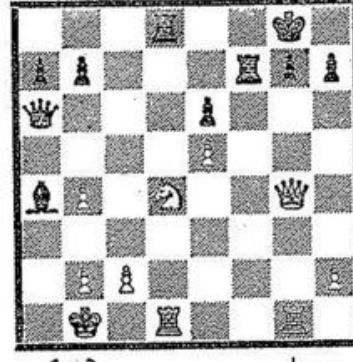
1. ?      +—

260. SUËTIN—N.N.



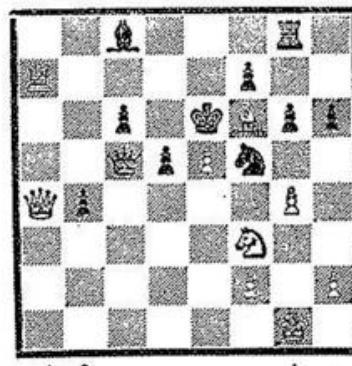
1. ?      +—

263. BEDNARSKI—  
ORNSTEIN



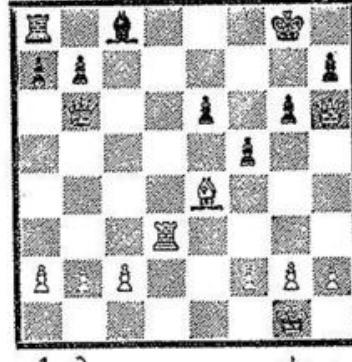
1. ?      +—

255. FUCHS—N.N.



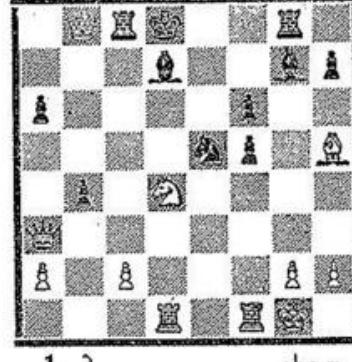
1. ?      +—

258. KUZ'MIN—  
KRIVONOSOV



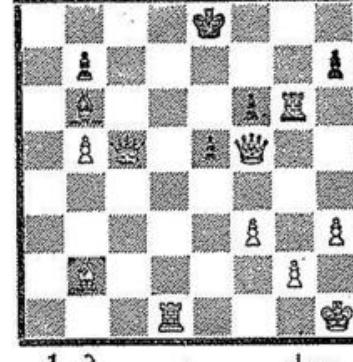
1. ?      +—

261. MONRO—  
KORLEEF



1. ?      +—

264. PINTER—  
ORNSTEIN



1. ?      +—

265. GELLER—  
WHITELEY



1. ?      +—

266. NAJDORF—  
N.N.



1. ?      +—

267. CORTLEVER—  
WADE



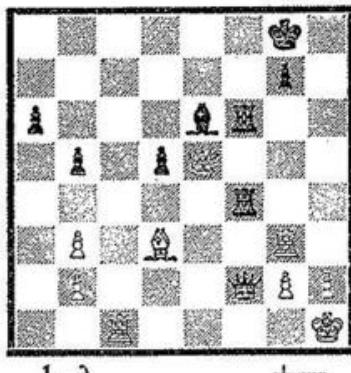
1. ?      +—

268. DONNER—  
GLIGORIĆ



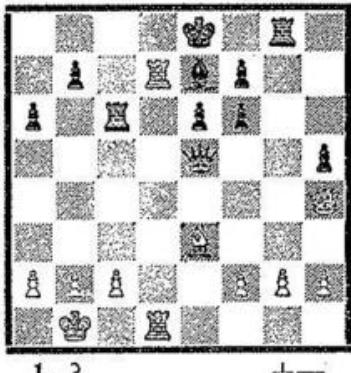
1...?      —+

269. HOROWITZ—  
STEPHENS



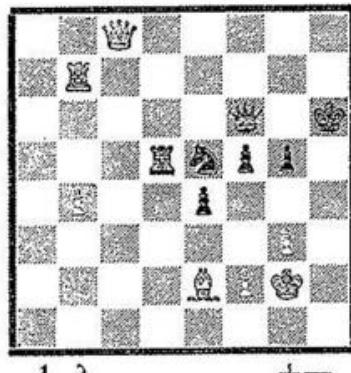
1. ?      +—

270. KORČMAR—  
KUL'ČINSKIJ



1. ?      +—

271. MARIOTTI—  
PANČENKO



1. ?      +—

272. KARPOV—  
KORČNOJ



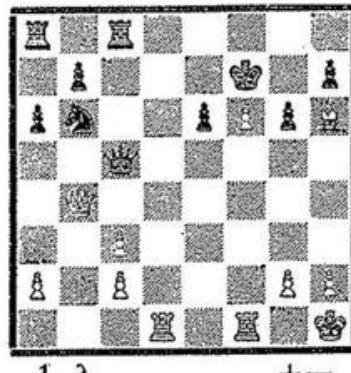
1. ?      +—

273. FARBO—PANNO



1...?      —+

274. PRANDSTETTER—  
PANČENKO



1. ?      +—

275. GLIKSMAN—  
POPOVIĆ



1...?      —+

276. FEDERUK—  
ŠILOV



1. ?      +—

151. RYBINKA-MARČENKO  
corr. 1974
1.  $\mathbb{Q}e7!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}cl$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c6\#$ ] 1:0
152. POST-FLAMBERG  
Mannheim 1914
1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g8\#$ ] 1:0
153. BUHOVER-KAPENGUT  
SSSR 1963
1.  $\mathbb{Q}d6!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}d6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7\#$ ] 1:0
154. GIRSCH-MAN  
Canada 1963
1.  $\mathbb{Q}a4!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}a4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8\#$ ] 1:0
155. ORAEVSKIJ-BUBNOV  
corr. 1926
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}d3!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}el$   
0:1
156. BRINCK-CLAUSSEN-  
LITTLEWOOD  
Varna (ol) 1962
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}d6!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$   
[4.  $\mathbb{Q}gl$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}d6-+$ ] 0:1
157. SAIDY-P'DEVSKI  
Varna 1958
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e3!$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}d1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}f1\#$ ] 0:1
158. GASS-KINDI  
Stuttgart 1979
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e4!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$   
[4.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}h2\#$ ] 0:1
159. GUSTAVSSON-CORHO  
Suomi 1978
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e7!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}b2!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}c2$   
[4.  $\mathbb{Q}a3$   $\mathbb{Q}c3\#$ ; 4.  $\mathbb{Q}a1$   $\mathbb{Q}c3\#$ ] 0:1
160. EVANS-VAN RIEMSDYK  
Sao Paulo 1978
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}h5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}h2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}e3!-+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}h2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}e3!$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}g2\#$ ] 0:1
161. PEEV-TIMOŠČENKO  
Dečin 1978
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c2$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}f1!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}g2\#$ ;  
3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}e3-+$ ] 0:1
162. RUKAVINA-LARSEN  
Leningrad 1973
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}h2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}h3!$   
[4.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}h2!-+$ ] 0:1
163. MIKENAS-BRONŠTEJN  
Tallin 1965
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}a3!$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}a3$   $\mathbb{Q}el$ ; 2.  $\mathbb{Q}bl$   $\mathbb{Q}al$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}al$   $\mathbb{Q}el-+$ ; 2.  $\mathbb{Q}a3$   $\mathbb{Q}al$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}bl$   $\mathbb{Q}el-+$ ] 0:1
164. FÜSTER-BALOGH  
Debrecen 1964
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}b2$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}f2-+$ ] 0:1
165. KERES-LEVENFIŠ  
SSSR (ch) 1949
1.  $\mathbb{Q}b4!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}b4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e8\#$ ] 1:0
166. KRESCHMER-LAUE  
Aisenach 1951
1.  $\mathbb{Q}c5!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}c5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8-+$ ] 1:0
167. BOTVINNIK-KERES  
Moskva 1966
1.  $\mathbb{Q}b8!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}b8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h4-+$ ] 1:0
168. DENKER-BECKER  
New York 1947
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g8!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7\#$ ] 1:0

169. TAN—PIRC  
Beverwijk 1963
1.  $\mathbb{Q}a1!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}a1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+-]$  1:0
170. SPANIER—LORENZ  
Hannover 1965
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}a5!$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}a5 \mathbb{Q}b3\#$ ; 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d1 \mathbb{Q}b3$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}b3 \mathbb{Q}d2\#$ ; 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d1 \mathbb{Q}e2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   
 $\mathbb{Q}d2\#]$  0:1
171. FISCHER—BENKÖ  
New York 1965
1.  $\mathbb{Q}e8!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+-]$  1:0
172. USTINOV—ŠTEJN  
SSSR 1965
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}d7!$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}d7 \mathbb{Q}g3$  3.  $hg3 \mathbb{Q}h5\#]$   
0:1
173. BELOUSENKO—PUGAČEV  
corr. 1968
1.  $\mathbb{Q}b4!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}b4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8 \mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   
 $\mathbb{Q}h6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6\#$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}b8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d4 \mathbb{Q}g7$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+-]$  1:0
174. TARJAN—KARPOV  
Skopje 1976
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e3!$  [2.  $fe3 \mathbb{Q}g3\#$ ; 2.  $g3 \mathbb{Q}g3$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}h2 \mathbb{Q}f2-+]$  0:1
175. RESHEVSKY—LARSEN  
Palma de Mallorca 1971
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g5!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g7\#]$  1:0
176. ČEHOVER—SOKOL'SKIJ  
SSSR 1947
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}a6!$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}a6 \mathbb{Q}f2\#$ ; 2.  $b5$   
 $\mathbb{Q}b5-+]$  0:1
177. MEBIUS—HENNINGS  
Dresden 1973
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}a8$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}a8 \mathbb{Q}b5\#]$  0:1
178. FELNER—BANKROFT  
USA 1960
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g8\#$ ; 1...  $hg5$   
2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5\#]$  1:0
179. JAMIESON—GUNGAABASAR  
Nice (ol) 1974
1.  $\mathbb{Q}a8!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}a8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a6+-$ ; 1...  
 $\mathbb{Q}cb8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b8 \mathbb{Q}b8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c7\#]$  1:0
180. MARTIUS—DUEBALL  
Kassel 1970
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}b6!$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}b6 \mathbb{Q}e4-+$ ; 2.  $\mathbb{Q}ad1$   
 $\mathbb{Q}b2-+]$  0:1
181. MOMO—R. BYRNE  
Varna (ol) 1962
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c2!$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}c2 \mathbb{Q}f4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h4 \mathbb{Q}g4\#]$   
0:1
182. HUG—SPASSKIJ  
Bath 1973
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}d2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}e3 \mathbb{Q}c4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   
 $\mathbb{Q}c5-+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}e2-$
183. LERNER—LEHMANN  
Kiev 1978
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7 \mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}e6-+]$  1:0
184. BEGUN—KAPENGUT  
SSSR 1978
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}h6!$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}a5 \mathbb{Q}e3\#]$  0:1
185. KAN—BANNIK  
SSSR 1952
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g5!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}c2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5\#]$  1:0
186. GELLER—DEBARNOT  
Las Palmas 1976
1.  $\mathbb{Q}c7!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}c7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+-]$  1:0
187. IŠČENKO—PETROVSKIH  
SSSR 1976
- 1...  $e4!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}e2 e3-+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   
[3.  $\mathbb{Q}c2 \mathbb{Q}c1-+]$  0:1
188. RESHEVSKY—FISCHER  
Palma de Mallorca (izt) 1970
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}d4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}f2!$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$   
 $\mathbb{Q}e1-+]$  0:1

189. POLUGAEVSKIJ—EISING  
Solingen 1974
- 1... ♜g2! 2. ♜g2 ♜b1 [3. ♜g1 ♜gg1#] 0:1
190. ROGOFF—BERTOK  
Sarajevo 1971
1. ♜d5! ♜a5 2. ♜a3! [2... ♜a3 3. ♜c7#] 1:0
191. FISCHER—DELY  
Skopje 1967
1. ♜f8! ♜f8 2. ♜a4 [2... b5 3. ♜e4 ♜d8 4. ♜c6 ♜d7 5. ♜d1 ♜e7 6. ♜g5+—] 1:0
192. PENROSE—BLAU  
Hastings 1958/59
1. e6! fe6 2. ♜d5!! [2... ♜d5 3. ♜e7#; 2... ed5 3. ♜e7+—; 2... cd5 3. ♜b5+—; 2... ♜d5 3. ♜g6+—] 1:0
193. VIŠNJACKIJ—PEREVOZNIKOV  
SSSR 1950
1. ♜d8 ♜e8 2. f6! [2... gf6 3. ♜g8+—; 2... ♜f6 3. ♜a3 ♜e7 4. ♜g7 ♜a3 5. ♜f7 ♜g8 6. ♜e8+—] 1:0
194. DURAS—WOLF  
Wien 1907
1. ♜f4 ♜e7 [1... ♜d4 2. ♜f8#] 2. ♜d7!! 1:0
195. GUL'DIN—BOGDATOV  
SSSR 1963
1. ♜b4! ♜d8 2. ♜cd5! 1:0
196. MARSZINJAK—DOBOSZ  
Zabrze 1973
- 1... ♜f2! 2. ♜f2 [2. ♜g1 ♜e4+—] ♜d4!! 0:1
197. BOISER—VOGT  
corr. 1962
- 1... ♜f2! 2. ♜e1 ♜e3! [3. ♜e3 ♜d1 4. ♜d1 ♜e3+—] 0:1
198. MILEJKA—KVEJNIS  
SSSR 1963
1. ♜a7! ♜b6 2. ♜b7!! [2... ♜b7 3. ♜d8+—] 1:0
199. MORPHY—MONGREDIEN  
Paris 1859
1. ♜b4! ♜c8 2. ♜b7! [2... ♜b7 3. ♜d8#] 1:0
200. SCHMID—BILEK  
Varna (ol) 1962
- 1... ♜f4! 2. ♜f4 ♜e2! [3. ♜e2 ♜b1+—] 0:1
201. WEGEMUND—SCHLAGE  
Bad Oeynhausen 1922
1. ♜c7! ♜b3 [1... ♜e6 2. ♜e6+—]  
2. ♜b7! [2... ♜c5 3. ♜h1 ♜ed8 4. ♜b8+—] 1:0
202. UOLIS—NORMEN  
Nottingham 1954
1. ♜b4! ♜a1 [1... ♜b4 2. ♜f6#] 2. ♜d1 1:0
203. MEČKAROV—MARKOV  
B”lgarija 1947
- 1... ♜c6 2. ♜e8 ♜e8 3. ♜g2 [3. ♜f1 ♜h1 4. ♜g1 ♜el+—] ♜el [4. ♜el ♜h1#; 4. ♜el ♜g2#] 0:1
204. BUNGAN—GRAU  
Argentina 1930
- 1... ♜c4! [1... ♜h2? 2. ♜f8 ♜f8 3. ♜e8#] 2. ♜c4 ♜h2 0:1
205. WOLF—SPIELMANN  
Moravská Ostrava 1923
1. h3! ♜h3 2. ♜f3! [2... ♜f3 3. ♜c8 ♜c8 4. ♜e8+—] 1:0
206. STÖRE—JUDOVIC  
corr. 1959
- 1... ♜f2 2. ♜c7 [2. ♜f2 ♜e3+—] ♜e3! [3. ♜h2 ♜g2 4. ♜g2 ♜f2+—;

3. ♜b3 ♜f1! 4. ♜e3 ♜g2 5. ♜h1 ♜g3  
 6. ♜g3 ♜g3-+; 3. ♜d3 ♜f1 4. ♜h2  
 ♜g1 5. ♜h1 ♜g3#] 0:1
207. RITTNER-DE CARBONEL corr. 1968
1. ♜d5! [1. h6 ♜h6!=] ♜d5 [1... ♜f5  
 2. ♜f7 ♜e8 3. ♜c7#; 2... ♜g8 3.  
 ♜e7#] 2. h6! 1:0
208. KAROSANE-SKEGINA SSSR 1968
- 1... ♜h3! 2. ♜f3 [2. ♜h3 ♜h2#]  
 ♜g2 [3. ♜e3 ♜h2 4. ♜h2 ♜h2#]  
 0:1
209. IVARSSON-LJUNGQUIST Eksjö 19
- 1... ♜e4! 2. ♜c3 [2. ♜ce2 ♜e2-+]  
 ♜d2 [3. ♜e4 ♜c3!-+] 0:1
210. TOT-ASZTALOS Jugoslavija 1938
- 1... ♜h3! 2. ♜h3 ♜f3# 0:1
211. MUČNIK-VORONKOV SSSR 1948
1. ♜a4! ♜a4 2. c8♛# 1:0
212. POLJAK-HOLMOV SSSR 1954
1. ♜d2! ♜c5 [1... ♜d2 2. ♜e7#] 2.  
 ♜d5! 1:0
213. STRAUTIN'S-CASTELLI corr. 1971
1. ♜c7! ♜c7 2. ♜b6 [2... ♜b8 3.  
 ♜d8+-] 1:0
214. KATALYMOV-MNACAKANJAN SSSR 1959
1. ♜d7 ♜d7 2. ♜h6 [2... ♜h6 3. ♜f8#]  
 1:0
215. HORT-GLIGORIĆ Wijk aan Zee 1971
- 1... ♜b3! 2. ♜b3 ♜d3 [3. ♜c2  
 ♜b5-+; 3. ♜cc2 ♜d1-+] 0:1
216. MEČKAROV-KAJKAMDŽOZOV B'lgarija 1969
- 1... ♜f3 2. ♜f1 [2. ♜f3 ♜al-+]  
 ♜al! 0:1
217. GOL'DŠTEJN-GLUHOVSKIJ SSSR 1965
1. ♜b2! ♜b2 2. f6 1:0
218. HEBERT-FELMI BRD 1975
1. ♜h5! ♜h5 2. ♜d5! [2... ed5 3. ♜h7  
 ♜f8 4. ♜h8#] 1:0
219. MINGIEV-MOTYLEV SSSR 1971
- 1... ♜a4!! 2. ♜d3 [2. ♜a4 ♜a2#]  
 ♜d3 0:1
220. ĖSTRIN-ANGELOV corr. 1973
- 1... ♜d3! 2. ♜d3 g3! 0:1
221. BELOUŠKIN-PERSIDSKIJ corr. 1970
1. ♜a5! ♜c8 [1... ♜a5 2. ♜c6 ♜b8  
 3. ♜b3+-] 2. ♜c6! [2... ♜c6 3.  
 ♜b3+-] 1:0
222. KOČIEV-TUKMAKOV SSSR 1972
1. f7! ♜ef7 [1... ♜f7 2. ♜d6+-;  
 1... ♜df7 2. ♜e7#] 2. ♜e1 ♜e1 [2...  
 ♜h1 3. ♜f2 ♜e1 4. ♜el+-] 3. ♜el  
 ♜e5 4. ♜g3 1:0
223. WADE-KUIJPERS London 1972
1. ♜h6! ♜h6 2. ♜e5 [2... ♜g7 3.  
 ♜h2+-] 1:0
224. LJUCA-HARTOCH Sombor 1974
1. ♜d8! ♜d8 [1... ♜h7 2. ♜g8!+-]  
 2. ♜h6 1:0

225. BARCZA—SIMAGIN  
Budapest—Moskva 1949
- 1... ♜a3! [1... ♜e2? 2. ♜c3=] 2.  
♜a3 ♜e2 0:1
226. TERJAEV—TIMOFEEV  
SSSR 1950
- 1... ♜h5! 2. gh5 ♜h3# 0:1
227. SCHULMAN—SANDLER  
Baloue 1977
1. ♜a5! ♜f8 [1... ♜b8 2. ♜d8+—]  
2. ♜g5 [2... g6 3. ♜h6+—] 1:0
228. POUTIAINEN—KÄRNER  
Tallin 1977
1. ♜d6! ♜d6 [1... ♜f6 2. ♜f7+—]  
2. ♜e8+—
229. N.N.—KOSTIĆ  
Köln 1909
- 1... ♜e4 2. ♜e1 ♜f2!! 3. ♜f2 ♜d2#  
0:1
230. GUDIN—BOGDANOVSKI  
Paris 1927
1. ♜e8! ♜e8 2. ♜g4! ♜g4 3. ♜f6#  
1:0
231. BOCHOFF—HIRZ  
Aachen 1936
1. ♜a3! [1. ♜d7? ♜d7 2. ♜d7  
♜d8!—+] ♜d8 2. ♜f8!! ♜f8 3. ♜f6#  
1:0
232. TRÖGER—KOCH  
Berlin 1934
- 1... ♜e1! 2. ♜e1 ♜d2 3. ♜d2 ♜d2#  
0:1
233. POLUGAEVSKIJ—YEPEZ  
La Habana (ol) 1966
1. ♜a7! ♜f3 [1... ♜a7 2. ♜e5+—]  
2. ♜f3 ♜a7 3. ♜c6 [3... ♜e7 4. ♜f6  
♜e8 5. ♜h8 ♜d7 6. ♜h7+—] 1:0
234. GROB—GILG  
Baden Baden 1925
- 1... ♜g5!! 2. ♜g5 [2. hg5 ♜h5#] h5  
3. ♜f4 ♜c1 4. ♜d2 ♜d2# 0:1
235. CAPABLANCA—YATES  
Barcelona 1929
1. ♜c7 ♜d7 2. f8! ♜f8 3. ♜d7!  
1:0
236. SULTAN KHAN—  
BOGOLJUBOV  
Bern 1932
- 1... ♜e4! 2. ♜e4 [2. ♜h3 ♜f1+—]  
♜d7 3. ♜h4 ♜h2 [4. ♜h3 ♜h3#] 0:1
237. CVETKOV—MILEV  
Bulgarija 1950
1. b4! ♜b4 2. ♜e6 ♜e6 3. ♜g4 [3...  
♜f5 4. ♜g6+—; 3... ♜f7 4. ♜d7  
♜g8 5. ♜f6 ♜f8 6. ♜e8 ♜g7 7. ♜e7  
♜h6 8. ♜g4#] 1:0
238. SUTA—SUTEY  
Bucuresti 1953
1. ♜g5! ♜f6 [1... ♜e4 2. ♜f7#; 1...  
♜g5 2. ♜f7#] 2. ♜d4! ♜g6 3. ♜g6  
1:0
239. ARONIN—ČEHOVER  
SSSR 1948
1. ♜e6! ♜e6 2. ♜g7 ♜h8 3. ♜f8#  
1:0
240. FRIDRICH—BANTLEON  
BRD 1967
1. ♜d7! ♜d7 2. ♜c8 ♜c8 3. ♜e8#  
1:0
241. GOLUB—SAVINOV  
SSSR 1978
- 1... ♜e2! 2. ♜e2 ♜d4 3. ♜e1 ♜a1  
0:1
242. PETROV—STAHLBERG  
Kemer 1937
1. ♜d4! ed4 2. ♜d3 g6 3. ♜f7 1:0

243. TAJMANOV—GOLOMBEK  
Stockholm (itz) 1952
1.  $\mathbb{Q}c7!$  f6 [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}ee7+-$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   
**1:0**
244. PLATONOV—LAZAREV  
SSSR 1964
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}g2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}e3-+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}h1!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}g2$  **0:1**
245. PACHMAN—BALANEL  
Praha 1954
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}g4!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}h1\#$   
**0:1**
246. ŠTERENBERG—GUL'NIN  
SSSR 1968
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$  gf5 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5!!$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7\#$   
**1:0**
247. BILEK—ŠTEJN  
Kecskemet 1968
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}d4!$  2. cd4  $\mathbb{Q}b4!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a3$   $\mathbb{Q}a3!$  [4. ba3  $\mathbb{Q}d2-+$ ] **0:1**
248. HOROWITZ—MAIAGOITIA  
Mexico 1947
1.  $\mathbb{Q}e1!$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e3!$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4!$   
**1:0**
249. TAL’—N.N.  
SSSR 1964
1.  $\mathbb{Q}b6!!$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  [1... ab6 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [2... f6 3.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}b4$   
**1:0**
250. GALIER—HERMANN  
BRD 1965
1.  $\mathbb{Q}e7!$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f2+-$ ]  
2.  $\mathbb{Q}g3!$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7\#$  **1:0**
251. BARDA—FOLTY'S  
ČSSR 1951
1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}h6$  4. g5+-] **1:0**
252. SIAPERAS—HUG  
Lugano (ol) 1968
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f3!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$ !  
[4.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}c2\#$ ] **0:1**
253. MARK CEJTLIN—KUZ'MIN  
SSSR 1975
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7\#$   
**1:0**
254. MEDINA—SANZ  
Olot 1975
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  [1... gf5 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3. g4# **1:0**
255. FUCHS—N.N.  
DDR 1955
1.  $\mathbb{Q}c6!$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d4!$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7\#$   
**1:0**
256. ARULAJD—DUZ-HOTIMIRSKIJ  
SSSR 1949
1.  $\mathbb{Q}d7!$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  **1:0**
257. WINTER—WINIWATER  
Österreich 1967
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$  bc4 [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7\#$ ] **1:0**
258. KUZ'MIN—KRIVONOSOV  
SSSR 1974
1.  $\mathbb{Q}b7!$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}b7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+-$ ;  
1...  $\mathbb{Q}b7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$  **1:0**
259. CIOCALTEA—PIETZSCH  
Bad Liebenstein 1963
1.  $\mathbb{Q}c1!$  [1.  $\mathbb{Q}a7?$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}d1=$ ]  
 $\mathbb{Q}a6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$  (2.  $\mathbb{Q}h2?$   $\mathbb{Q}f2!$ )  
3.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}g4-+)$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8??$   
 $\mathbb{Q}d8-+$ ; 3. ef6+-] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}c7!$  e3 3. b5!! **1:0**
260. SUÉTIN—N.N.  
SSSR 1965
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$  g6 2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6!$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$  **1:0**

261. MONRO—KORLEF  
corr. 1975
1. ♜c6! ♜c6 2. ♜d7 ♜d7 3. ♜d1 [3... ♜e7 4. ♜d6#] 1:0
262. POLUGAEVSKIJ—  
GY. SZILAGYI  
Moskva 1960
1. ♜g1 ♜h6 2. ♜f8! ♜f8 3. ♜d3 1:0
263. BEDNARSKI—ORNSTEIN  
Mälme 1977
1. b5! ♜b5 1... ♜b6 2. b3+—] 2.  
♜b5 ♜d1 3. ♜d1 [3... ♜b5 4. ♜d8  
♜f8 5. ♜e6+—] 1:0
264. PINTER—ORNSTEIN  
Budapest 1977
1. ♜a3! ♜a3 [1... ♜f2 2. ♜e6#] 2.  
♛c8 ♜f7 3. ♜d7 ♜e6 4. ♜d3+—
265. GELLER—WHITELEY  
Moskva 1977
1. d5! ♜d5 [1... e5 2. d6!+—] 2. ♜f7!  
♛f7 3. ♜d5 0-0-0 4. ♜a8 1:0
266. NAJDORF—N.N.  
Argentina 1942
1. ♜h5 ♜d5 2. ♜d5! ♜d5 3. ♜f7!  
♛f7 4. ♜d7# 1:0
267. CORTLEVER—WADE  
Beverwijk 1968
1. ♜f3! ♜f3 2. ♜g7 ♜h5 3. ♜g6!!  
hg6 4. ♜h8# 1:0
268. DONNER—GLIGORIĆ  
Eersel (m) 1968
- 1... ♜f3! 2. ♜f3 [2. ♜g1 ♜af8+—]  
♜g4! 3. ♜f2 ♜f3! 4. ♜g1 [4. ♜f3  
♛h2#] ♜h2! [5. ♜h2 ♜g8+—; 5.  
♛f1 ♛h3+—] 0:1
269. HOROWITZ—STEPHENS  
USA 1944
1. ♜c8! ♜c8 2. ♜e8 ♜f8 3. ♜g7!!  
♛g7 4. ♜g6 [4... ♜h8 5. ♜h7#] 1:0
270. KORČMAR—KUL'ČINSKIJ  
SSSR 1949
1. ♜b4! [1... ♜b4 2. ♜d8 ♜e7 3.  
♜d7#] 1:0
271. MARIOTTI—PANČENKO  
Las Palmas 1978
1. ♜b6! [1... ♜b6 2. ♜h8 ♜g6 3.  
♜h5#] 1:0
272. KARPOV—KORČNOJ (8)  
Baguio City (m) 1978
1. ♜d7! ♜b8 [1... ♜d7 2. ♜f7 ♜f7  
3. ♜f7#] 2. ♜f7 ♜d7 3. ♜d8 1:0
273. FARBO—PANNO  
Argentina 1962
- 1... ♜h4! [2. ♜g2 ♜f4 3. ♜g1  
♛g4+—; 2. ♜h4 ♜f2#] 0:1
274. PRANDSTETTER—PANČENKO  
CSSR 1978
1. ♜b6! [1... ♜b6 2. ♜d7 ♜e8 (2...  
♛g8 3. f7 ♜h8 4. ♜g7+—) 3. ♜e7  
♛d8 4. ♜d1+—] 1:0
275. GLIKSMAN—POPOVIĆ  
Wroclaw 1979
- 1... ♜a5! [2. ♜a5 ♜c2#] 0:1
276. FEDERUK—ŠILOV  
SSSR 1979
1. ♜h8! [1... ♜h8 2. ♜f8 ♜h7 3.  
♜h4#] 1:0

5.

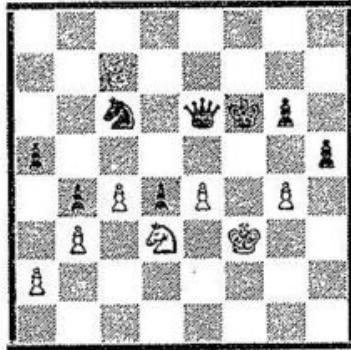
USMERAVANJE  
DICOYING  
ЗАВЛЕЧЕНИЕ  
HINLENKUNG  
DIRIGEMENT  
ENCAMINAMIENTO  
DIRETTIVIMENTO  
DIRIGERING

277. HOLZHAUSEN—  
TARRASCH



1. ?                +—

278. USTINOV—  
ILIVICKIJ



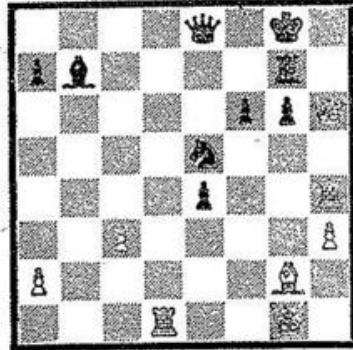
1. ?                +—

279. TAJMANOV—  
ZAHODJAKIN



1. ?                +—

280. SZABO—  
BRONŠTEJN



1. ?                +—

281. KRSTEV—  
TRINGOV



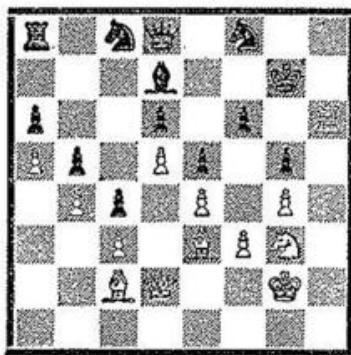
1...?                —+

282. MAKAROV—  
ŠMIT



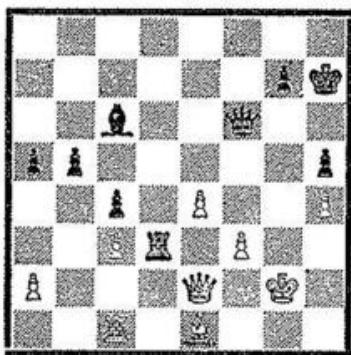
1. ?                +—

283. FISCHER—  
GLIGORIĆ



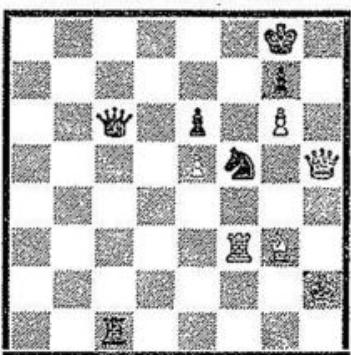
1. ?                +—

284. GLIGORIĆ—  
SMYSLOV



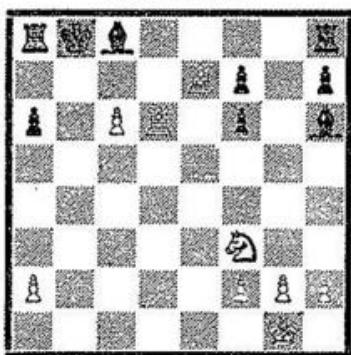
1... ?                +—

285. DEMENT'EV—  
DŽINDŽIHAŠVILI



1... ?                +—

286. SZNAPIK—  
BERNARD



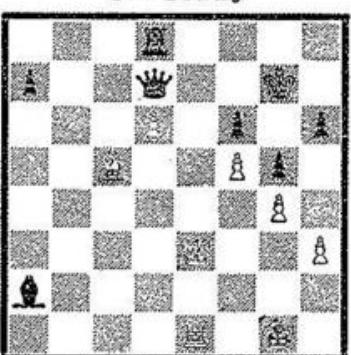
1. ?                +—

287. KAPLAN—  
HEINRICH



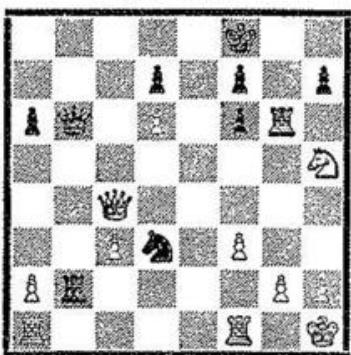
1. ?                +—

288. STEAN—  
SPASSKIJ



1. ?                +—

289. IL'ČENKO—  
SOSINA



1... ?                +—

290. JUFEROV—  
V. GUSEV



1... ?                +—

291. STREKALOVSKIJ—  
GOLJAK



1. ?                +—

292. PAVLOV—  
STOLJAR



1. ?                +—

293. BALAŠOV—  
STEAN



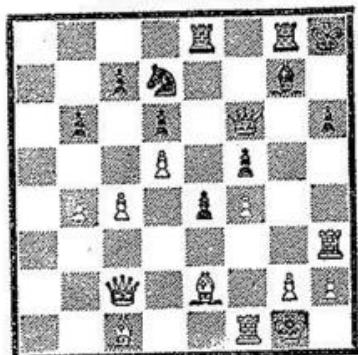
1... ?                +—

294. AL'TERMAN—  
FIGLER



1. ?                +—

295. RATNER—  
PODGORNI



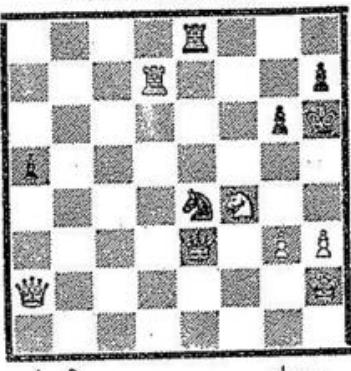
1. ?      —+

296. MIKENAS—  
JU. GUSEV



1... ?      —+

297. JU. GUSEV—  
HAČATUROV



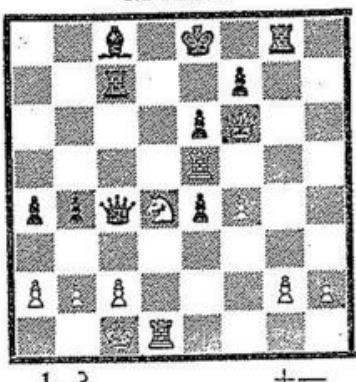
1. ?      —+

298. ELSUKOV—  
ERMAKOV



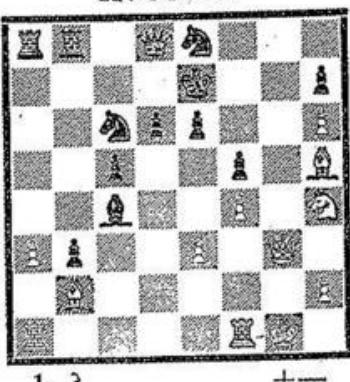
1... ?      —+

299. KATALYMOV—  
MUHIN



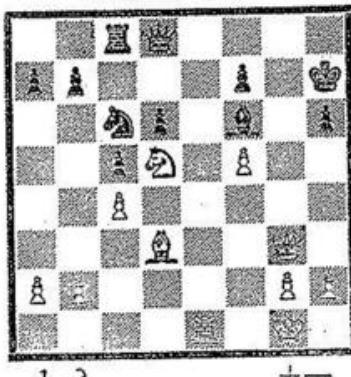
1. ?      —+

300. KULIK—  
HVOSTOV



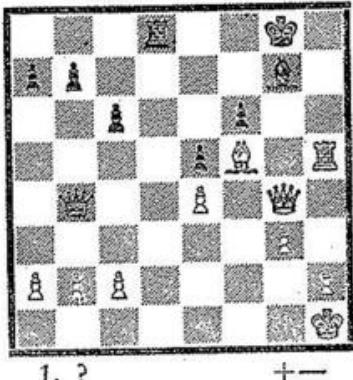
1. ?      —+

301. NEJKIRH—  
MATANOVIC



1. ?      —+

302. A. PETROSJAN—  
MOLDAGALIEV



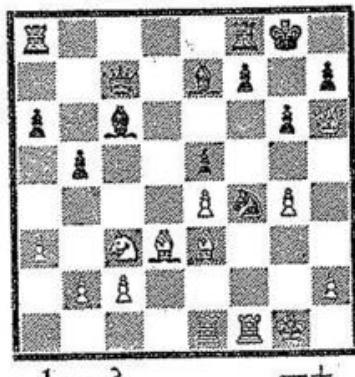
1. ?      —+

303. ANDERSSON—  
HARTSTON



1... ?      —+

304. PAOLI—  
ANDERSSON



1... ?      —+

305. PANNO—BRAVO



1... ?      —+

306. NOVOTEL'NOV—  
ČISTJAKOV



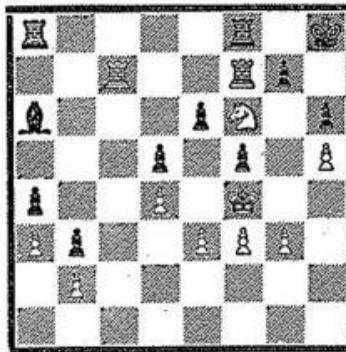
1... ?      —+

307. PIRC—STOLTZ



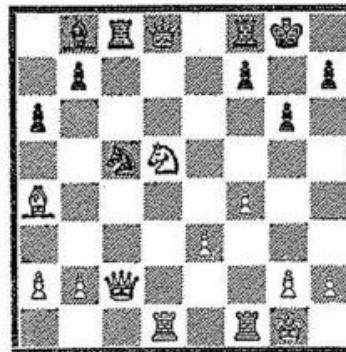
1... ? —+

310. ALEHIN—  
YATES



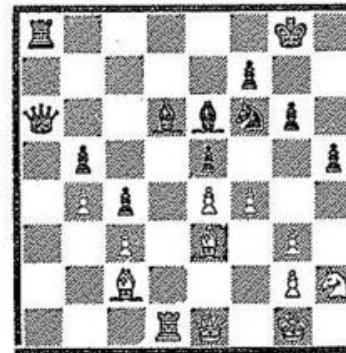
1. ? —+

313. SZABO—  
POLGAR



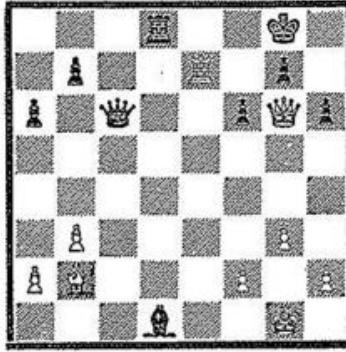
1. ? —+

316. BLAU—  
DONNER



1. ? —+

308. SEITZ—  
RELLSTAB



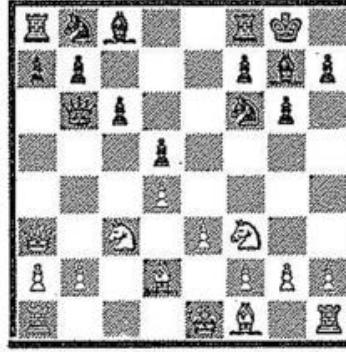
1... ? —+

311. ESTRADA—  
GLIGORIĆ



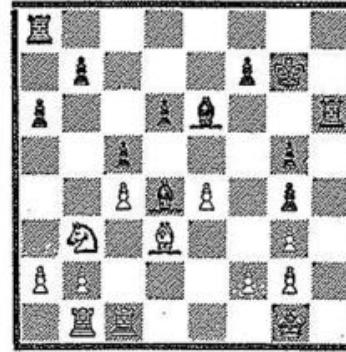
1... ? —+

309. FREJMAN—  
RABINOVIC



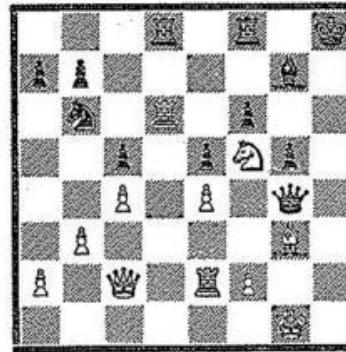
1. ? —+

312. CEVALLOS—  
MÖHRING



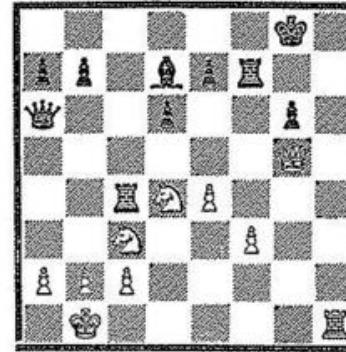
1... ? —+

314. HONFI—  
VERÖCI



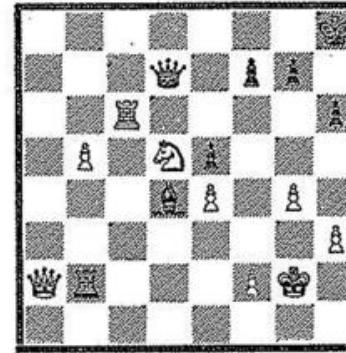
1. ? —+

315. ESSEGERN—  
KUMMER



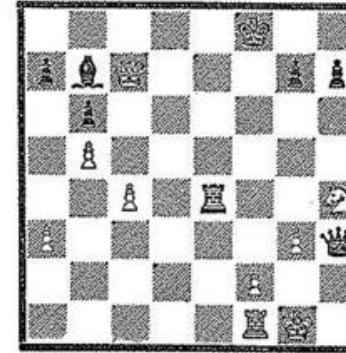
1. ? —+

317. KUZMIN—  
GRIGORJAN



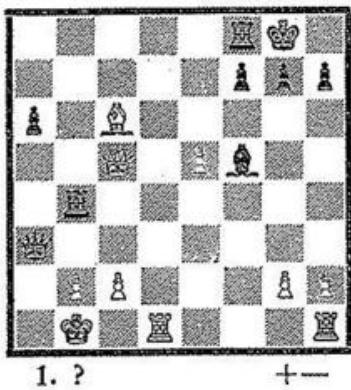
1. ? —+

318. MIESOVIĆ—  
SLOBODJAN



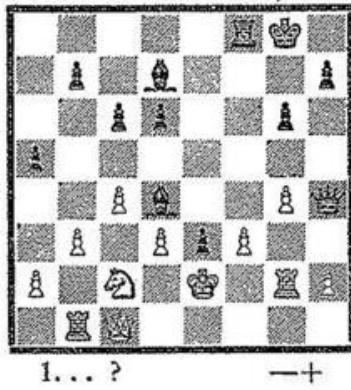
1... ? —+

319. WESTERINEN—  
LOIKKANEN



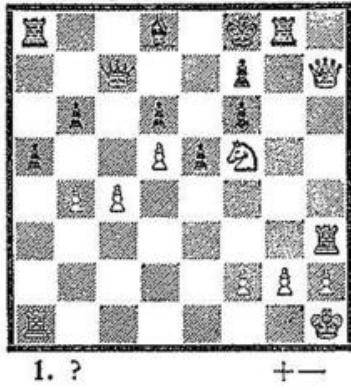
1. ?      —+

320. BELLON—  
SMEJKAL



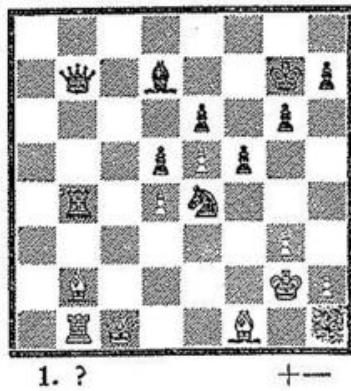
1... ?      —+

321. BRUSTMAN—  
KRAWZEWICZ



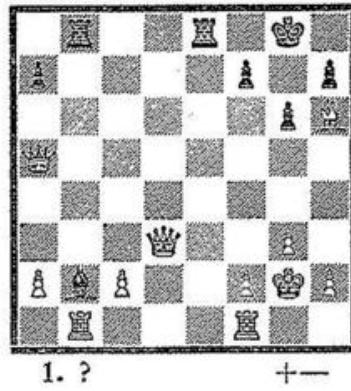
1. ?      —+

322. AHUES—  
SCHORIS



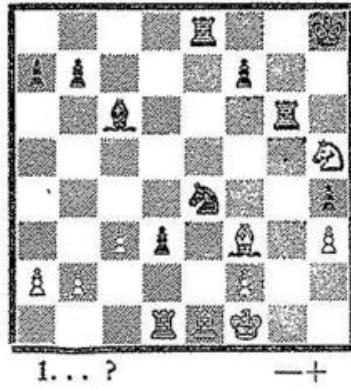
1. ?      —+

323. RADA—KOSTAL



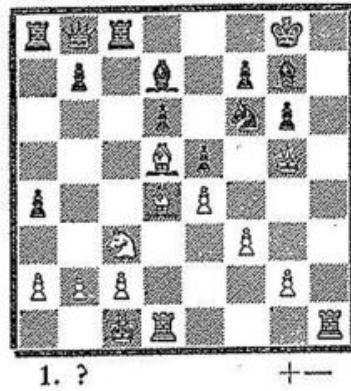
1. ?      —+

324. FARWIG—  
LUNDIN



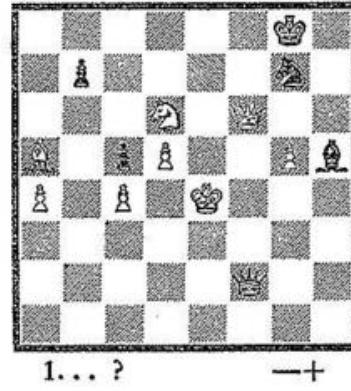
1... ?      —+

325. RENMAN—  
BECKER



1. ?      —+

326. KATALYMOV—  
BANNIK



1... ?      —+

327. AVERBAH—  
PENROSE



1. ?      —+

328. RAZUVAEV—  
ZUCKERMAN



1... ?      —+

329. BUKIĆ—  
ROMANIŠIN



1. ?      —+

330. UJTELKY—  
MÜFFAT



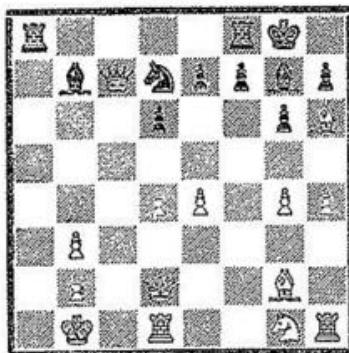
1. ?      —+

331. N.N.—FINE



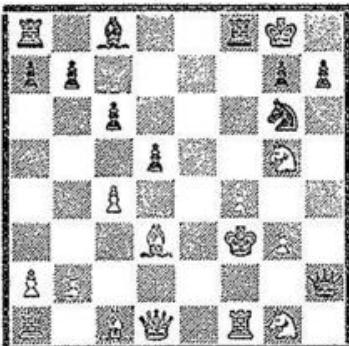
1... ? —+

334. GASANOV—  
ARAKELOV



1... ? —+

335. TESCHNER—  
SEBIKOWSKI



1... ? —+

336. BOGDANOVIĆ—  
SUÉTIN

332. GLÜCKSBERG—  
NAJDORF



1. ? —+

337. VASJUKOV—  
TAJMANOV



1. ? —+

338. ROTH—DURAO



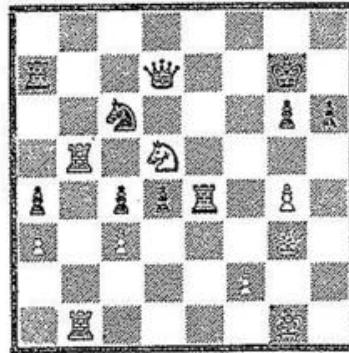
1. ? —+

339. TAIAR—  
BRADLEY



1. ? —+

340. DURAO—  
KATOSI



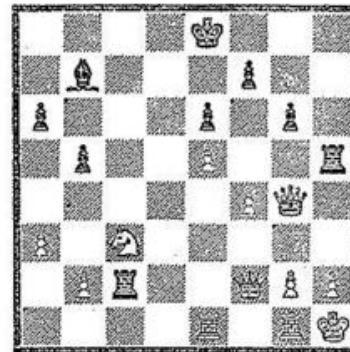
1. ? —+

341. KARASOLA—  
SCHÖNEBORG



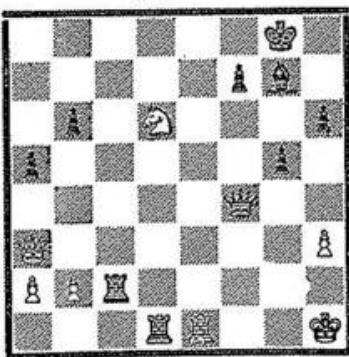
1... ? —+

342. LAME—  
E. RUBINSTEIN



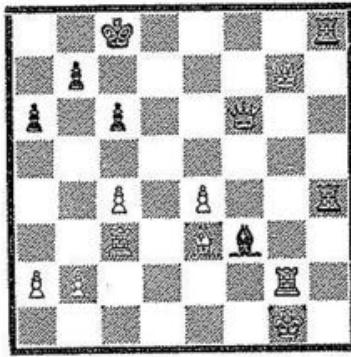
1... ? —+

343. VIDMAR—  
EUWE



1. ?      —+

344. OLEI—  
GRIGOROV



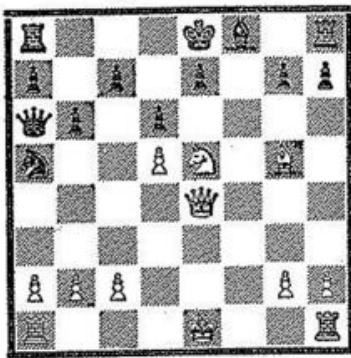
1... ?      —+

345. V. BORISENKO—  
ULJANOV



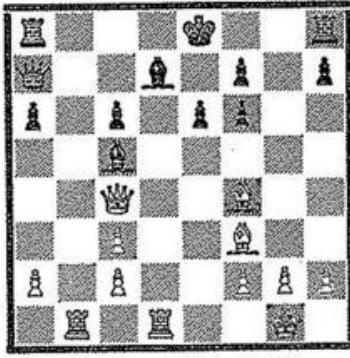
1... ?      —+

346. SOKOL'SKIJ—  
KOFMAN



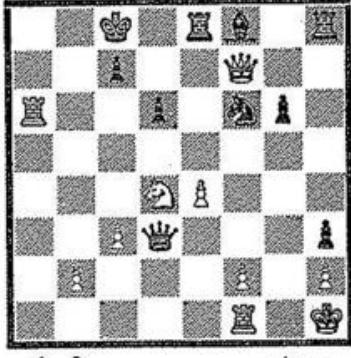
1. ?      —+

347. OLAFSSON—  
QUINTEROS



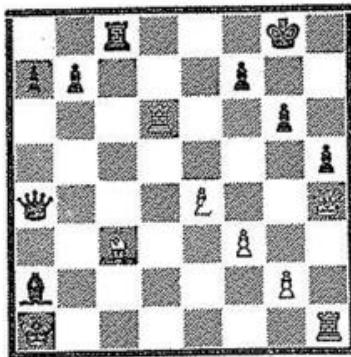
1. ?      —+

348. BERRY—  
FRITZINGER



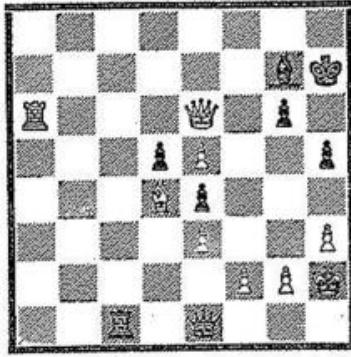
1. ?      —+

349. MAKOV—  
VAŽENIN



1. ?      —+

350. LEHMANN—  
CORDOVIL



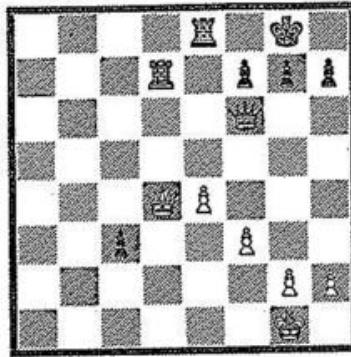
1... ?      —+

351. POUTIAINEN—  
SZABO



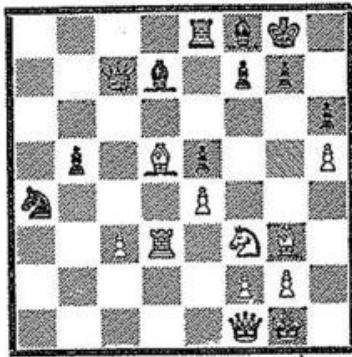
1... ?      —+

352. EUWE—YATES



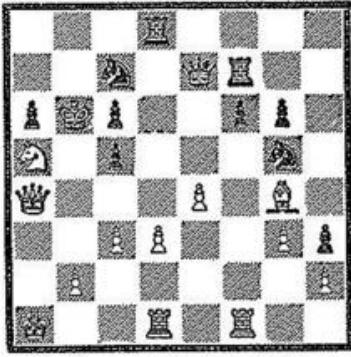
1... ?      —+

353. MATULoviĆ—  
LENGYEL



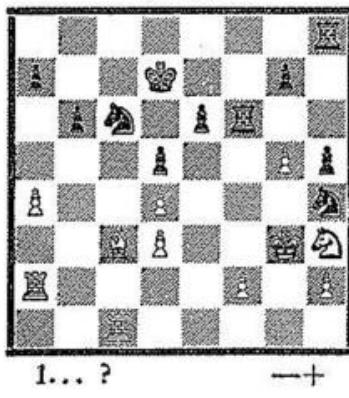
1. ?      —+

354. BILEK—  
MATULoviĆ



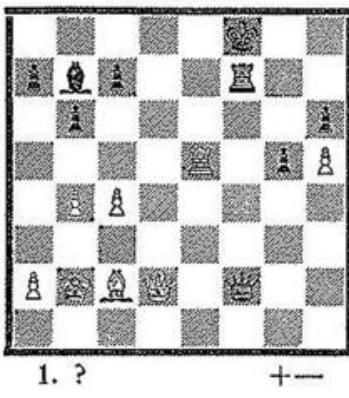
1. ?      —+

355. BRÜCHNER—  
KOCH



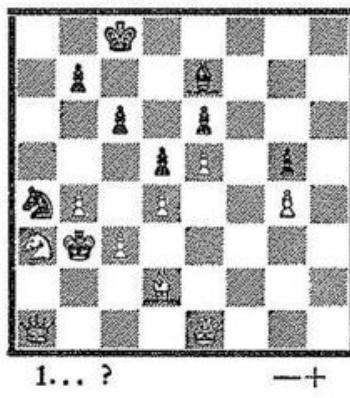
1... ? —+

356. WEISSGERBER—  
RELLSTAB



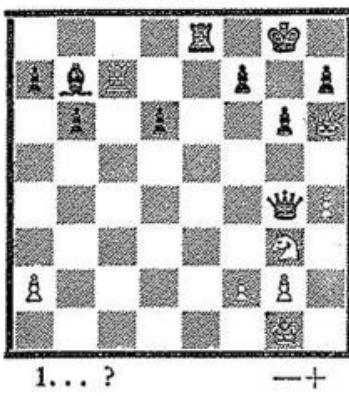
1. ? —+

357. BUBNOV—  
TERPUGOV



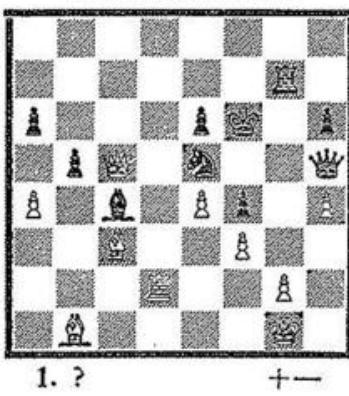
1... ? —+

358. MEDLER—  
UHLMANN



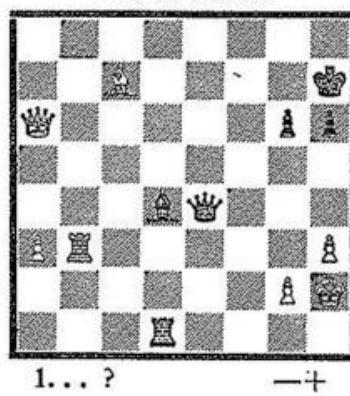
1... ? —+

359. KRAIDMAN—  
BOUWMEESTER



1. ? —+

360. RUBIS—  
CIOCALTEA



1... ? —+

277. HOLZHAUSEN—TARRASCH  
Berlin 1912

1. ♜f7!! [1... ♜f7 2. ♜e6!! ♜e6 3. ♜d5 ♜f6 4. ♜f5#] 1:0

281. KRSTEV—TRINGOV  
Skopje 1961

1... ♜h1! [2. ♛h1 ♜h3 3. ♜g1 ♜h1#] 0:1

278. USTINOV—ILIVICKIJ  
SSSR 1959

1. g5! [1... ♜g5 2. ♜f4#] 1:0

282. MAKAROV—ŠMIT  
SSSR 1964

1. ♜h8! [1... ♜h8 2. ♜h3+—] 1:0

279. TAJMANOV—ZAHODJAKIN  
SSSR 1945

1. ♜f7!! ♜e3 [1... ♜f7 2. 0—0!+—]  
2. ♜h8+—

283. FISCHER—GLIGORIĆ  
Zagreb 1970

1. ♜f6! [1... ♜f6 2. ♜h5+—; 1... ♜f6 2. ♜g5+—] 1:0

280. SZABO—BRONŠTEJN  
Zürich (ct) 1953

1. ♜d8! ♜d8 2. ♜h8 ♜f7 3. ♜d8 g5  
4. ♜h6 1:0

284. GLIGORIĆ—SMYSLOV  
Amsterdam 1971

1... ♜f4! 2. ♜d1 ♜f3!! 3. ♜f3  
♜e4+—

285. DEMENT'EV—  
DŽINDŽIHAŠVILI  
SSSR 1972
- 1... ♜h1! [2. ♜h1 ♜g3—+] 0 : 1
286. SZNAPIK—BERNARD  
Poznan 1971
1. ♜d8! [1... ♜d8 2. c7+—] 1 : 0
287. KAPLAN—HEINRICH  
Lone Pine 1974
1. ♜f8! ♜f8 2. ♜g6! hg6 3. ♜h8#  
1 : 0
288. STEAN—SPASSKIJ  
München 1979
1. ♜al? [1. ♜e7! ♜e7 (1... ♜f7 2.  
♜f6! ♜f6 3. ♜d4#) 2. ♜e7 ♜f7 3.  
d7+—] ♜e8 2. ♜d2 ♜b5=
289. IL'ČENKO—SOSINA  
SSSR 1971
- 1... ♜g1! [2. ♜g1 ♜f2#; 2. ♜g1  
♜gg2 (2... ♜bg2 3. ♜h1 ♜g1 4. ♜g1  
♜f2#) 3. ♜h1 ♜h2 4. ♜g1 ♜bg2#]  
0 : 1
290. JUFEROV—V. GUSEV  
SSSR 1973
- 1... ♜f1 [2. ♜f1 ♜h2 3. ♜e1 ♜c1#;  
2. ♜d2 ♜g2 3. ♜e1 ♜h1+—] 0 : 1
291. STREKALOVSKIJ—GOLJAK  
SSSR 1974
1. ♜h7! [1... ♜h7 2. ♜h2 ♜g7 3.  
♜h6#] 1 : 0
292. PAVLOV—STOLJAR  
Albena 1970
1. ♜g5!! ♜g5 2. ♜d2 ♜b3 3. ♜f5 1 : 0
293. BALAŠOV—STEAN  
Teesside 1974
- 1... ♜e3! [2. fe3 ♜e3 3. ♜c2 (3. ♜e3  
♜c3) ♜d4 4. ♜b2 ♜c3 5. ♜c3 d4+—]  
0 : 1
294. AL'TERMAN—FIGLER  
SSSR 1977
1. ♜d7! [1... ♜d7 2. ♜b8 ♜d8 3.  
♜b5#] 1 : 0
295. RATNER—PODGORNI  
Moskva 1946
1. ♜b2! [1... ♜b2 2. ♜h6!+—; 1...  
♜g6 2. ♜h5+—] 1 : 0
296. MIKENAS—JU. GUSEV  
SSSR 1957
- 1... ♜e3! [2. ♜e3 ♜b6#] 0 : 1
297. JU. GUSEV—HAČATUROV  
SSSR 1959
1. ♜h7! [1... ♜h7 2. ♜f7+—; 1...  
♜g5 2. ♜d5 ♜f6 3. ♜f7#] 1 : 0
298. ELSUKOV—ERMAKOV  
SSSR 1969
- 1... ♜b2! [2. ♜b2 ♜c4 3. ♜c2 ♜a3#]  
0 : 1
299. KATALYMOV—MUHIN  
SSSR 1976
1. ♜d8!! [1... ♜d8 2. ♜c6 ♜e8 3.  
♜d8#] 1 : 0
300. KULIK—HVOSTOV  
SSSR 1977
1. ♜f6! [1... ♜f6 2. ♜g5#; 1... ♜f6  
2. ♜g7#] 1 : 0
301. NEJKIRH—MATANOVIĆ  
Leipzig (ol) 1960
1. ♜e8! [1... ♜e8 2. ♜f6+—; 1...  
♜d4 2. ♜h1 ♜e8 3. f6 ♜h8 4. ♜g7#]  
1 : 0
302. A. PETROSJAN—  
MOLDAGALIEV  
SSSR 1969
1. ♜h8!! [1... ♜h8 2. ♜h5 ♜g8 3.  
♜e6 ♜f8 4. ♜f7#] 1 : 0

303. ANDERSSON—HARTSTON  
Hastings 1972/73
- 1... ♜h3! [2. ♜h3 ♜f1#; 2. ♜h1 ♜f1 3. ♜g1 ♜f3#] 0:1
304. PAOLI—ANDERSSON  
Dortmund 1973
- 1... ♜g5!! [2. ♜g5 ♜h3—+; 2. ♜f4 ♜h6 3. ♜h6 ♜fe8—+] 0:1
305. PANNO—BRAVO  
Argentina 1976
- 1... ♜e2! [2. ♜dd1 ♜d1 3. ♜d1 ♜e2—+] 0:1
306. NOVOTEL'NOV—  
ČISTJAKOV  
SSSR 1949
- 1... ♜g3! 2. ♜g3 ♜e5# 0:1
307. PIRC—STOLTZ  
Praha (ol) 1931
- 1... d4! 2. ♜d4 ♜al 0:1
308. SEITZ—RELLSTAB  
Bad Pyrmont 1933
- 1... ♜h1! 2. ♜h1 ♜f3 0:1
309. FREJMAN—RABINOVIC  
SSSR 1934
1. ♜a4 ♜d8 2. ♜b6! [2... ♜b6 3. ♜a5—+] 1:0
310. ALEHIN—YATES  
London 1922
1. ♜g7! ♜f6 2. ♜e5! [2... ♜ff8 3. ♜h7 ♜g8 4. ♜cg7#] 1:0
311. ESTRADA—GLIGORIC  
Varna (ol) 1962
- 1... ♜d6! 2. ♜d6 [2. ed6 ♜e1—+] ♜d8 0:1
312. CEVALLOS—MÖHRING  
Tel Aviv (ol) 1964
- 1... ♜h1! 2. ♜h1 ♜f2 0:1
313. SZABO—POLGAR  
Hungary 1969
1. ♜d7! ♜d7 2. ♜c8! [2... ♜c8 3. ♜e7 ♜g7 4. ♜c8 ♜f6 5. ♜c1—+] 1:0
314. HONFI—VERÖCI  
Hungary 1968
1. f3!! ♜f3 2. ♜d1! [2... ♜d6 3. ♜h2—+; 2... ♜h5 3. ♜d8—+] 1:0
315. ESSEGERN—KUMMER  
DDR 1969
1. ♜e6! ♜f6 [1... ♜e6 2. ♜g6 ♜g7 3. ♜e8#] 2. ♜h8! [2... ♜h8 3. ♜h6 ♜g8 4. ♜g7#; 2... ♜f7 3. ♜f8 ♜e6 4. ♜d5#] 1:0
316. BLAU—DONNER  
Wageningen 1958
1. ♜d6! ♜d6 2. fe5 [2... ♜e5 3. ♜f4—+] 1:0
317. KUZ'MIN—GRIGORJAN  
SSSR (ch) 1972
1. ♜a8 ♜h7 2. ♜h6! [2... ♜h6 3. ♜h8 ♜g6 4. ♜h5#; 2... gh6 3. ♜f6—+] 1:0
318. MIESOVIČ—SLOBODJAN  
Lodz 1937
- 1... ♜h1! 2. ♜h1 ♜h4 [3. ♜g1 ♜h1#] 0:1
319. WESTERINEN—LOIKKANEN  
Suomi 1963
1. ♜f8! ♜f8 2. ♜d8 [2... ♜e7 3. ♜e8#] 1:0
320. BELLON—SMEJKAL  
Siegen (ol) 1970
- 1... ♜f3 2. ♜f3 [2. ♜d4 ♜f2 3. ♜f2 (3. ♜e3 ♜g2) ♜f2 4. ♜d1 ♜g4—+] ♜g4! [3. ♜g4 ♜f2 4. ♜e4 ♜f5 5. ♜d4 ♜e5#] 0:1

321. BRUSTMAN—KRAWZEWICZ  
Sandomierz 1977
1. ♜g8!! ♜g8 2. ♜a3! 1:0
322. AHUES—SCHORIS  
Dresden 1907
1. ♜a3! ♜b1 2. ♜h6!! ♜h6 [2... ♜f7  
3. ♜f8#] 3. ♜f8 [3... ♜h5 4. ♜e2  
♜g5 5. h4#] 1:0
323. RADA—KOSTAL  
Praha 1942
1. ♜b2! ♜b2 2. ♜d4 ♜e5 3. ♜e1!!  
[3... ♜d4 4. ♜e8#; 3... ♜el 4.  
♜g7#] 1:0
324. FARWIG—LUNDIN  
Stockholm 1964
- 1... ♜d2!! 2. ♜d2 ♜e1 3. ♜el ♜g1#  
0:1
325. RENMAN—BECKER  
Stockholm 1974/75
1. ♜h8! ♜h8 [1... ♜h8 2. ♜g6+-]  
2. ♜f7 ♜h5 3. ♜g6 1:0
326. KATALYMOV—BANNIK  
SSSR 1960
- 1... ♜g6! 2. ♜g6 [2. ♜e5 ♜e3 3. ♜e4  
♜e4 4. ♜d6 ♜e8-+] ♜c2 0:1
327. AVERBAH—PENROSE  
London 1954
1. ♜d4! f4 [1... ed4 2. ♜d4! ♜d4 3.  
∜f5+-] 2. ♜f4 1:0
328. RAZUVAEV—ZUCKERMAN  
Polanica Zdroj 1972
- 1... ♜f6! 2. ♜h4 [2. h4 ∜f7!-+] g5!  
[2... ♜e6? 3. g5 ∜f3 4. ♜f3+-] 3.  
♜g5 [3. ♜h5 ♜h6 4. ♜g5 ♜e6-+]  
♜e6 0:1
329. BUKIĆ—ROMANIŠIN  
Moskva 1977
1. b4! ♜b4 2. ♜db1 ♜c4 3. ♜e2! [3...  
♜c2 4. ♜d3 ♜c3 5. ♜b8 ♜c8 6.  
♜c3+-] 1:0
330. UJTELKY—MÜFFAT  
• Bognor Regis 1966
1. e6! ♜d6 2. ♜f7 ♜e8 3. ♜f8! [3...  
♜f8 4. ♜f1 ♜g8 (4... ♜g7 5. ♜f7+-)  
5. ♜g6 ♜g7 6. ♜e8 ♜h7 7. ♜e4+-]  
1:0
331. N.N.—FINE  
USA 1937
- 1... ♜d2! 2. ♜d2 ♜d4 3. ♜el ♜c2#  
0:1
332. GLÜCKSBERG—NAJDORF  
Warszawa (ol) 1935
- 1... ♜g4! 2. ♜g4 ♜e5! 3. fe5 h5#  
0:1
333. LEXANDROWITSCH—  
KRUMMACHER  
Berlin 1951
1. ♜g6 ♜f7 2. ♜e7! ♜e7 3. ♜f5 1:0
334. GASANOV—ARAKELOV  
SSSR 1960
- 1... ♜h6! 2. ♜h6 ♜a1! 3. ♜a1 ♜c2!  
0:1
335. TESCHNER—SBIKOWSKI  
Berlin 1963
1. ♜f4! ♜g2 [1... ♜f4 2. ♜e7 ♜e7  
3. ♜d5+-] 2. ♜d5 ♜e5 3. ♜e5 ♜hd8  
4. ♜d6 ♜d5 5. ♜f5! 1:0
336. BOGDANOVIĆ—SUÉTIN  
Jugoslavija—SSSR 1967
1. ♜b8 ♜e7 2. ♜f6! ♜f6 3. ♜d8 [3...  
♜f5 4. ♜g5 ♜e4 5. ♜e5#; 3... ♜g7  
4. ♜g3+-] 1:0
337. VASJUKOV—TAJMANOV  
SSSR (ch) 1965
1. ∜f6!! ♜f6 2. ♜f3 ♜g7 3. ♜e4+-  
dc3 4. h5! gh5 5. gh5 ♜h8 6. ♜b8 ♜b8  
7. ♜b8 ♜g7 8. ♜g6# 1:0

338. ROTH—DURAO  
Haag 1966
1. ♜a4! b5 2. a3! ♛a4 3. b3!+—
339. TAIAR—BRADLEY  
Birmingham 1963
1. ♜c6! ♛c6 2. ♛d5 ♜d5 3. ♜e4#  
1:0
340. DURAO—KATOSI  
Nottingham 1957
1. ♜f4 ♛h5 2. ♜h4! gh4 3. g4# 1:0
341. KARASOLA—SCHÖNEBORG  
Sverige 1973
- 1... ♜d5! 2. ♜d5 d2!! 3. ♛d2 ♜f3  
0:1
342. LAME—E. RUBINSTEIN  
Krakow 1934
- 1... ♜g2! 2. ♛g2 ♜h2 3. ♜h2 ♛h4#  
0:1
343. VIDMAR—EUWE  
Karlov Vary 1929
1. ♜e8 ♜f8 [1... ♛h7 2. ♛d3+—]  
2. ♜f8! ♛f8 3. ♜f5 [3... ♛g8 4.  
♛f8!!+—] 1:0
344. OLEI—GRIGOROV  
corr. 1968
- 1... ♜h1 2. ♛f2 ♜f1!! 3. ♛f1 ♜g2  
0:1
345. V. BORISENKO—ULJANOV  
SSSR 1964
- 1... ♜d3! 2. ♛d3 b5! 3. ♛c2 ♜c4  
[4. ♜c4 ♛e4+—] 0:1
346. SOKOL'SKIJ—KOFMAN  
SSSR 1948
1. ♜f7! ♛f7 [1... ♜g8 2. ♛h7+—]  
2. ♜f1 ♛e8 3. ♜f8! [3... ♛f8 4. ♛e7  
♛g8 5. ♛e6 ♛f8 6. ♜e7 ♛e8 7.  
♜d6+—] 1:0
347. OLAFSSON—QUINTEROS  
Las Palmas 1974
1. ♜d7! ♛d7 [1... ♛d7 2. ♛c5+—]  
2. ♜c6! ♛c6 3. ♛a4 1:0
348. BERRY—FRITZINGER  
USA 1969
1. ♜a8 ♛b7 2. ♛b3! ♛a8 3. ♜a1+—
349. MAKOV—VAŽENIN  
SSSR 1977
1. ♛d8! ♛h7 2. ♜h5! gh5 3. ♜h6!  
♛h6 4. ♛f6 1:0
350. LEHMANN—CORDOVIL  
Malaga 1970
- 1... ♛g1 2. ♛g3 h4! 3. ♛h4 ♛g2 4.  
♜a2 ♛h6!! [5. ♛g4 g5+—] 0:1
351. POUTIAINEN—SZABO  
Budapest 1975
- 1... ♜g2! 2. ♛g2 ♜g8! 3. ♛h1 [3.  
hg4 ♜g4 4. ♛f1 ♛g3!+—] ♛h2!! 4.  
♜h2 ♜f2# 0:1
352. EUWE—YATES  
Kissingen 1928
- 1... c2! 2. ♛c4 ♛b6 3. ♛f1 c1♛ 4.  
♛c1 ♛b5 0:1
353. MATULoviĆ—LENGYEL  
Vrnjačka Banja 1972
1. ♜e5! ♜e5 2. ♜f7! ♛f7 3. ♜d7 ♛d7  
4. ♜e5+—
354. BILEK—MATULoviĆ  
Pecs 1968
1. ♛c6! ♛a5 2. ♜f2! ♜b5 3. b4 cb4  
[3... ♛a4 4. ♛a6 ♛b3 5. ♛a2] 4.  
♜a2 ♜a3 5. ♜b1! ♛d6 [5... ♛e5 6.  
♜a3] 6. cb4 ♛b4 7. ♜b4 ♛b4 8. ♜b2  
♛a5 9. ♛c5 ♛a4 10. ♛b4 1:0
355. BRÜCHNER—KOCH  
Berlin 1952
- 1... ♜f3! 2. ♛h4 ♜e7 3. g6 ♜g6 4.  
♛g5 ♜h6!! 0:1

356. WEISSGERBER—RELLSTAB  
Geneve 1933

1. ♜d8 ♜g7 2. ♜g5! hg5 3. h6! ♜h6  
4. ♜h8 1:0

357. BUBNOV—TERPUGOV  
SSSR 1961

1... ♜b2! 2. ♜a4 ♜a2! 3. ♜c1 b5 4.  
♜a5 ♜b7! [△ ♜d8#] 0:1

358. MEDLER—UHLMANN  
DDR 1963

1... ♜e1 2. ♜h2 ♜h1 3. ♜h1 ♜h3 4.  
♜g1 ♜g2# 0:1

359. KRAIDMAN—  
BOUWMEESTER

Tel Aviv (ol) 1964

1. ♜f8! ♜f7 [1... ♜f7 2. ♜h8 ♜g7  
3. ♜d7!+-] 2. ♜e5 ♜e5 3. ♜c5 ♜f6  
4. e5# 1:0

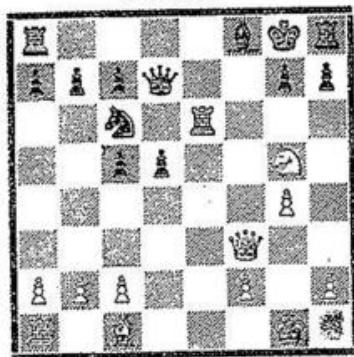
360. RUBIS—CIOCALTEA  
Netanya 1965

1... ♜h1 2. ♜g3 [2. ♜h1 ♜e1 3. ♜h2  
♜g1 4. ♜h1 ♜f2 5. ♜h2 ♜g1#] ♜e1  
3. ♜f4 ♜f1 4. ♜f3 ♜e3 [5. ♜g3 ♜f3  
6. gf3 ♜g5 7. ♜h2 ♜g1#] 0:1

6.

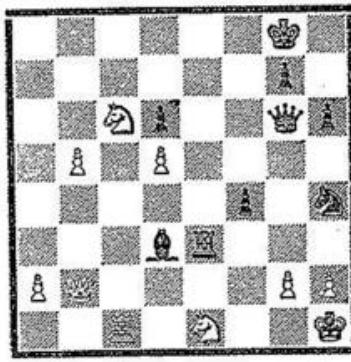
PREKRIVANJE  
INTERCEPTION  
ПЕРЕКРЫТИЕ  
UNTERBRECHEN DER ANGRIFFSLINIE  
INTERCEPTION  
INTERCEPCION  
INTERFERENZA  
STÄLLA ESELLAN

361. MAROCZY—  
VIDMAR



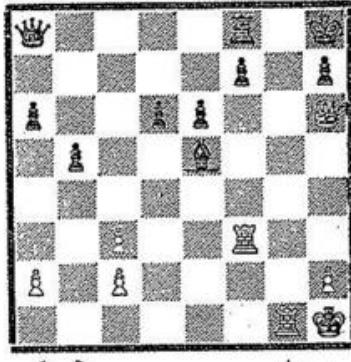
1. ?      +—

362. IL'IN-ŽENEVSKIJ—  
KUBBEL'



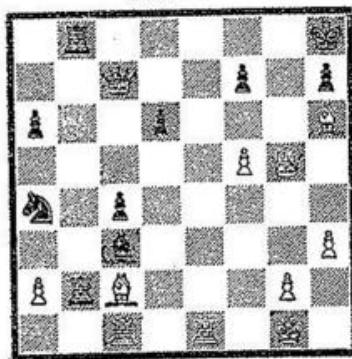
1...?      —+

363. SOULTANBEIEFF—  
BORODIN



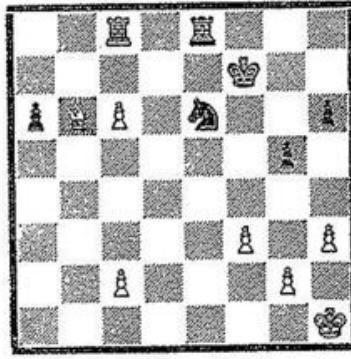
1. ?      +—

364. SÄMISCH—  
AHUES



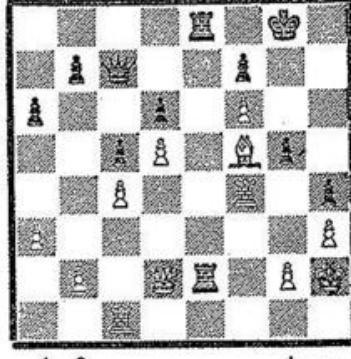
1. ?      +—

365. ŠTEJN—BILEK



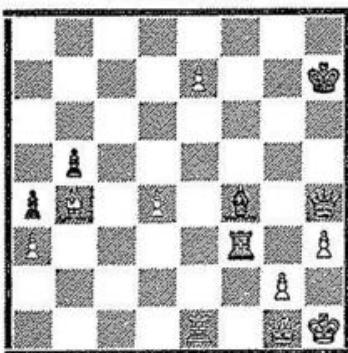
1. ?      +—

366. CUELLAR—  
RESHEVSKY



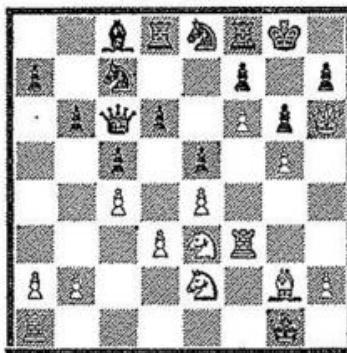
1. ?      +—

367. SPASSKIJ—  
KORČNOJ



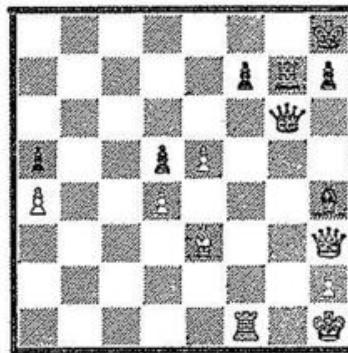
1. ?      +—

368. RESHEVSKY—  
PERSITZ



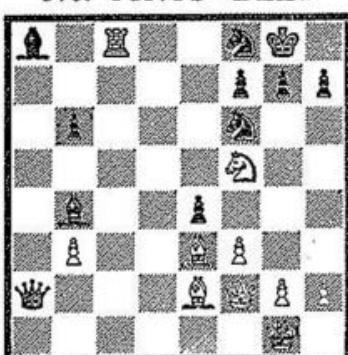
1. ?      +—

369. HALBBAUER—  
MANDEL



1... ?      —+

370. OSNOS—DELY



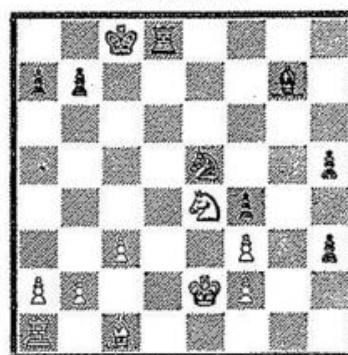
1. ?      +—

371. ŽURAVLEV—  
SEMENJUK



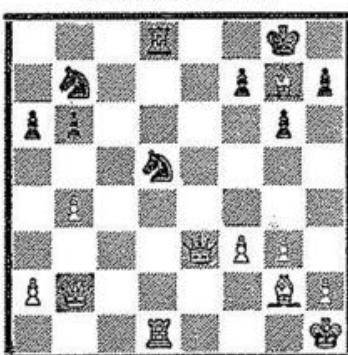
1. ?      +—

372. KATAEV—  
MARKOV



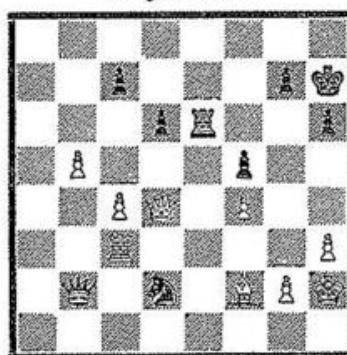
1... ?      —+

373. VILELA—  
SPIRIDONOV



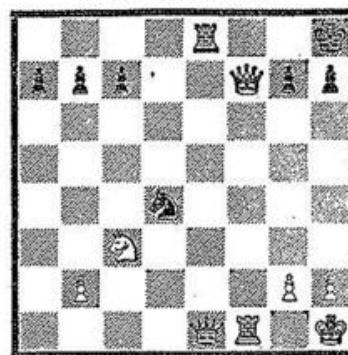
1... ?      —+

374. KARAFIAT—  
NEJŠTADT



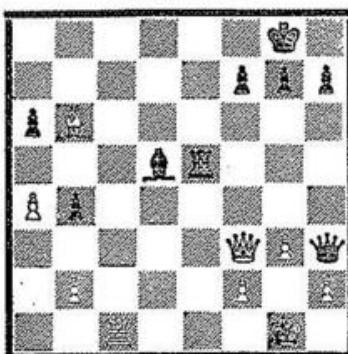
1... ?      —+

375. SELJAVKIN—  
BELOUSENKO



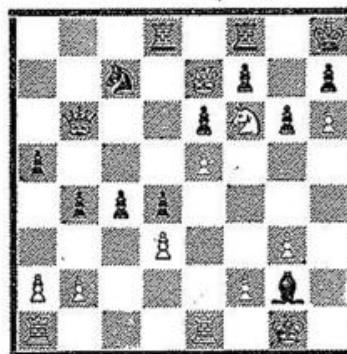
1. ?      +—

376. LUČKOVSKIJ—  
GRIDNEV



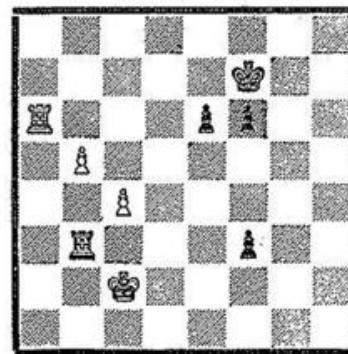
1. ?      +—

377. ZIL'BERŠTEJN—  
DEMENT'EV



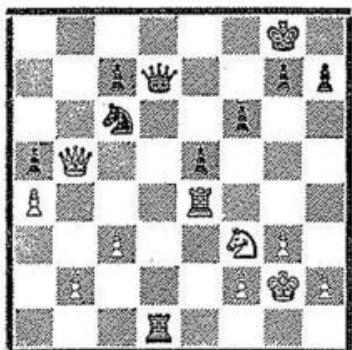
1. ?      +—

378. OMS—KARLS



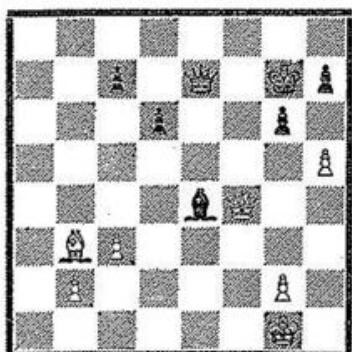
1... ?      —+

379. BENKÖ—ROBEI



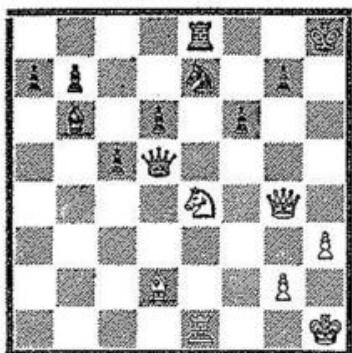
1. ?      +—

382. JOVANOVIĆ—  
POPOVIĆ



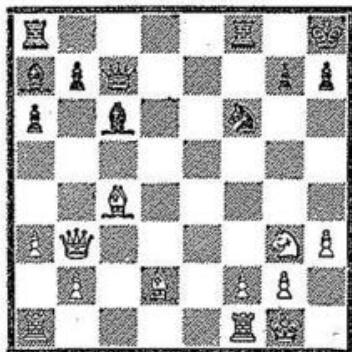
1. ?      +—

385. DŽUMADULAEV—  
ŠAJDAROV



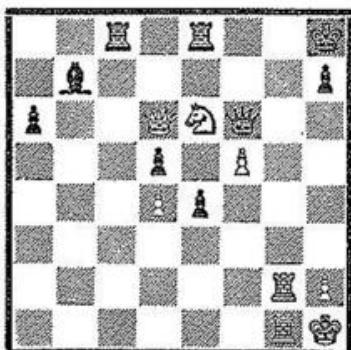
1. ?      +—

388. SAJGIN—  
VISTANECKIS



1...?      —+

380. RÜSTER—  
OLLAND



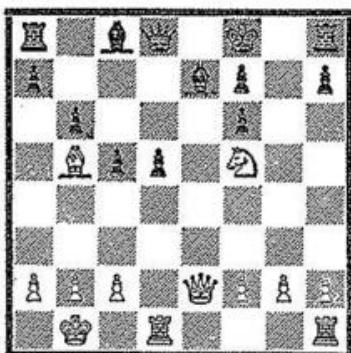
1. ?      +—

383. DURAO—  
CORDOVIL



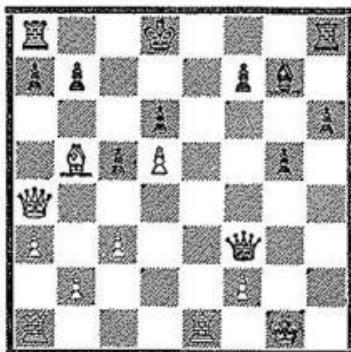
1. ?      +—

386. GIPSLIS—  
DARZNIEKS



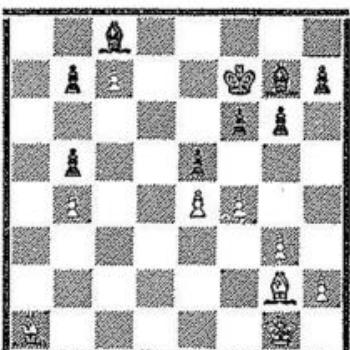
1. ?      +—

389. AUGUSTIN—  
LANČ



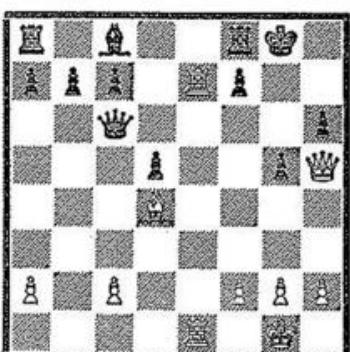
1. ?      +—

381. ŠAŠIN—GIK



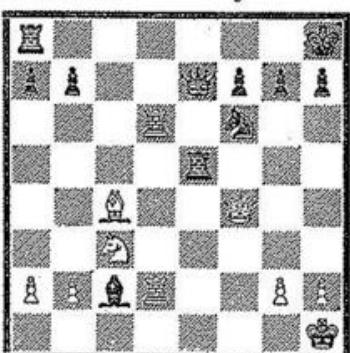
1. ?      +—

384. SULLE—MAYET



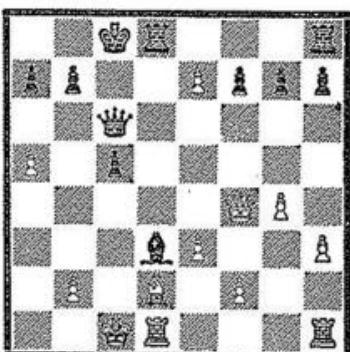
1. ?      +—

387. FUCHS—  
KORČNOJ



1...?      —+

390. NORDSTRÖM—  
VENNERSTRÖM



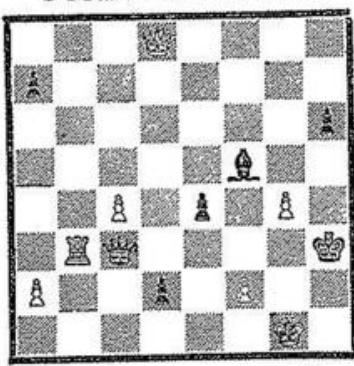
1...?      —+

391. ŽURAVLEV—  
KAPANADZE



1... ? —+

392. ČAHOJAN—  
TURKESTANIŠVILI



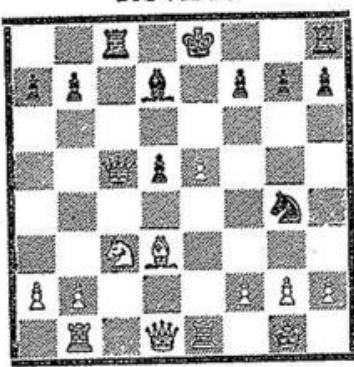
1... ? —+

393. MATANOVIĆ—  
BARCZAY



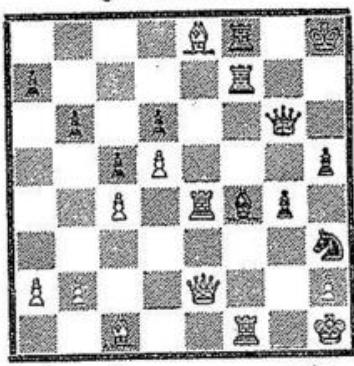
1... ? —+

394. MALICH—  
KOVACS



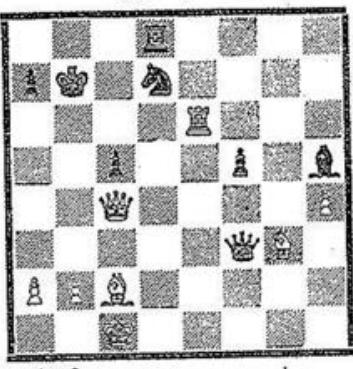
1. ? +—

395. OSNOS—  
JUHTMAN



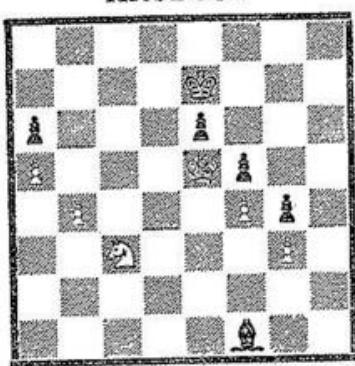
1... ? —+

396. URZICA—  
HONFI



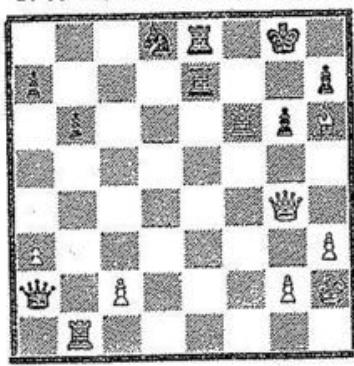
1. ? +—

397. STEZIK—  
HROBUST



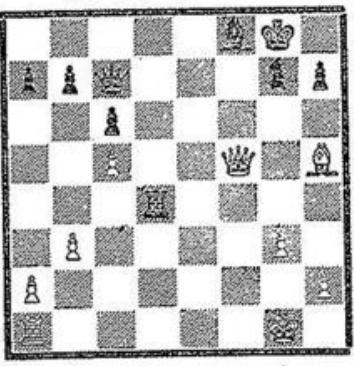
1. ? +—

398. H. MÜLLER—N.N.



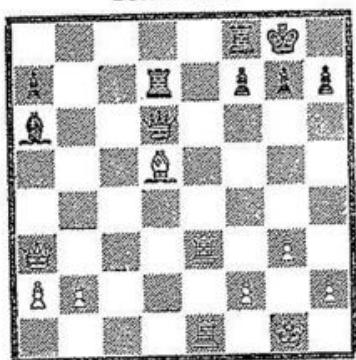
1. ? +—

399. RETI—  
BOGOLJUBOV



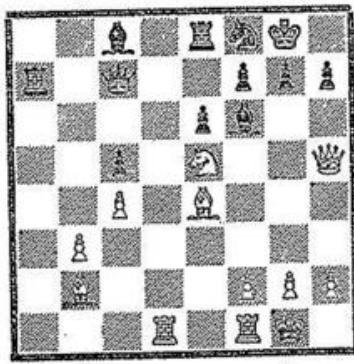
1. ? +—

400. LOMBARDY—  
KRAMER



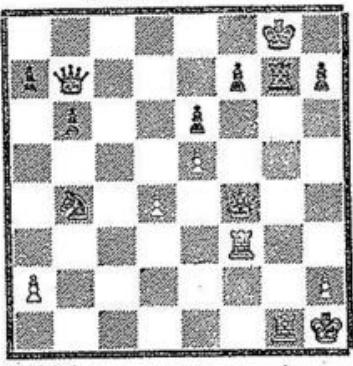
1. ? +—

401. BROER—  
LAURENTIUS



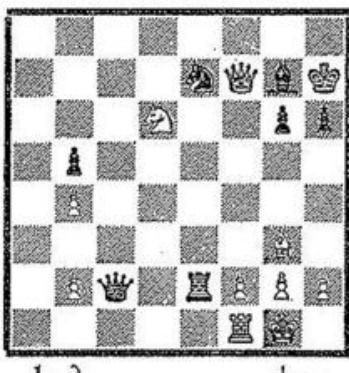
1. ? +—

402. LEVENFIŠ—  
ROZENTAL'



1. ? +—

403. KELLER—  
NIEVERGELT



1. ?            +—

404. SCHMID—  
TURNER



1... ?            —+

361. MAROCZY—VIDMAR  
Ljubljana 1922

1. ♜e7! [1... ♜e7 2. ♜f7#; 1... ♜e7  
2. ♜d5+—; 1... ♜e5 2. ♜d7+—]  
1:0

362. IL'IN-ŽENEVSKIJ—KUBBEL'  
Leningrad 1925

1... ♜c2! [2. ♜c2 ♜e1+—; 2. ♜c2  
♗g2#; 2. g3 ♜e4 3. ♜g1 ♜e1+—]  
0:1

363. SOULTANBEIEFF—BORODIN  
Bruxelles 1943

1. ♜g2! [1... ♜f3 2. ♜f8#; 1... ♜g8  
2. ♜h7! ♜h7 3. ♜h3#] 1:0

364. SÄMISCH—AHUES  
Hamburg 1946

1. ♜e5! [1... ♜e5 2. f6!+—] 1:0

365. ŠTEJN—BILEK  
Moskva 1967

1. ♜d8! a5 [1... ♜d8 2. ♜d8 ♜d8 3.  
c7+—; 1... ♜d8 2. c7+—] 2. ♜b8  
a4 3. c7+—

366. CUELLAR—RESHEVSKY  
Sousse (izt) 1967

1. ♜e4! [1... ♜d2 2. ♜e8#; 1... ♜e8e4  
2. ♜g5+—] 1:0

367. SPASSKIJ—KORČNOJ  
SSSR (ch) 1955

1. ♜h2! [1... ♜h2 2. e8♛+—] 1:0

368. RESHEVSKY—PERSITZ  
Haifa 1958

1. ♜f5! [1... gf5 2. ♜h3+—; 1... ♜f5  
2. ef5 gf5 3. ♜h3+—] 1:0

369. HALBBAUER—MANDEL  
BRD 1952

1... ♜f2! [2. ♜f2 ♜g1#; 2. ♜f2  
♗e4+—; 2. ♜c8 ♜g8 3. ♜g8] ♜g8 4.  
♜f2 ♜e4 5. ♜g2 ♜f8 6. ♜g1 ♜f3 7.  
♜f2 ♜a3+—] 0:1

370. OSNOS—DELY  
Budapest 1965

1. ♜c5! [1... ♜c5 2. ♜c5! bc5 (2...  
♝d7 3. ♜f8 ♜f8 4. ♜e7+—) 3. ♜e7  
♛h8 4. ♜f8+—] 1:0

371. ŽURAVLEV—SEMENJUK  
SSSR 1976

1. ♜d8! [1... ♜d8 2. ♜e8#; 1... ♜d8  
2. ♜b7+—] 1:0

372. KATAEV—MARKOV  
SSSR 1977

1... ♜d1! [2. ♜d1 h2+—] 0:1

373. VILELA—SPIRIDONOV  
Varna 1977

1... ♜f6!! [2. ♜d8 ♜d8 3. ♜a1  
♗g7+—] 0:1

374. KARAFIAT—NEJŠTADT  
corr. 1967

1... ♜e3! [2. ♜e3 ♜f3+—; 2. ♜e3  
♗f1+—; 2. ♜d5 ♜c3 3. ♜f5 g6 4.  
♗f7 ♜g7 5. ♜g7 ♜g7 6. ♜e3 ♜f1+—]  
0:1

375. SELJAVKIN—BELOUSENKO  
SSSR 1973

1. ♜e4! [1. ♜e2? ♜f1! 2. ♜f1 ♜e2  
3. ♜f7 ♜d8=] 1:0

376. LUČKOVSKIJ—GRIDNEV  
corr. 1976

1. g4! [1... ♜f3 2. ♜c8+—; 1... ♜e8  
2. ♜h3+—] 1:0

377. ZIL'BERŠTEJN—DEMENT'EV  
SSSR 1968

1. ♜e8! [1... ♜e8 2. ♜f8#; 1... ♜fe8  
2. ♜f6+—; 1... ♜g8 2. ♜c7+—]  
1:0

378. OMS—KARLS  
Bremen 1929

1... ♜b1! 2. ♜b1 f2 0:1

379. BENKÖ—ROBEI  
USA 1963

1. ♜d4! f5 [1... ed4 2. ♜b3+—] 2.  
♗c6 [2... fe4 3. ♜b8 ♜f7 4. ♜e5+—]  
1:0

380. RÜSTER—OLLAND  
corr. 1939

1. ♜f8! ♜f7 [1... ♜f8 2. ♜g8+—]  
2. ♜f6 [2... ♜f6 3. ♜g8#] 1:0

381. ŠAŠIN—GIK  
SSSR 1967

1. ♜h3 ♜h3 [1... f5 2. ♜e5+—] 2.  
f5+—

382. JOVANOVIĆ—POPOVIĆ  
Jugoslavija (ch) 1973

1. h6! ♜h8 2. ♜e6! [2... ♜e6 3. ♜f8  
♗g8 4. ♜f6+—; 2... d5 3. ♜e5+—]  
1:0

383. DURAO—CORDOVIL  
Portugal 1967

1. ♜c1! ♜a7 2. ♜e2!! [△ 3. ♜f5!] ♜f5  
4. g3 ♜h3 5. ♜f1#] 1:0

384. SULLE—MAYET  
Berlin 1860

1. ♜1e6! ♜e6 [1... ♜e6 2. ♜e6 ♜e6  
3. ♜h6 f6 4. ♜g6 ♜h8 5. ♜f6+—]  
2. ♜h6 1:0

385. DŽUMADULAEV—  
ŠAJDAROV  
SSSR 1977

1. ♜g5!! ♜g8 [1... fg5 2. ♜h5 ♜g8  
3. ♜e8 ♜h7 4. ♜h5 ♜g8 5. ♜g5+—]  
2. ♜h5 1:0

386. GIPSLIS—DARZNIEKS  
SSSR 1962

1. ♜d5 ♜c7 [1... ♜f5 2. ♜d8 ♜d8 3.  
♜e1 ♜e6 4. ♜c4!+—] 2. ♜d7! [2...  
♜d7 3. ♜e7 ♜g8 4. ♜d7 ♜d8 5.  
♜f6+—] 1:0

387. FUCHS—KORČNOJ  
Erevan 1966

1... ♜d3!! 2. ♜d3 [2. ♜d3 ♜e1!+—]  
♜d6+—

388. SAJGIN—VISTANECKIS  
corr. 1968

1... ♜g4! 2. hg4 ♜f3+— 3. ♜f5 [3.  
gf3 ♜g3] ♜b3 4. ♜b3 ♜b6! 5. ♜c4  
♜b2 0:1

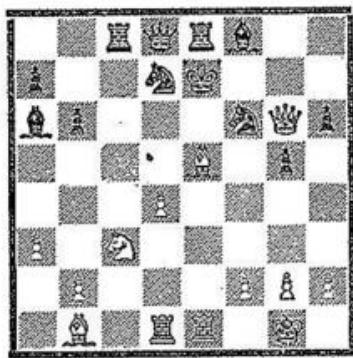
389. AUGUSTIN—LANČ  
Brno 1975

1. ♜e8 ♜f5 2. ♜e6!! 1:0

390. NORDSTRÖM—VENNERSTRÖM  
Sverige 1964  
1... ♜d4! 2. ed4 [2. ♜e5 f6—+] ♜a4  
0 : 1
391. ŽURAVLEV—KAPANADZE  
SSSR 1977  
1... ♜b1 2. ♜b1 ♜f5! [3. ♜g1  
♜e2—+] 0 : 1
392. ČAHOJAN—  
TURKESTANIŠVILI  
SSSR 1971  
1... ♜d3! 2. ♜d3 ed3 3. ♜b1 ♜g4  
0 : 1
393. MATANOVIĆ—BARCZAY  
Vrnjačka Banja 1967  
1... ♜e3! 2. ♜d6 [2. c4 ♜e4 3. ♜e4  
♜f4 4. ♜h1 ♜g3—+] ♜g3 3. ♜d1  
♜e2! 0 : 1
394. MALICH—KOVACS  
Budapest 1965  
1. e6! ♜f2 [1... ♜f2 2. ed7 ♜d7 3.  
♜f5 ♜c7 4. ♜b5 ♜b8 5. ♜d4—+]  
2. ♜h1 0—0 3. ♜g4 1 : 0
395. OSNOS—JUHTMAN  
SSSR 1968  
1... ♜e3! 2. ♜f7 ♜e4 3. ♜g2 ♜g2  
[4. ♜g2 ♜c1 5. ♜c1 ♜f7—+] 0 : 1
396. URZICA—HONFI  
Bucuresti 1975  
1. ♜e4! fe4 [1... ♜e4 2. ♜e4 fe4 3.  
♜d5 ♜c7 4. ♜h5—+] 2. ♜d5 ♜c8  
3. ♜c6# 1 : 0
397. STEZIK—HROBUST  
SSSR 1977  
1. b5! ab5 2. a6 b4 3. ♜d5! [3... ed5  
4. a7—+] 1 : 0
398. H. MÜLLER—N.N.  
Leipzig 1937  
1. ♜bf1 ♜f7 [1... ♜e6 2. ♜e6 ♜e6  
3. ♜f8 ♜f8 4. ♜f8#; 1... ♜f7 2.  
♜g6—+] 2. ♜d7! ♜ef8 3. ♜e7! 1 : 0
399. RETI—BOGOLJUBOV  
New York 1924  
1. ♜f1 ♜d8 [1... ♜d8 2. ♜f7 ♜h8  
3. ♜f8—; 1... ♜e7 2. ♜f7 ♜h8 3.  
♜d5!!—+] 2. ♜f7 ♜h8 3. ♜e8!! 1 : 0
400. LOMBARDY—KRAMER  
USA (ch) 1957/58  
1. ♜c6!! ♜c8 [1... ♜c6 2. ♜f8 ♜f8  
3. ♜e8#; 1... ♜a3 2. ♜a3—+] 2.  
♜d7 ♜d7 3. ♜d3 ♜c7 4. ♜d6 1 : 0
401. BROER—LAURENTIUS  
Reval 1935  
1. ♜d7! ♜d7 [1... ♜d7 2. ♜h7 ♜h8  
3. ♜f7#] 2. ♜h7 ♜h7 3. ♜f7 ♜h8  
4. ♜g6# 1 : 0
402. LEVENFIŠ—ROZENTAL'  
SSSR (ch) 1924  
1. ♜g7 ♜g7 2. ♜f6 ♜f8 3. ♜d8 ♜g7  
4. d5!! [4... ♜d5 5. ♜g3 ♜h6 6. ♜h4#;  
4... ♜d5 5. ♜f6 ♜g8 6. ♜f7 ♜h8 7.  
爵f8#] 1 : 0
403. KELLER—NIEVERGELT  
Zürich 1960  
1. ♜e5! ♜e5 2. ♜e8 ♜f5 3. ♜f6 ♜h8  
4. ♜g8# 1 : 0
404. SCHMID—TURNER  
Stuttgart 1953  
1... ♜d3!! 2. ♜a1 ♜c2! 3. e4 [3. ♜f4  
♜a2 4. ♜f7 ♜h7 5. ♜c1 ♜d2—+]  
♜a2 4. e5 ♜f2 0 : 1

## 7.

RAZBIJANJE ODBRANE  
 ANNIHILATION OF DEFENCE  
 УНИЧТОЖЕНИЕ ЗАЩИТЫ  
 BESEITIGEN VON VERTEIDIGUNGSFIGUREN  
 LIQUIDATION DE LA DEFENSE  
 ANIQUILACION DE LA DEFENSA  
 ELIMINAZIONE DELLA DIFESA  
 UNDANRÖJANDA AV GARD

405. DONNER—  
DUNKELBLUM

1. ?      —+

406. ŠUBARIĆ—  
TRIFUNOVIĆ

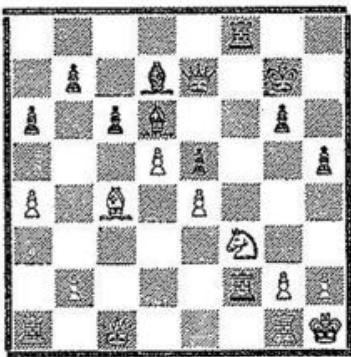
1... ?      —+

407. ROMANIŠIN—  
PETROSJAN

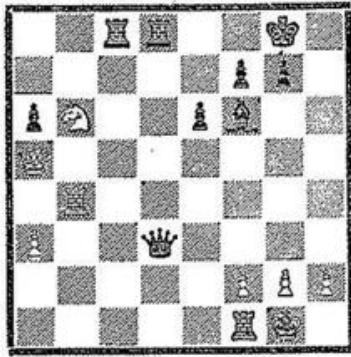
1. ?      —+

408. SARAPU—  
BROWNE

1... ?      —+

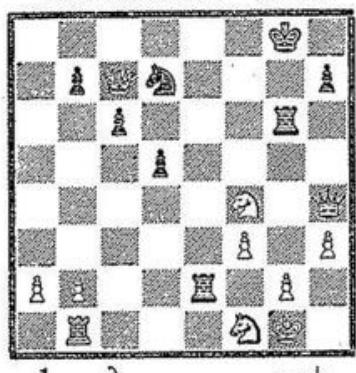
409. VIZANTIADIS—  
SPASSKIJ

1... ?      —+

410. FONTEIN—  
EUWE

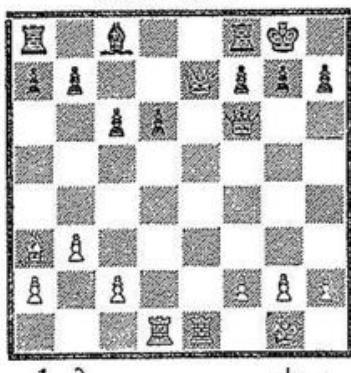
1... ?      —+

411. RYŽKOV—FASS



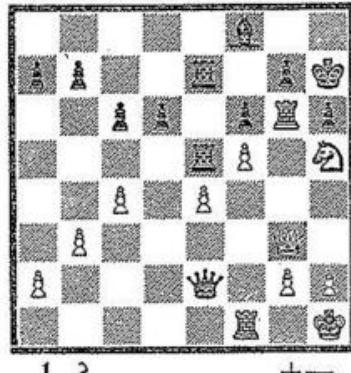
1... ?      +-

414. N. GUSEV—  
ARAKELOV



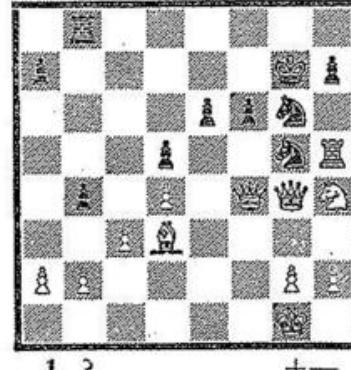
1. ?      +-

417. TREYBAL—  
HENNEBERGER



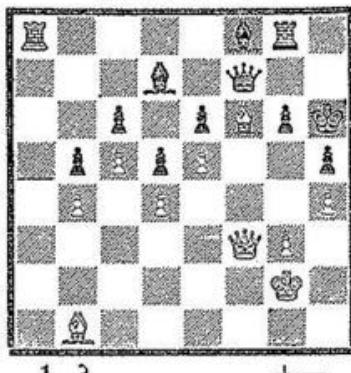
1. ?      +-

420. SEMENJUK—  
ŠEREŠEVSKIJ



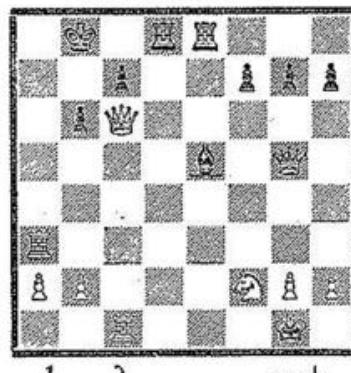
1. ?      +-

412. SLIWA—  
TARNOWSKI



1. ?      +-

415. SZNAPIK—  
GAPRINDAŠVILI



1... ?      +-

418. HARTSTON—  
DURAO



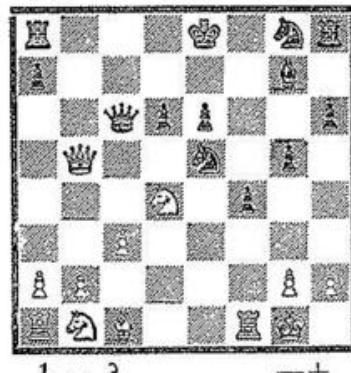
1. ?      +-

421. IŠČUK—  
NOVOKOVSKIJ



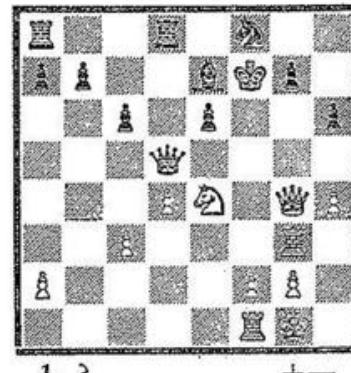
1. ?      +-

413. THOMAS—HORN



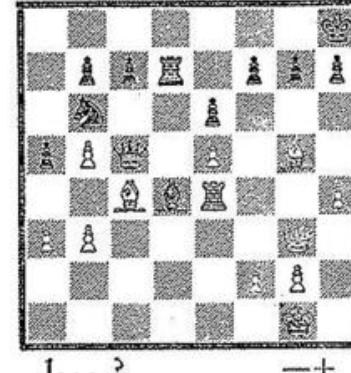
1... ?      +-

416. KORČNOJ—  
PETERSON



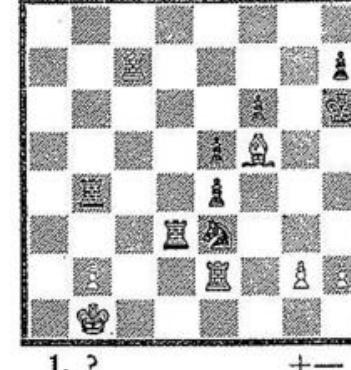
1. ?      +-

419. MOEN—  
LILJEDAHL



1... ?      +-

422. ZAJČIK—  
ČEHOV



1. ?      +-

423. MARSHALL—  
SOLDATENKOV



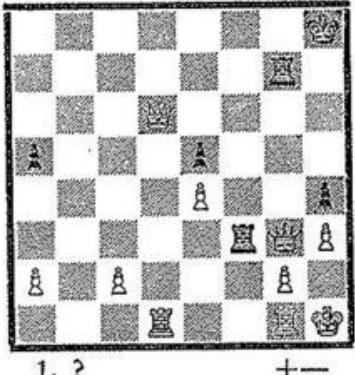
1... ? —+

424. HAZDAN—  
USSAKOVSKIJ



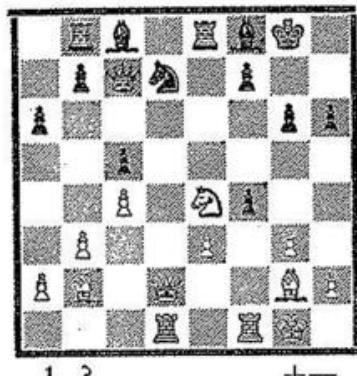
1. ? —+

425. SCHLECHTER—  
LEONHARDT



1. ? —+

426. CHERNJKOV—  
BELYČIK



1. ? —+

427. KOČIEV—  
LEDERMAN



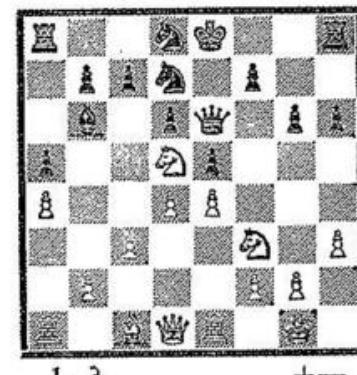
1. ? —+

428. SCHLECHTER—  
HAVASI



1. ? —+

429. MORPHY—  
DE RIVIERE



1. ? —+

430. UHLMANN—  
LIEBERT



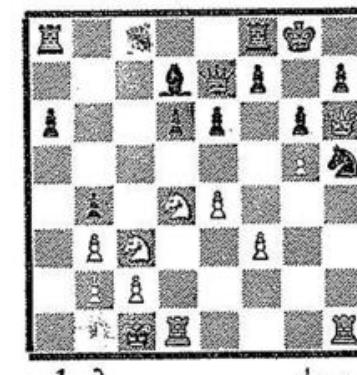
1... ? —+

431. HORT—R. BYRNE



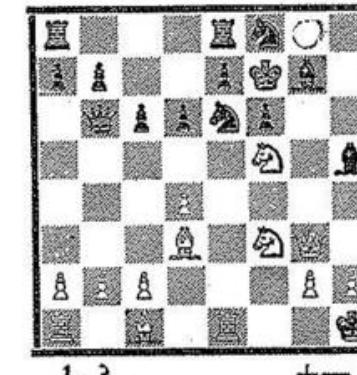
1. ? —+

432. BOJKOVIĆ—  
ZAHAROV



1. ? —+

433. LECHTYNSKY—  
KUBIČEK



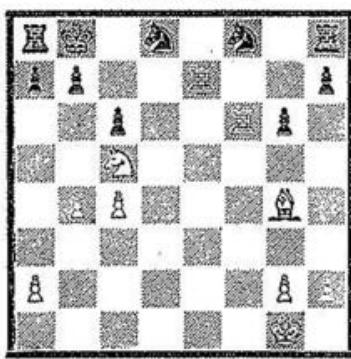
1. ? —+

434. VOGT—  
ALEXANDER



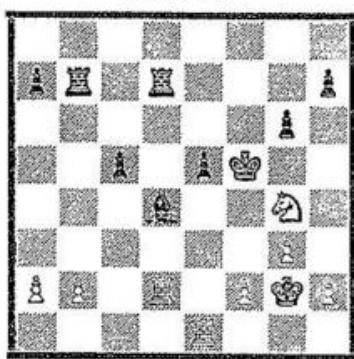
1... ? —+

435. PFLEGER—  
DOMNITZ



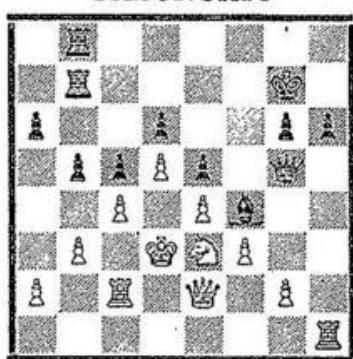
1. ?      +—

436. PETROSJAN—  
IVKOV



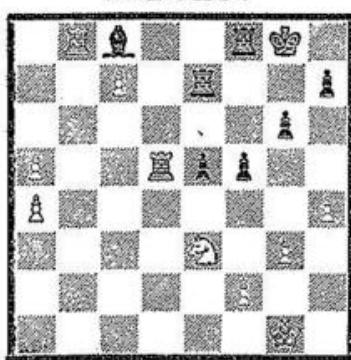
1. ?      +—

437. NARANJA—  
GHEORGHIU



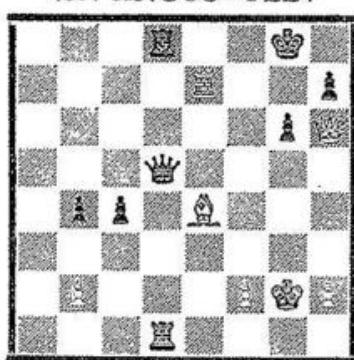
1...?      —+

438. PORTISCH—  
RADULOV



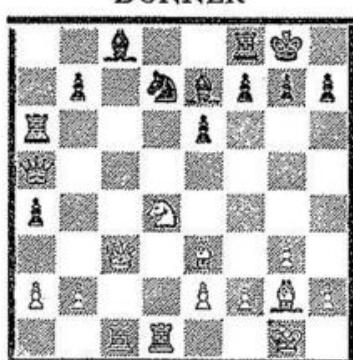
1. ?      +—

439. ANGOS—PEEV



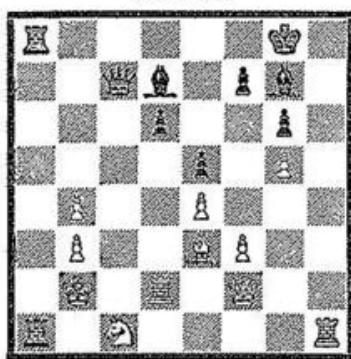
1...?      —+

440. SMYSLOV—  
DONNER



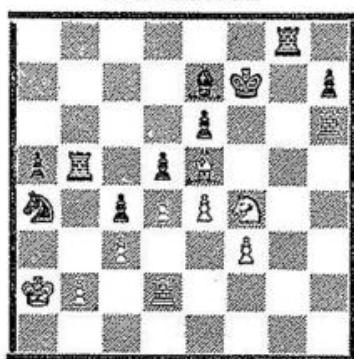
1. ?      +—

441. VARNUSZ—  
HONFI



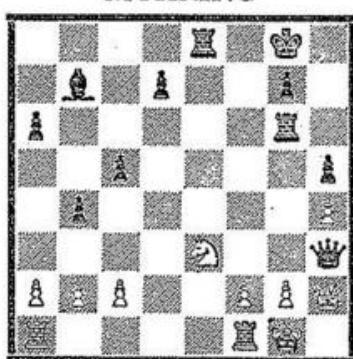
1...?      +—

442. RYMLER—  
MIKELAIT



1...?      —+

443. FRANZ—  
MÖHRING



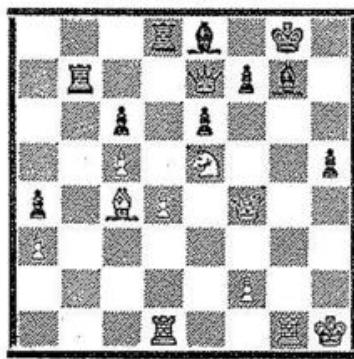
1...?      —+

444. ZAIBERT—  
ZALESSKI



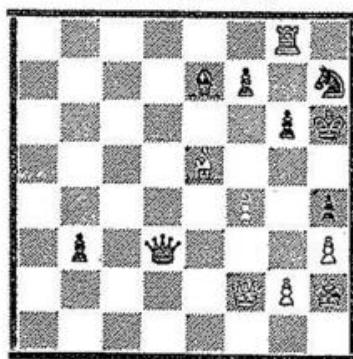
1...?      +—

445. ALEHIN—  
ASZTALOS



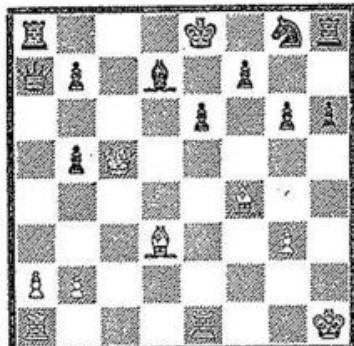
1. ?      +—

446. PYTLAKOWSKI—  
—SZUKSZTA



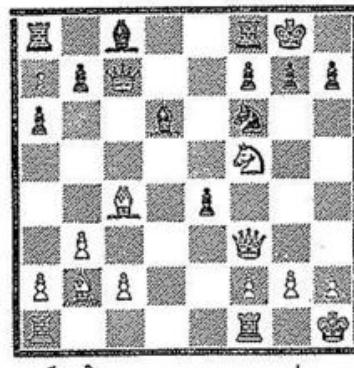
1. ?      +—

447. O. RODRIGUEZ—  
—MIYASAKA



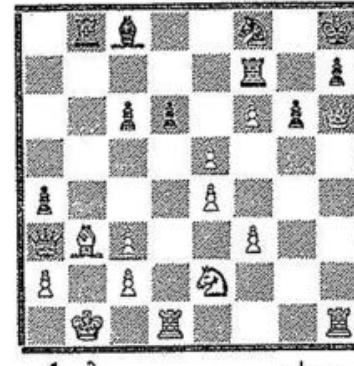
1. ?      +—

450. WESTERINEN—  
MIYASAKA



1. ?      +—

453. SKUJA—  
ROZENBERG



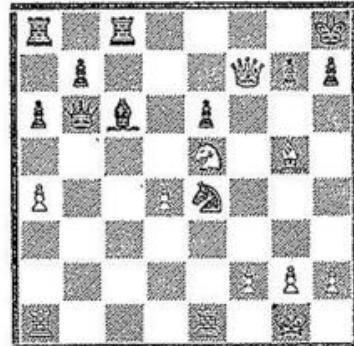
1. ?      +—

456. DUZ—  
HOTIMIRSKIJ—BANNIK



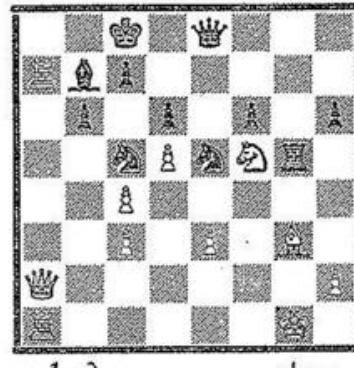
1. ?      +—

448. PETRAN—BIRO



1. ?      +—

451. A. ZAJCEV—  
ŽUHOVICKIJ



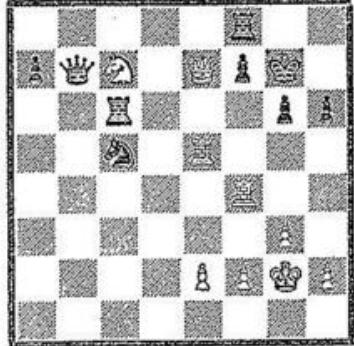
1. ?      +—

454. MILES—  
UHLMANN



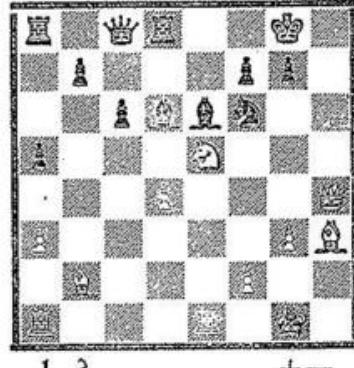
1... ?      —+

449. D. BYRNE—  
—SEIDMAN



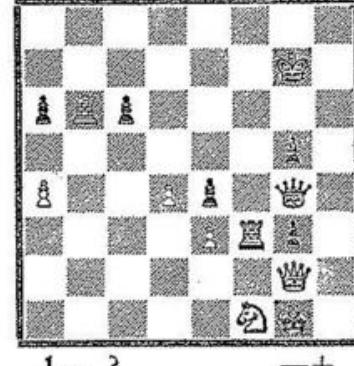
1. ?      +—

452. TAJMANOV—  
KUZ'MINYH



1. ?      +—

455. BANKOV—  
LUSMIJAGI



1... ?      —+

457. KOTOV—  
LISICYN



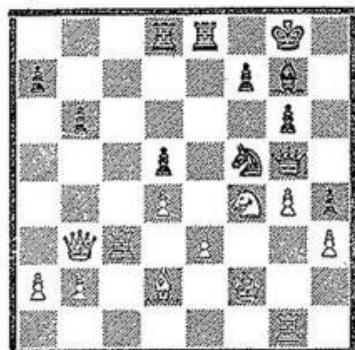
1. ?      +—

458. ĖSTRIN—  
BOLESLAVSKIJ



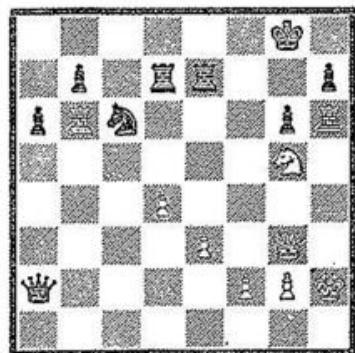
1... ?      —+

459. KAGAN—SPASSKIJ



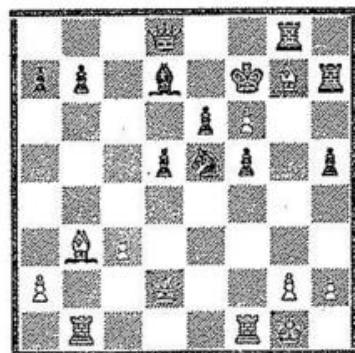
1... ? —+

462. SAFUTA—  
MALETZKY



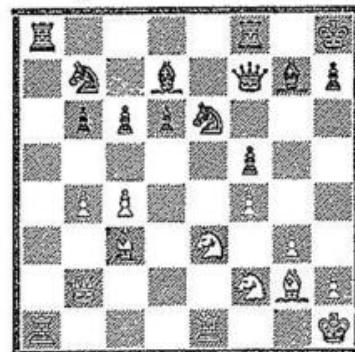
1. ? +—

465. ONOPRIENKO—  
LUBENSKIJ



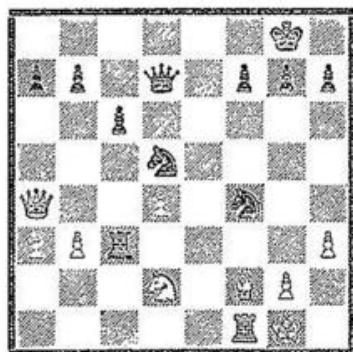
1. ? +—

468. SLIWA—  
JOHANNESSEN



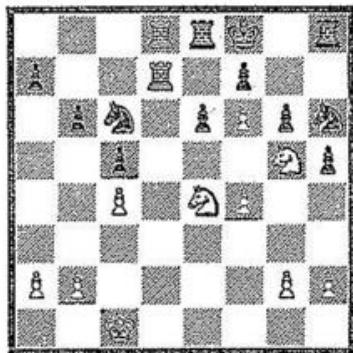
1. ? +—

460. BONDAREVSKIJ—  
BOTVINNIK



1... ? —+

463. NIMZOWITSCH—  
DUHM



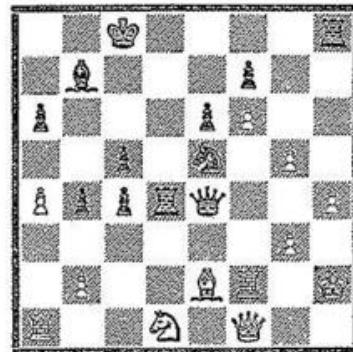
1. ? +—

466. ULBERG—  
MESCHGAILIS



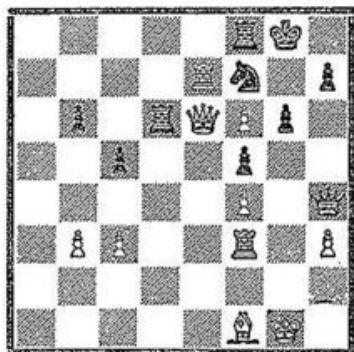
1... ? —+

469. NILSSON—  
CHIACHELI



1... ? —+

461. HAMMACHER—  
SULLE



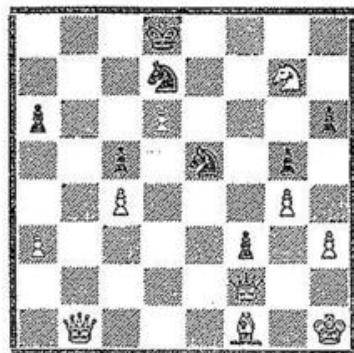
1. ? +—

464. UNZICKER—  
PESCH



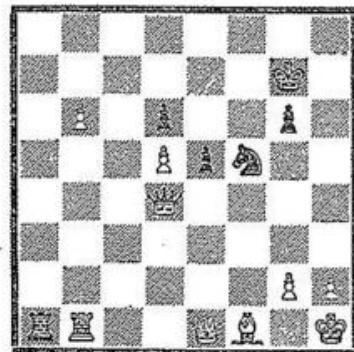
1. ? +—

467. PORTISCH—  
SMYSLOV



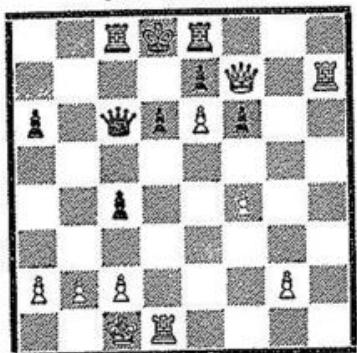
1... ? —+

470. KARPOV—  
TAJMANOV



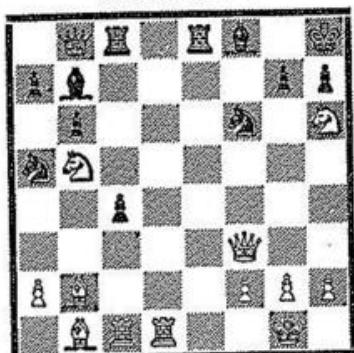
1... ? —+

471. PJAËREN—  
JAVORSKIJ



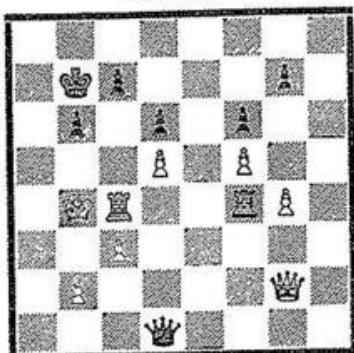
1. ? —+

474. VAISMAN—  
STEFANOV



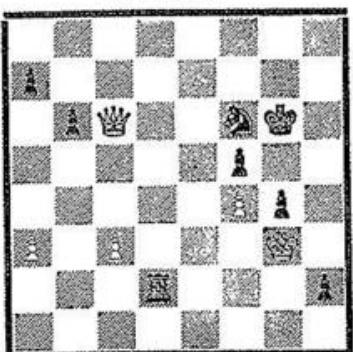
1. ? —+

472. KUBIEN—  
KLARIĆ



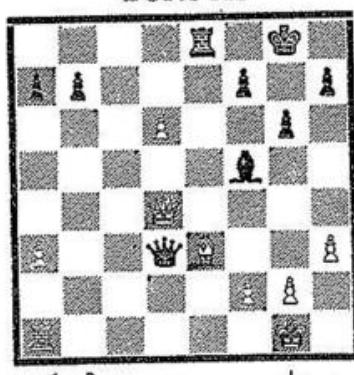
1... ? —+

473. YATES—  
ALEHIN



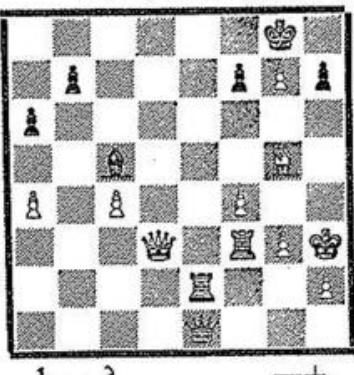
1... ? —+

475. DOBIRČIN—  
BÖNSCH



1. ? —+

476. RIBLI—  
MARJANOVIĆ



1... ? —+

405. DONNER—DUNKELBLUM  
Wijk aan Zee 1964

1. ♜d5! [1... ed5 2. ♜f6—; 1... ♜d5 2. ♜h7] 1:0

409. VIZANTIADIS—SPASSKIJ  
Siegen (ol) 1970

1... ♜f8f3! [2. gf3 ♜h2! 3. ♜h2 ♜h4 4. ♜g2 ♜h3 5. ♜h1 ♜f1#] 0:1

406. ŠUBARIĆ—TRIFUNOVIĆ  
Jugoslavija 1947

1... ♜d4! [2. ♜d4 ♜f3 3. ♜f1 ♜b5—+] 0:1

410. FONTEIN—EUWE  
Amsterdam 1939

1... ♜c1! [2. ♜c1 ♜d1 3. ♜d1 ♜d1#] 0:1

407. ROMANIŠIN—PETROSJAN  
SSSR (ch) 1975

1. ♜f4! [1... ef4 2. ♜g4 ♜g5 3. ♜d1—; 1. h3? ♜f2 2. ♜h2 ♜g3! 3. ♜g3 ♜e4—+] 1:0

411. RYŽKOV—FASS  
SSSR 1978

1... ♜f4! [2. ♜f4 ♜eg2 3. ♜h1 ♜g1 4. ♜h2 ♜g2#] 0:1

408. SARAPU—BROWNE  
Skopje (ol) 1972

1... ♜h4! [2. g3 ♜g3 3. hg3 ♜h5—+; 2. ♜g1 ♜g1 3. ♜g1 ♜d1—+] 0:1

412. SLIWA—TARNOWSKI  
Polska 1952

1. ♜g5 ♜g7 2. ♜h6! [2... ♜h6 3. ♜f7—+] 1:0

413. THOMAS—HORN  
Hastings 1948
- 1... ♜f3! 2. gf3 [2. ♜h1 ♜d4—+] ♜d4 0:1
414. N. GUSEV—ARAKELOV  
SSSR 1970
1. ♜f8! ♜f8 2. ♜d6 [2... ♜e6 3. ♜d8#] 1:0
415. SZNAPIK—GAPRINDAŠVILI  
Sandomierz 1976
- 1... ♜c1! 2. ♜c1 ♜b2—+
416. KORČNOJ—PETERSON  
SSSR 1965
1. ♜g7 ♜e8 2. ♜e7! [2... ♜e7 3. ♜g7 ♜e8 4. ♜f6#] 1:0
417. TREYBAL—HENNEBERGER  
Haag 1928
1. ♜h6! gh6 [1... ♜h6 2. ♜g6#; 1... ♜g8 2. ♜f6 ♜f7 3. ♜g6#] 2. ♜f6 [2... ♜h8 3. ♜g8#] 1:0
418. HARTSTON—DURAO  
Alicante 1975
1. ♜c6! bc6 2. ♜c5! [2... ♜c5 3. ♜a6 ♜d8 4. ♜b8#; 2... ♜d8 3. ♜a6—+] 1:0
419. MOEN—LILJEDAHL  
Stockholm 1975
- 1... ♜c4 [1... ♜f2? 2. ♜f2 ♜d1 3. ♜f1—+] 2. bc4 ♜f2! [3. ♜f2 ♜d1—+] 0:1
420. SEMENJUK—ŠEREŠEVSKIY  
SSSR 1975
1. ♜h7! ♜g8 [1... ♜h7 2. ♜g6—; 1... ♜h7 2. ♜g6—+] 2. ♜h8 [2... ♜h8 3. ♜g6—; 2... ♜g7 3. ♜f4 ♜f4 4. ♜b8] 1:0
421. IŠČUK—NOVOKOVSKIJ  
corr. 1975
1. ♜h5! gh5 2. g6! [2... hg6 3. ♜e6 fe6 4. ♜g6 ♜f8 5. ♜g1—+] 1:0
422. ZAJČIK—ČEHOV  
SSSR 1978
1. ♜e3! ♜e3 2. h4 1:0
423. MARSHALL—SOLDATENKOV  
USA 1928
- 1... ♜d2! 2. ♜d2 ♜d4! 3. ♜h5 ♜g5! [4. fg5 ♜f2#; 4. ♜g5 ♜e2#] 0:1
424. HAZDAN—USSAKOVSKIY  
SSSR 1964
1. ♜f6! ♜f6 [1... ef6 2. ♜d5—+] 2. ♜b7 ♜b7 3. ♜g5 [△4. ♜h7 ♜h7 5. ♜f7#] 1:0
425. SCHLECHTER—LEONHARDT  
San Sebastian 1912
1. ♜h6 ♜g8 2. ♜g7! [2... ♜g7 3. gf3—+] 1:0
426. CHERNJKOV—BELYČIK  
Polska 1953
1. ♜d7! ♜d7 2. ♜f6 ♜h8 3. ♜e8 1:0
427. KOČIEV—LEDERMAN  
Le Havre 1977
1. ♜f4! ♜b4 [1... ♜e4 2. ♜g6 ♜h7 3. ♜df8#; 1... g5 2. ♜g6 ♜h7 3. ♜e7 ♜g7 4. ♜df8#] 2. ♜b4 [2... ♜b4 3. ♜g6 ♜h7 4. ♜df8#] 1:0
428. SCHLECHTER—HAVASI  
Kaschau 1918
1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜g6 1:0
429. MORPHY—DE RIVIERE  
Paris 1858
1. ♜h6! ♜h6 2. ♜g5 1:0

430. UHLMANN—LIEBERT  
Leipzig 1976
- 1... ♜d2! [2. ♜d2 ♜g5!—+; 2. ♜d2 ♜f3—+] 0:1
431. HORT—R. BYRNE  
Varna (ol) 1962
1. ♜c6! ♜d3 [1... ♜c6 2. ♜d5!—+]  
2. ♜d2 [2... ♜e8 3. ♜d5—+] 1:0
432. BOJKOVIĆ—ZAHAROV  
Jugoslavija—SSSR 1963
1. ♜h5! gh5 2. ♜f5! [2... ef5 3. ♜d5—+]  
1:0
433. LECHTYNSKY—KUBIČEK  
ČSSR 1968
1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜h6# 1:0
434. VOGT—ALEXANDER  
Berlin 1962
- 1... c4! 2. bc4 [2. ♜d1 ♜d5!—+] ♜a3!  
3. ♜d1 ♜c1! [4. ♜c1 ♜f1—+] 0:1
435. PFLEGER—DOMNITZ  
Tel Aviv (ol) 1964
1. ♜b7! ♜b7 2. ♜a6# 1:0
436. PETROSJAN—IVKOV  
SSSR—Jugoslavija 1979
1. ♜d4! [1... ed4 2. ♜e5 ♜g4 3. f3#]  
1:0
437. NARANJA—GHEORGHIU  
Manila 1974
- 1... ♜e3! 2. ♜e3 bc4 3. ♜c4 [3. bc4  
♜b3—+] ♜b3! 0:1
438. PORTISCH—RADULOV  
Moskva 1977
1. ♜c8! ♜c8 2. ♜d8 ♜e8 3. ♜e8 ♜e8  
4. ♜d5! [4... ♜c8 5. ♜e7—+; 4...  
♜f7 5. ♜b6—+] 1:0
439. ANGOS—PEEV  
Plovdiv 1960
- 1... ♜g1! 2. ♜h3 [2. ♜g1 ♜d1 3. ♜g2  
♜g4 4. ♜f1 ♜d1#] ♜h5 3. ♜h5  
gh5—+
440. SMYSLOV—DONNER  
La Habana (ol) 1966
1. ♜a5 ♜a5 2. ♜c8! ♜c8 3. ♜b7 ♜c6—+
441. VARNUSZ—HONFI  
Budapest 1961
- 1... ♜c1! 2. ♜c1 ♜a2 3. ♜c3 ♜c1  
[4. ♜d3 ♜b5#; 4. ♜c2 ♜cc2 5. ♜c2  
♜c2—+] 0:1
442. RYMLER—MIKELAIT  
DDR 1974
- 1... ♜b2! 2. ♜b2 ♜c3 3. ♜a1 ♜g1  
[4. ♜b1 ♜b1#] 0:1
443. FRANZ—MÖHRING  
DDR 1965
- 1... ♜e3! 2. ♜b8 ♜h7 3. ♜b7 ♜f3!  
0:1
444. ZAIBERT—ZALESSKI  
corr. 1959
- 1... ♜e3! 2. ♜e3 ♜d3 3. ♜d3 [3. ♜d3  
♜h1 4. ♜e2 ♜e1#] ♜e8! [4. ♜e4  
♜e4—+] 0:1
445. ALEHIN—ASZTALOS  
Kecskemet 1927
1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜g1 ♜h7 [2... ♜f8  
3. ♜h6#] 3. ♜f7 [3... ♜f7 4. ♜d3—+]  
1:0
446. PYTLAKOWSKI—SZUKSZTA  
Polska 1952
1. ♜h4! ♜h4 2. ♜g7 ♜h5 3. g4# 1:0
447. O. RODRIGUEZ—MIYASAKA  
Skopje (ol) 1972
1. ♜e6! fe6 [1... ♜e6 2. ♜b5 ♜d7 3.  
♜e1 ♜d8 4. ♜c7#] 2. ♜g6 ♜d8 3.  
♜f8 1:0
448. PETRAN—BIRO  
Budapest 1971
1. ♜h6! gh6 [1... ♜g8 2. ♜e6 gh6 3.  
♜f7 (3. ♜e4? ♜g2!) ♜g7 4. ♜e4—+]

2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4!$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$  1:0
449. D. BYRNE—SEIDMAN  
Hollywood 1955
1.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  [1.  $\mathbb{Q}c5??$   $\mathbb{Q}c7+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  [1...  
 $\mathbb{Q}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  [2...  
 $\mathbb{Q}f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b7+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f8!$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g8\#$ ] 1:0
450. WESTERINEN—MIYASAKA  
Skopje (ol) 1972
1.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  [1...  $gh6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$ ] 2.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $gf6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6\#$  1:0
451. A. ZAJCEV—ŽUHOVICKIJ  
SSSR 1963
1.  $\mathbb{Q}a8!$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d6!$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  [2...  $cd6$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}a8$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a7+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  1:0
452. TAJMANOV—KUZ'MINYH  
SSSR 1950
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  [1...  $fg6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+$ ] 2.  
 $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $fe6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8!$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e6\#$ ]  
1:0
453. SKUJA—ROZENBERG  
SSSR 1962
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f8!$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1\#$   
1:0
454. MILES—UHLMANN  
Hastings 1975/76
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}h2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$   
[4.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}h5+$ ] 0:1
455. BANKOV—LUSMIJAGI  
SSSR 1947
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}f1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   
 $\mathbb{Q}g1!+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}f1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}d1$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   
 $\mathbb{Q}f3+$ ] 0:1
456. DUZ-HOTIMIRSKIJ—BANNIK  
SSSR 1949
1.  $\mathbb{Q}d4!$   $cd4$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}d5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  [2...  $gf6$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $gf6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e1!$  1:0
457. KOTOV—LISICYN  
SSSR (ch) 1939
1.  $\mathbb{Q}e4!$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $g6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $gf5$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f6\#$ ] 1:0
458. ESTRIN—BOLESLAVSKIJ  
SSSR 1946
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f3!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$   
[4.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}f1+$ ] 0:1
459. KAGAN—SPASSKIJ  
Winnipeg 1967
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e3!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   
 $\mathbb{Q}d4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   
 $\mathbb{Q}d4+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}f4$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}d4+$ ] 0:1
460. BONDAREVSKIJ—BOTVINNIK  
SSSR 1941
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}h3!!$  3.  $gh3$   $\mathbb{Q}df4$   
0:1
461. HAMMACHER—SULLE  
BRD 1962
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$  1:0
462. SAFUTA—MALETZKY  
Polska 1964
1.  $\mathbb{Q}c6!$   $bc6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b8$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}f4\#$  1:0
463. NIMZOWITSCH—DUHM  
Hannover 1926
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}4g5$  1:0
464. UNZICKER—PESCH  
Solingen 1964
1.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  2.  $e5!$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b8$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  6.  
 $\mathbb{Q}c5+$ ] 1:0
465. ONOPRIENKO—LUBENSKIY  
SSSR 1968
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  [1...  $ef5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g8$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}c4!$   $\mathbb{Q}b1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1!$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}b6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   
 $\mathbb{Q}hg7$  6.  $fg7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  (6...  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$ ;

- 6... ♕g7 7. ♜g5+—) 7. ♜g5 ♕d6  
8. ♜f8 ♜b2 9. ♜f4+—] 1:0
466. ULLBERG—MESCHGAILIS  
München 1936
- 1... ♜h3! 2. gh3 ♜d4! 3. ♜d3 ♜f3  
4. ♜f3 ♜f3 0:1
467. PORTISCH—SMYSLOV  
Amsterdam 1964
- 1... ♜g4! 2. hg4 ♜h4 3. ♜g1 ♜g3 4.  
♕h1 f2! 0:1
468. SLIWA—JOHANNESSEN  
Varna (ol) 1962
1. ♜f5! ♜f5 [1... ♜c3 2. ♜c3 ♜g7  
3. ♜e7!+—] 2. ♜e6 ♜e6 3. ♜g7 ♜g8  
4. ♜f8 1:0
469. NILSSON—CHIACHELI  
Stockholm 1965
- 1... ♜d1! 2. ♜d1 ♜h4! 3. gh4 ♜h4  
4. ♜h3 ♜f2 0:1
470. KARPOV—TAJMANOV  
Leningrad 1977
- 1... ♜g3! [2. ♜g3 ♜b1+—; 2. hg3  
♜a8! △ ♜h8#] 0:1
471. PJAÉREN—JAVORSKIJ  
corr. 1979
1. ♜d6! ♜d6 [1... ed6 2. ♜d7+—]  
2. ♜e8!+—
472. KUBIEN—KLARIĆ  
Wrocław II 1979
- 1... b5! 2. ♜b5 [2. ♜f4 ♜a4#] ♜b3  
3. ♜b4 ♜b4 4. cb4 ♜a2 [△ ♜a6#]  
0:1
473. YATES—ALEHIN  
Kecskemet 1927
- 1... ♜h5! 2. ♜f6 [2. ♜a8 ♜e4+—]  
h1 ♜# 0:1
474. VAISMAN—STEFANOV  
Romania 1979
1. ♜f6! gf6 [1... c3 2. ♜f7 ♜b4 3.  
爵g8! ♜g8 4. ♜f7#] 2. ♜f6 ♜g7 3.  
爵d7 ♜e5 [3... ♜f6 4. ♜h7#; 3...  
爵g8 4. ♜f7#] 4. ♜f7 [4... ♜g8 5.  
爵e5 ♜f6 6. ♜h7 ♜h8 7. ♜g6#; 6...  
爵f8 7. ♜g6#] 1:0
475. DOBIRCIN—BÖNSCH  
DDR 1977
1. d7! ♜d8 2. ♜f6! ♜d7 [2... ♜d7 3.  
爵g5! ♜c8 4. ♜h6+—] 3. ♜h6 ♜d4  
4. ♜e1! ♜e4 [4... ♜e6 5. ♜e6+—]  
5. ♜e4+—
476. RIBLI—MARJANOVIĆ  
Bled, Portorož 1979
- 1... ♜h2! 2. ♜h2 [2. ♜g4 h5 3. ♜f5  
爵e6#] ♜g1 3. ♜h3 ♜h1 4. ♜g4 h5  
5. ♜f5 ♜h3 [6. ♜e4 ♜e6#] 0:1

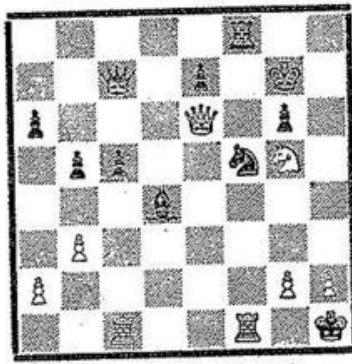
8.

OSLOBAĐANJE PROSTORA  
SPACE CLEARANCE  
ОСВОБОЖДЕНИЕ ПРОСТРАНСТВА  
RÄUMUNG VON FELDERN  
DEGAGEMENT DE L'ESPACE  
DESPEJO DEL ESPACIO  
SGOMBERO DI SPAZIO  
UTRYMNING

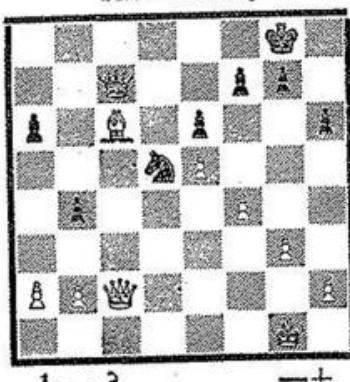
a)

OSLOBAĐANJE POLJA  
CLEARANCE OF A SQUARE  
ОСВОБОЖДЕНИЕ ПОЛЯ  
RÄUMUNG EINES FELDES  
DEGAGEMENT D'UN CASE  
DESPEJO DE UNA CASILLA  
SGOMBERO DI CASA  
UTRYMNING AV FÄLT

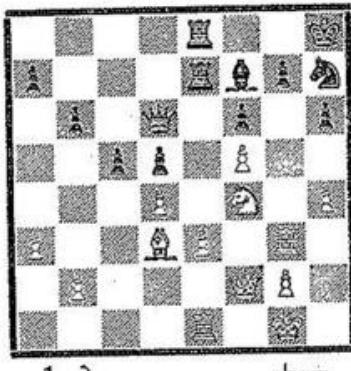
477. TAL'—PARMA



480. PROHOROVICH—  
RAVINSKIJ



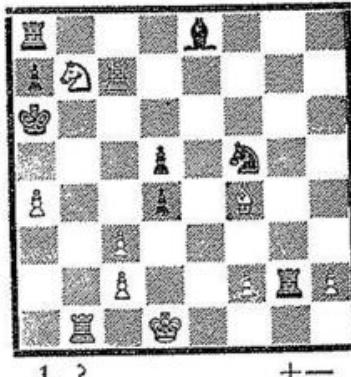
478. MARSHALL—  
KUPCHIK



481. TARNOWSKI—  
IVKOV



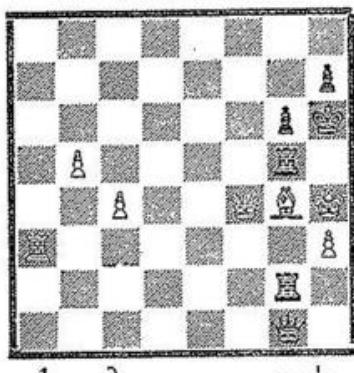
479. IVKOV—  
PORTISCH



482. RAVINSKIJ—  
SIMAGIN



483. GEORGADZE—  
KUINDŽI



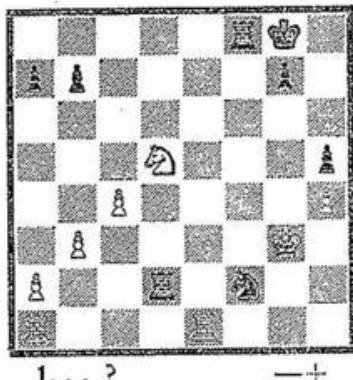
1... ?      +-

484. BOTVINNIK—  
STEPANOV



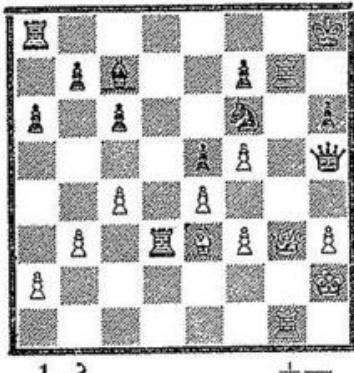
1. ?      +-

485. DIETRICH—  
BAUER



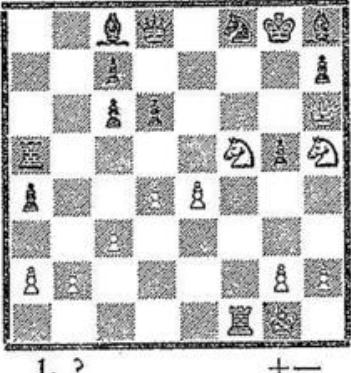
1... ?      +-

486. LISICYN—  
ZAGORJANSKIJ



1. ?      +-

487. RONEAT—  
REICHER



1. ?      +-

488. GHEORGHIU—  
KEENE



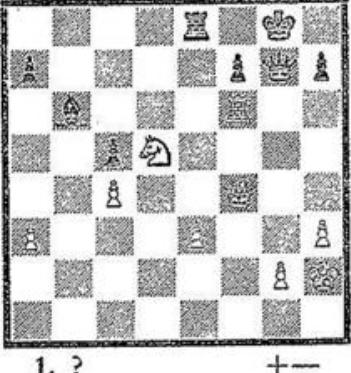
1. ?      +-

489. SCHMID—  
HOCHENBERGER



1. ?      +-

490. UHLMANN—  
BRONŠTEJN



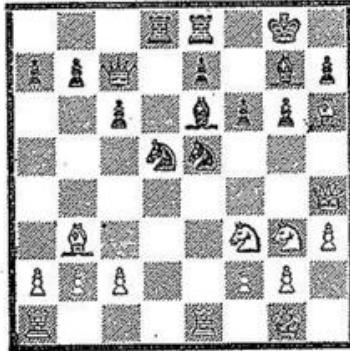
1. ?      +-

491. KIRPIČNIKOV—  
VEKSLER



1. ?      +-

492. TAL'—  
TIMMAN



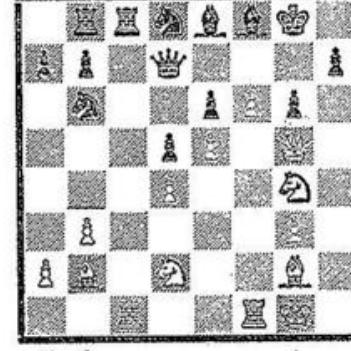
1. ?      +-

493. DRUGANOV—  
PANTELEEV



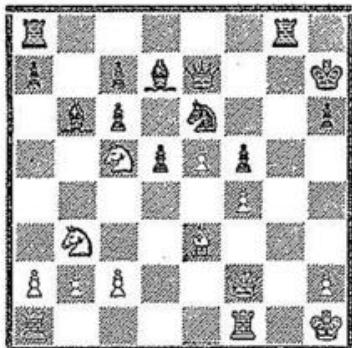
1... ?      +-

494. RJUMIN—  
BELAVENEC



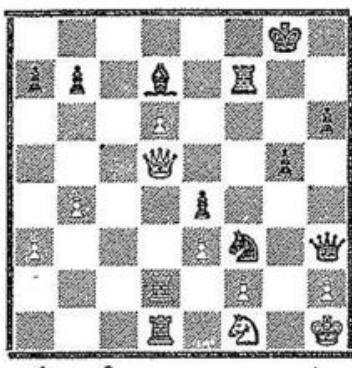
1. ?      +-

495. EGORD—LUNDIN



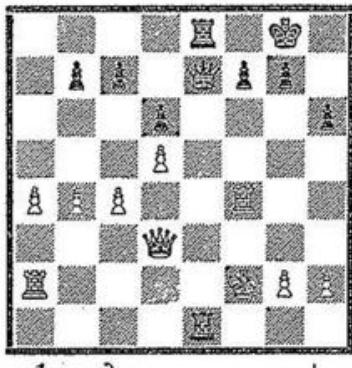
1... ? —+

498. SALWE—  
SPAIER



1... ? —+

501. MIRKIN—  
ŠAŠIN



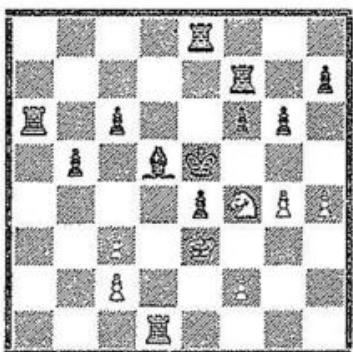
1... ? —+

504. GILG—  
H. MÜLLER



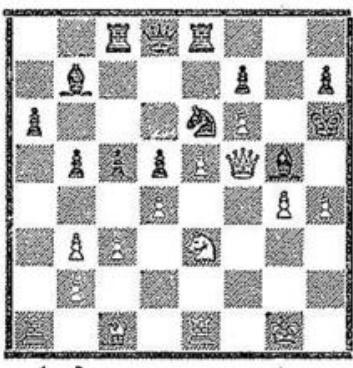
1. ? —+

496. OPOČENSKY—  
HROMADKA



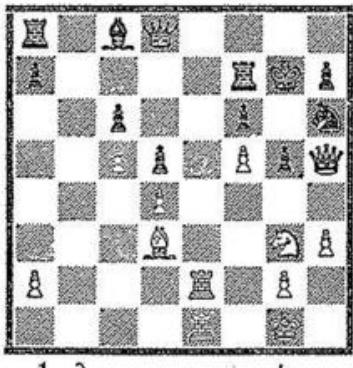
1. ? —+

499. HALEN—  
BAUER



1. ? —+

502. VAN DEN ENDEN—  
PRASZEK



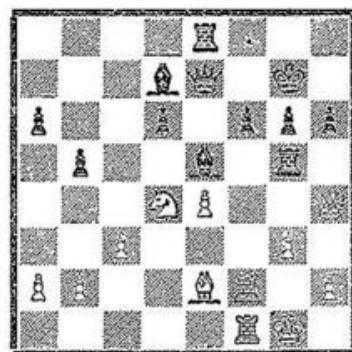
1. ? —+

505. LAMPARTER—  
FAIRHURST



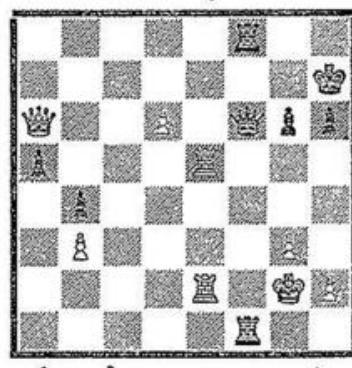
1. ? —+

497. RADOVICI—  
KOLAROV



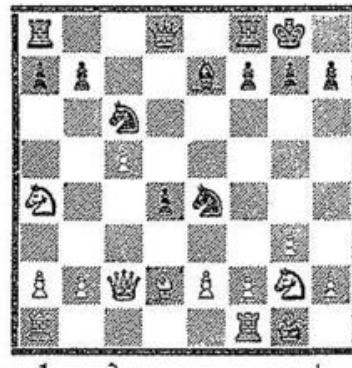
1. ? —+

500. ZEN—  
REMENJUK



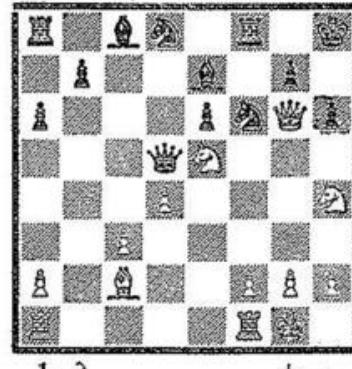
1. ? —+

503. DIMITRIESCU—  
BAGY



1. ? —+

506. KIRILENKO—  
MAEVSKAJA



1. ? —+

477. TAL'—PARMA  
Bled 1961
1. ♜f5! [1... ♜f5 2. ♜e6+—] 1:0
478. MARSHALL—KUPCHIK  
USA 1926
1. ♜g7! [1... ♜g7 2. ♜g3 ♜h8 3. ♜g6+—] 1:0
479. IVKOV—PORTISCH  
Bled 1961
1. ♜c6! [1... ♜c6 2. ♜c5 ♜a5 3. ♜c7#] 1:0
480. PROHOROVIČ—RAVINSKIJ  
SSSR 1958
- 1... b3! [2. ab3 ♜b4—+] 0:1
481. TARNOWSKI—IVKOV  
Varna (ol) 1962
- 1... ♜d2! [2. ♜d2 ♜e2—+; 2. ♜cl ♜c2 3. ♜b1 ♜g2 4. ♜c1 ♜e3—+] 0:1
482. RAVINSKIJ—SIMAGIN  
SSSR 1947
- 1... ♜g4! [△ ♜e5—+] 0:1
483. GEORGADZE—KUINDŽI  
SSSR (ch I) 1973
- 1... ♜f2! 2. ♜f2 ♜h5! [3. ♜h5 g5#] 0:1
484. BOTVINNIK—STEPANOV  
SSSR 1931
1. ♜f7! ♜f7 2. ♜c4+—
485. DIETRICH—BAUER  
Österreich 1967
- 1... ♜h1! 2. ♜h1 [2. ♜h3 ♜f3#] ♜df2! 0:1
486. LISICYN—ZAGORJANSKIJ  
SSSR 1936
1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜g7# 1:0
487. RONEFAT—REICHER  
BRD 1950
1. ♜e6! ♜e6 2. ♜h6# 1:0
488. GHEORGHIU—KEENE  
Reykjavik 1972
1. ♜h4! ♜g7 2. ♜h5! [2... gh5 3. ♜f6 ♜g8 4. ♜e7#] 1:0
489. SCHMID—HOCHENBERGER  
BRD 1965
1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜e4 [2... ♜e7 3. ♜f6 gf6 4. ♜h5 ♜g8 5. gf6#; 2... ♜d5 3. ♜d5+—] 1:0
490. UHLMANN—BRONŠTEJN  
Szombathely 1966
1. ♜b6! ab6 2. ♜f6 [2... ♜f8 3. ♜d6 ♜e7 4. ♜d8—+] 1:0
491. KIRPIČNIKOV—VEKSLER  
SSSR 1965
1. e6! ♜e6 2. ♜e5! [2... ♜e5 3. ♜e5—; 2... ♜b7 3. ♜c6 ♜c6 4. ♜e5—+] 1:0
492. TAL'—TIMMAN  
Skopje (ol) 1972
1. ♜e5! fe5 2. ♜g5 ♜f6 3. ♜e6 1:0
493. DRUGANOV—PANTELEEV  
corr. 1956
- 1... ♜d1! 2. ♜d1 ♜e2 3. ♜e2 ♜b3# 0:1
494. RJUMIN—BELAVENEC  
SSSR 1935
1. f7! ♜f7 2. ♜f6 ♜g7 3. ♜h4 1:0
495. EGORD—LUNDIN  
Oslo 1972
- 1... d4! 2. ♜d4 ♜d4 3. ♜d4 ♜e6! 0:1

496. OPOČENSKY—HROMADKA  
Košice 1931
1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5!$   $cd5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $ed3$  3.  $f4\#$  1:0
497. RADOVICI—KOŁAROV  
Romania 1957
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}h5!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $g5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}e8!$   
0:1
498. SALWE—SPAIER  
Hamburg 1910
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e1!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$   
0:1
499. HALEN—BAUER  
Schweiz 1959
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g5!$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  $h5\#$  1:0
500. ZEN—REMENJUK  
corr. 1963
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}g1!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}f1\#$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}f4\#$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}f4$  [4.  $gf4$   
 $\mathbb{Q}f4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}g4\#$ ] 0:1
502. VAN DEN ENDEN—PRASZEK  
Polska 1974
1.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5!$   $fg5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h5\#$  1:0
503. DIMITRIESCU—NAGY  
corr. 1936
- 1...  $d3!$  2.  $ed3$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $de2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   
 $\mathbb{Q}d2-$ +]  $\mathbb{Q}d4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   
 $\mathbb{Q}f3$  0:1
504. GILG—H. MÜLLER  
Kecskemet 1927
1.  $g4!$   $\mathbb{Q}e2$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $gh5$  3.  
 $g5-$ ; 1...  $hg4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   
 $gh5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5!$   $gh5$  3.  $g5$   
 $\mathbb{Q}g5$  4.  $fg5\#$  1:0
505. LAMPARTER—FAIRHURST  
Australia 1938
1.  $\mathbb{Q}c6!$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}g7\#$  1:0
506. KIRILENKO—MAEVSKAJA  
SSSR 1974
1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}hg6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}5g6\#$  1:0

b)

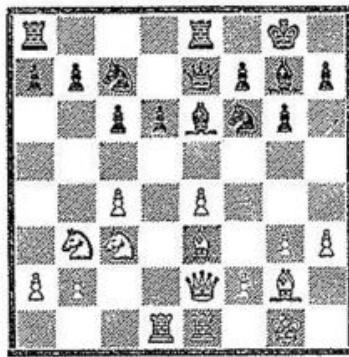
OSLOBAĐANJE DIJAGONALE  
CLEARANCE OF A DIAGONAL  
ОСВОБОЖДЕНИЕ ДИАГОНАЛИ  
RÄUMUNG EINER DIAGONALE  
DEGAGEMENT D'UNE DIAGONALE  
DESPEJO DE UNA DIAGONAL  
SGOMBERO DI DIAGONALE  
UTRYMNING AV DIAGONAL

507. RAZMYSLOVIĆ—  
FIŠMAN



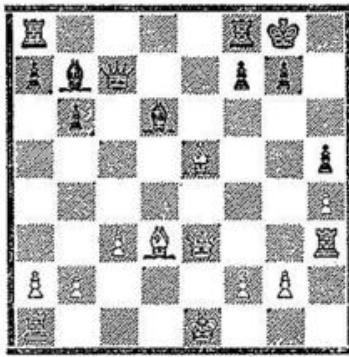
1. ?      +—

508. GUTMAN—  
GAJDAROV



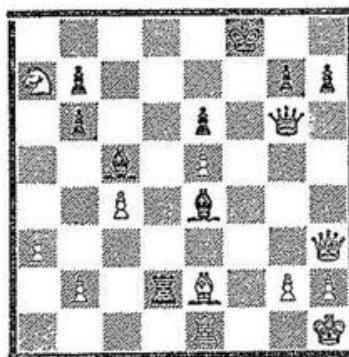
1. ?      +—

509. JANOWSKI—  
SÄMISCH



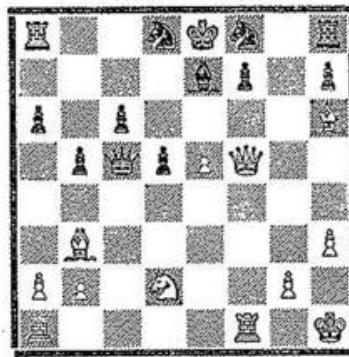
1. ?      +—

510. SELEZNEV—  
PANOV



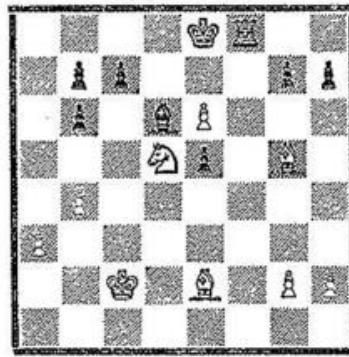
1... ?      —+

511. TAL’—  
TESCHNER



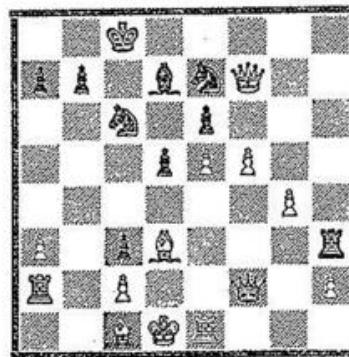
1. ?      +—

512. KVEJNIS—  
MIKENAS



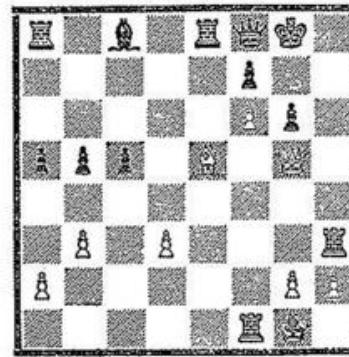
1. ?      +—

513. KOSTAKAEV—  
STANCIU



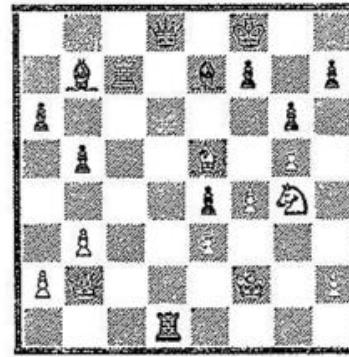
1... ?      —+

514. GEREBEN—  
TROIANESCU



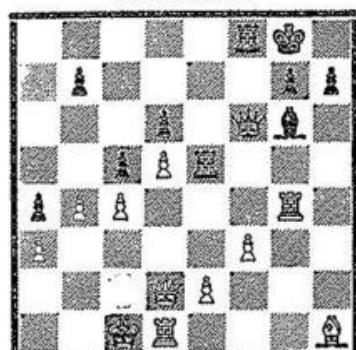
1. ?      +—

515. ALFEIS—  
TORMAN



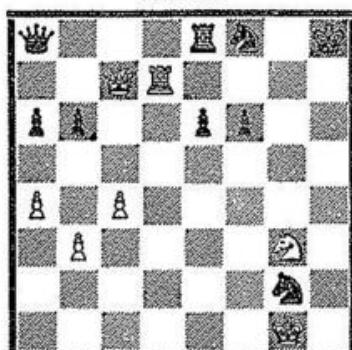
1. ?      +—

516. TRIFUNOVIĆ—  
RAGOZIN



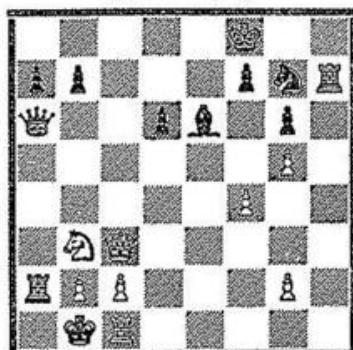
1... ? —+

517. KARPOV—  
CSOM



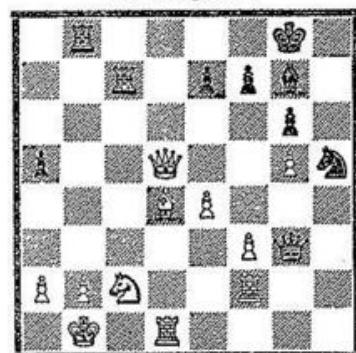
1. ? +—

518. R. BYRNE—  
KORČNOJ



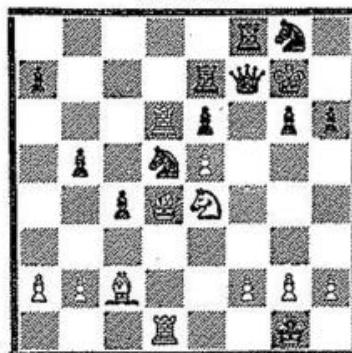
1... ? —+

519. BANNIK—  
A. ZAJCEV



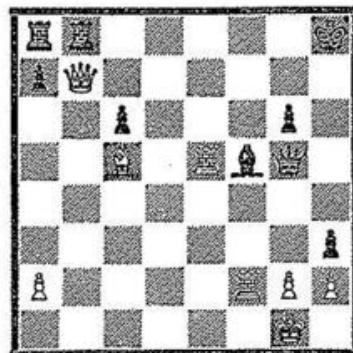
1... ? —+

520. SMYSLOV—  
RABAR



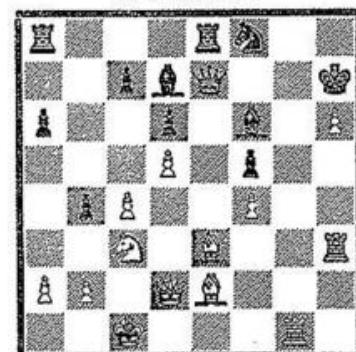
1. ? / +—

521. PYTEL—  
WISZNEWSKI



1. ? —+

522. KALININ—  
I. IVANOV



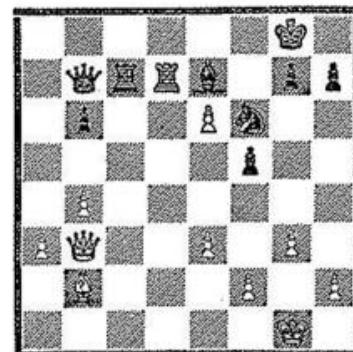
1. ? —+

523. KIRILLOV—  
SUÉTIN



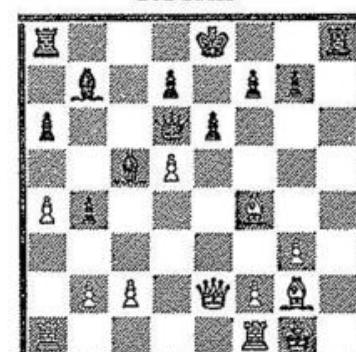
1. ? —+

524. KOČIEV—  
MARIĆ



1. ? —+

525. GUTOP—  
ROŠAL'



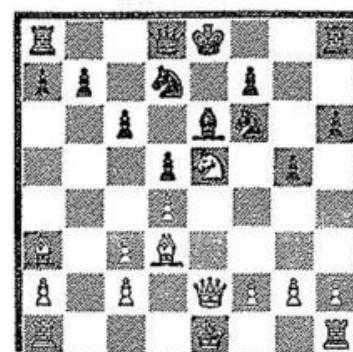
1... ? —+

526. URUSOV—  
KALINOVSKIJ



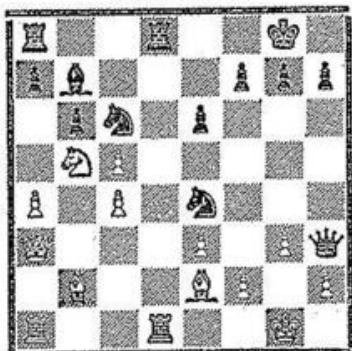
1. ? —+

527. KOFMAN—  
FILATOV



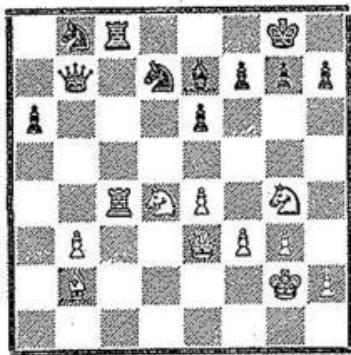
1. ? —+

528. KRECHMER—  
SHOLTIS



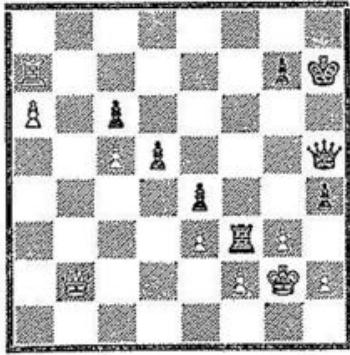
1... ?      —+

529. LARSEN—  
MATANOVIC



1. ?      —+

530. ROUX COBRAL—  
ELISKASES



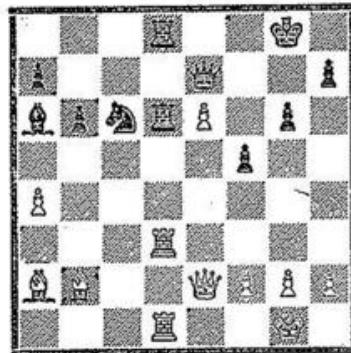
1... ?      —+

531. SOKOL'SKIJ—  
SAJGIN



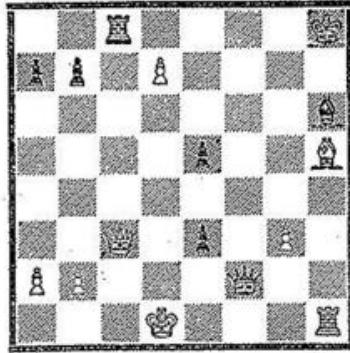
1. ?      —+

532. UHLMANN—  
DARGA



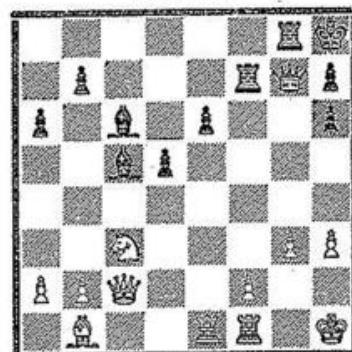
1. ?      —+

533. SMIRNOV—  
ZELEZNOV



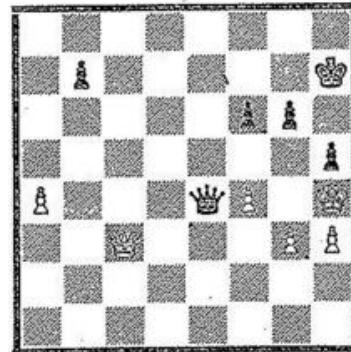
1... ?      —+

534. HUTCHINGS—  
KEENE



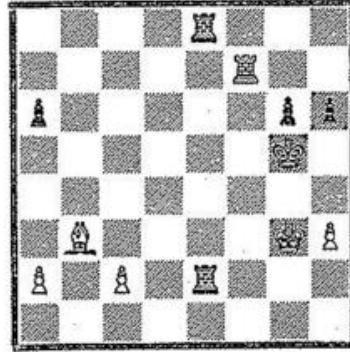
1... ?      —+

535. DE ROI—  
KRAMER



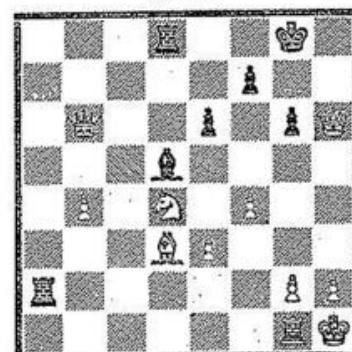
1... ?      —+

536. MALMGREN—  
NORDSTRÖM



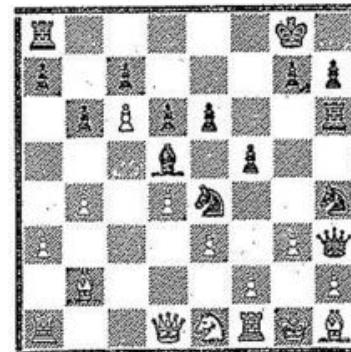
1. ?      —+

537. BOGOLJUBOV—  
RETI



1... ?      —+

538. MÜLBERG—  
FUCHS



1... ?      —+

539. TAL'—  
UNZICKER



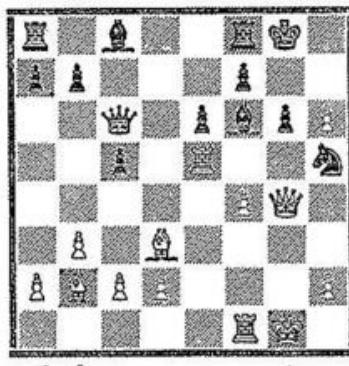
1. ?      —+

540. PANOV—  
MAKAGONOV



1. ?      +—

543. CEMŠ—  
USENKO



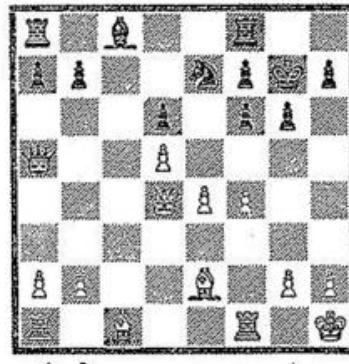
1. ?      +—

546. BOGDA—  
FERREIRO



1. ?      +—

549. VANKE—SKALA



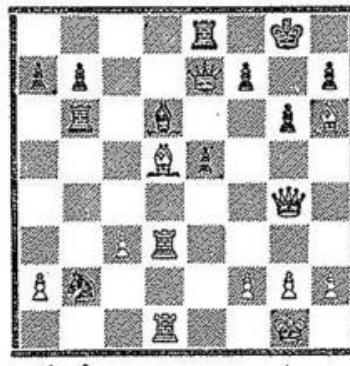
1. ?      +—

541. KLITSCH—  
GRATSCHAL



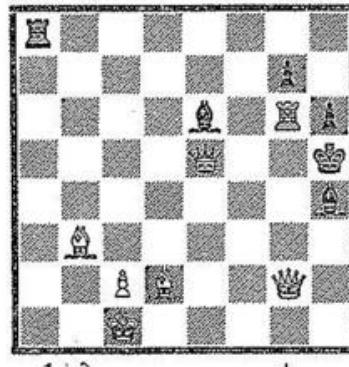
1. ?      +—

544. KRAIDMAN—  
BERNSTEIN



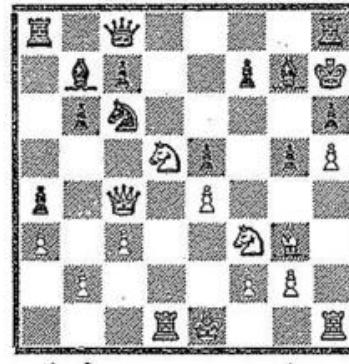
1. ?      +—

547. VAKKARONI—  
MAZZOKI



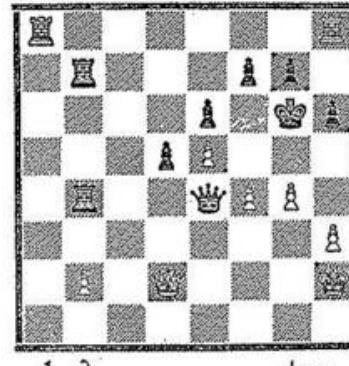
1. ?      +—

550. LJUBOJEVIĆ—  
P"DEVSKI



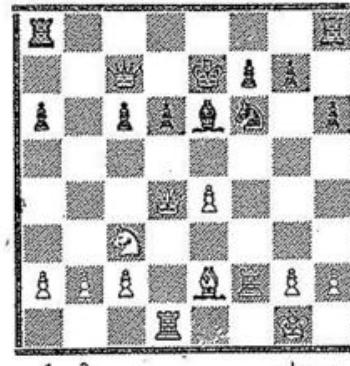
1. ?      +—

542. BERNSTEIN—  
KOTOV



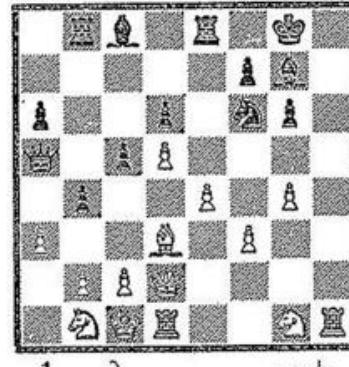
1. ?      +—

545. NEŽMETDINOV—  
SERGIEVSKIJ



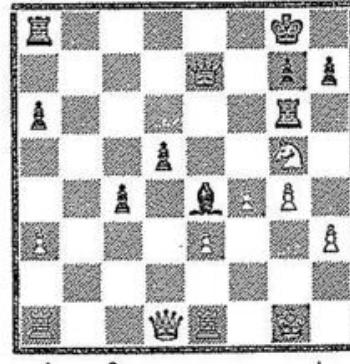
1. ?      +—

548. NEPMUCHENA—  
PALACIOS



1... ?      —+

551. LIBERMAN—  
DANILOVIĆ



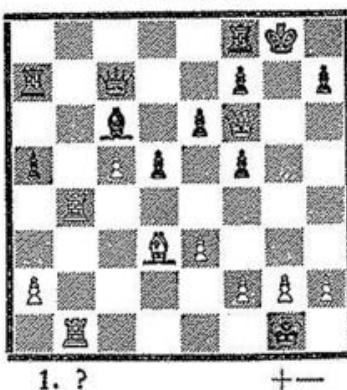
1... ?      —+

552. SAVON—ESPIG



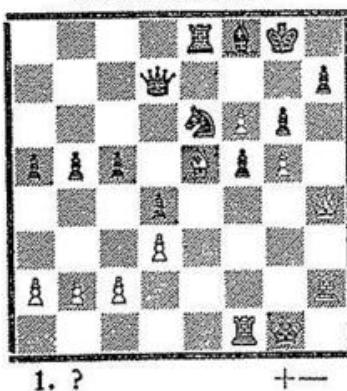
1. ? +—

553. HORT—  
PORTISCH



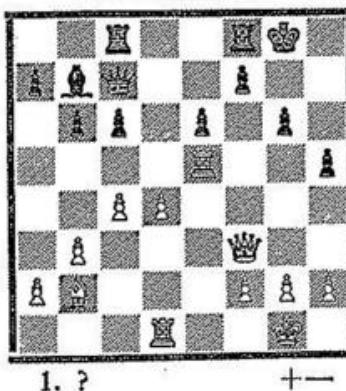
1. ? +—

554. SAHAROV—  
MAKAGONOV



1. ? +—

555. LARSSON—  
ANDERSSON



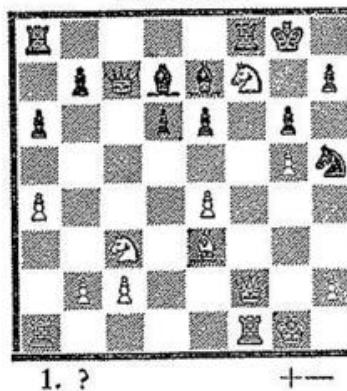
1. ? +—

556. KLOVAN—  
PETKEVIĆ



1. ? +—

557. GELLER—  
ANIKAEV



1. ? +—

558. MATULOVIĆ—  
MATERA



1. ? +—

559. RELLSTAB—  
AHUES



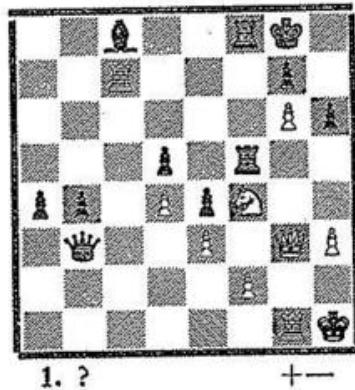
1. ? +—

560. TIHANOV—  
ŠMELEV



1. ? +—

561. BLACKBURNE—  
LIPSCHÜTZ



1. ? +—

562. OLAFSSON—  
ALEXANDER



1. ? +—

563. GEORGIEV—  
KADREV



1... ? +—

564. BOLESLAVSKIJ—  
MOSIONŽIK



1. ?      +—

565. BOKUČAVA—  
ŠIŠOV



1. ?      +—

566. NIELSEN—  
LAUSTSEN



1. ?      +—

567. RESHEVSKY—  
MATUMOTO



1. ?      +—

568. KUSHPIL—  
KOLL



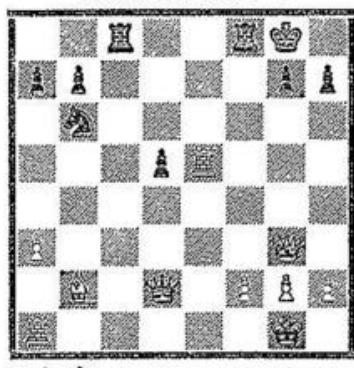
1...?      —+

569. SAVON—  
LITVINOV



1. ?      +—

570. LUKACS—  
BLACKSTOCK



1. ?      +—

571. DUEBALL—  
H. MÜLLER



1. ?      +—

572. DURAO—  
ALSTER



1. ?      —+

507. RAZMYSLOVIČ—FIŠMAN  
SSSR 1978
1. ♜d5! [1... cd5 2. ♜h7#] 1:0
508. GUTMAN—GAJDAROV  
SSSR 1978
1. e5! [1... de5 2. ♜c5+—; 1... ♜d7  
2. ed6+—] 1:0
509. JANOWSKI—SÄMISCH  
Mariánské Lázně 1925
1. ♜h6! [1... gh6 2. ♜g3#; 1... f6  
2. ♜g3+—] 1:0
510. SELEZNEV—PANOV  
SSSR 1929
- 1... ♜e2 [2. ♜e2 ♜g2! 3. ♜g2  
♗b1+—] 0:1
511. TAL’—TESCHNER  
Baden-Baden 1957
1. ♜e4! de4 [1... ♜a7 2. ♜d6 ♜d6 3.  
ed6 ♜g8 4. ♜ael ♜de6 5. ♜f8+—]  
2. ♜ac1 ♜b6 3. ♜cd1 [3... ♜fe6 4.  
♜e6 fe6 5. ♜h5+—] 1:0
512. KVEJNIS—MIKENAS  
SSSR 1978
1. ♜c7! ♜c7 2. ♜b5# 1:0
513. KOSTAKAEV—STANCIU  
corr. 1971
- 1... ♜d3 2. cd3 ♜d4! [3. ♜f2 ♜a4+—]  
0:1
514. GEREBEN—TROIANESCU  
Budapest 1952
1. ♜g6! fg6 2. f7! ♜f7 3. ♜h8# 1:0
515. ALFEIS—TORMAN  
BRD 1949
1. ♜d6! [1... ♜d6 2. ♜h8#] 1:0
516. TRIFUNOVIĆ—RAGOZIN  
Moskva 1947
- 1... ♜e2 [2. ♜e2 ♜c3+—] 0:1
517. KARPOV—CSOM  
Bad Lauterberg 1977
1. ♜f5! [1... ♜d7 2. ♜h2 ♜g8 3. ♜g3  
♗f7 4. ♜g7#; 1... ef5 2. ♜h2 ♜g8  
3. ♜g3 ♜h8 4. ♜g7#; 1... ♜b8 2.  
♜h7 ♜h7 3. ♜g7#] 1:0
518. R. BYRNE—KORČNOJ  
Sousse (izt) 1967
- 1... ♜a1! [2. ♜a1 ♜a2#] 0:1
519. BANNIK—A. ZAJCEV  
SSSR 1962
- 1... ♜f2! [2. ♜f2 ♜b2 3. ♜al  
♜b5+—] 0:1
520. SMYSLOV—RABAR  
Helsinki (ol) 1952
1. ♜d5! [1... ed5 2. e6+—] 1:0
521. PYTEL—WISZNEWSKI  
Polska 1967
1. ♜e8! [1... ♜e8 2. ♜d4+—] 1:0
522. KALININ—I. IVANOV  
SSSR 1975
1. ♜g7! [1... ♜g7 2. hg7 ♜g7 3.  
♜d4+—] 1:0
523. KIRILLOV—SUÉTIN  
SSSR 1961
1. ♜e6! [1... fe6 2. ♜e6 ♜f8 3. ♜h8#]  
1:0
524. KOČIEV—MARIĆ  
Kapfenberg 1976
1. ♜d8! [1... ♜d8 2. e7+—] 1:0
525. GUTOP—ROŠAL'  
SSSR 1963
- 1... ♜d5! [2. ♜d5 ♜d5+—] 0:1
526. URUSOV—KALINOVSKIY  
Peterburg 1880
1. ♜g5!! fg5 2. ♜h6 [2... ♜h8 3.  
♜b2+—] 1:0

527. KOFMAN—FILATOV  
SSSR 1962
1. ♜c6! bc6 2. ♜e6! [2... fe6 3. ♜g6#] 1:0
528. KRECHMER—SHOLTIS  
corr. 1976
- 1... ♜g3! 2. ♜f3 [2. fg3 ♜d4—+] ♜d4 [3. ed4 ♜e2—+; 3. ♜b7 ♜de2#] 0:1
529. LARSEN—MATANOVIĆ  
Zagreb 1965
1. ♜e6! ♜c4 [1... fe6 2. ♜c3—+] 2. ♜h6! [2... gh6 3. ♜h6—+; 2... ♜h8 3. ♜g7#] 1:0
530. ROUX CABRAL—ELISKASES  
Mar del Plata 1949
- 1... h3 2. ♜f1 ♜f7! [3. ♜f7 ♜d1#; 3. ♜el ♜a7—+] 0:1
531. SOKOL'SKIJ—SAJGIN  
SSSR 1950
1. ♜f3! gf3 2. ♜h6 [2... ♜e7 3. ♜h7 ♜f8 4. ♜h8—+] 1:0
532. UHLMANN—DARGA  
Hastings 1958
1. ♜d6! ♜d6 [1... ♜e2 2. ♜d8 ♜d8 3. ♜d8 ♜d8 4. e7—+] 2. ♜d6 [2... ♜e2 3. ♜f6! ♜f6 4. e7 ♜g7 5. e8 ♜!—+] 1:0
533. SMIRNOV—ŽELEZNOV  
corr. 1969
- 1... e2! 2. ♜e2 ♜d4! [3. ♜d4 ♜c1#] 0:1
534. HUTCHINGS—KEENE  
Barcelona 1975
- 1... ♜f2! 2. ♜f2 ♜g3 [3. ♜f7 d4 4. ♜e4 ♜e4—+] 0:1
535. DE ROI—KRAMER  
Beverwijk 1962
- 1... g5! 2. ♜h5 ♜e2 3. g4 ♜e8# 0:1
536. MALMGREN—NORDSTRÖM  
Sverige 1964
1. h4! ♜h5 2. ♜f5! gf5 3. ♜f7# 1:0
537. BOGOLJUBOV—RETI  
Karlovy Vary 1923
- 1... ♜g2! 2. ♜g2 ♜a1 3. ♜g1 ♜b7 0:1
538. MÜLBERG—FUCHS  
DDR 1965
- 1... ♜d2! 2. ♜d2 ♜h2! 3. ♜h2 ♜f3 [4. ♜g2 ♜h2#] 0:1
539. TAL’—UNZICKER  
Stockholm 1961
1. ♜d2! b4 [1... ♜b4 2. ♜f7 ♜f7 3. ♜b3—+; 1... ♜a4 2. ♜b3 ♜e4 3. ♜f7 ♜f7 4. ♜g5—+] 2. ♜f7 ♜f7 3. ♜b3 [3... ♜g6 4. ♜h4 ♜h5 5. ♜f3 ♜h4 6. ♜h2—+] 1:0
540. PANOV—MAKAGONOV  
SSSR (ch) 1937
1. ♜e5! de5 2. f7! ♜f7 3. ♜e5 [3... ♜f8 4. ♜g7 ♜e7 5. ♜b4—+] 1:0
541. KLITSCH—GRATSCHAL  
DDR 1948
1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜e6! fe6 3. ♜g6# 1:0
542. BERNSTEIN—KOTOV  
Groningen 1946
1. f5! ef5 2. ♜h6! gh6 3. ♜ag8# 1:0
543. CEMŠ—USENKO  
Kiev 1902
1. ♜h5! gh5 2. ♜g5! ♜g5 3. h7#
544. KRAIDMAN—BERNSTEIN  
Tel Aviv 1967
1. ♜f3! ♜d1 2. ♜f7 ♜f7 [2... ♜d8 3. ♜f8#] 3. ♜d7! 1:0

545. NEŽMETDINOV—  
SERGIEVSKIJ  
SSSR 1966

1. e5! de5 [1... ♜e8 2. ed6 ♜d6 3.  
♗g7+—; 2... ♜d6 3. ♜b6!+—] 2.  
♗c5 ♜e8 3. ♜f6 [3... gf6 4. ♜e4!  
♗a7 5. ♜f6#] 1:0

546. BOGDA—FERREIRO  
Paraguay 1976

1. ♜f6! gf6 [1... ♜f6 2. ♜d8#] 2.  
♗e6 fe6 3. ♜h5# 1:0

547. VAKKARONI—MAZZOKI  
Roma 1891

1. ♜g4! ♜g4 2. ♜h6 gh6 3. ♜f7# 1:0

548. NEPOMUCHENA—PALACIOS  
Brasil 1972

1... ♜e4! 2. fe4 ♜b2! 3. ♜b2 ba3 [4.  
♔a2 ♜b2 5. ♔a1 ♜b1! 6. ♜b1  
♗b6+—] 0:1

549. VANKE—SKALA  
ČSSR 1960

1. b4! ♜d8 2. ♜f6 ♜f6 3. ♜b2# 1:0

550. LJUBOJEVIĆ—P'’DEVSKI  
Nice (ol) 1974

1. ♜f6! ♜f6 2. ♜f7 ♜g7 3. ♜g5! [3...  
hg5 4. h6+—] 1:0

551. LIBERMAN—DANILOVIĆ  
SSSR 1963

1... ♜g5 2. fg5 ♜e5 3. ♜e2 ♜g3 0:1

552. SAVON—ESPIG  
Tbilisi 1972

1. ♜f6! ♜f6 2. ♜h6 ♜f5 3. ♜f6+—

553. HORT—PORTISCH  
Madrid 1973

1. ♜g4 fg4 2. ♜g5 ♜h8 3. ♜h6! 1:0

554. SAHAROV—MAKAGONOV  
SSSR 1960

1. ♜f5! gf5 [1... ♜f7 2. ♜h7! ♜h7 3.  
f7 ♜f7 4. ♜h8#] 2. g6! hg6 3. f7 1:0

555. LARSSON—ANDERSSON  
Sverige 1972

1. d5! cd5 [1... ♜d8 2. de6+—] 2.  
♗f6 ♜d8 3. ♜h8! [3... ♜h8 4. ♜h5  
♗g8 5. ♜h8#] 1:0

556. KLOVAN—PETKEVIĆ  
SSSR 1979

1. ♜e6! ♜e6 2. ♜e5 ♜e5 3. fe5+—

557. GELLER—ANIKAEV  
SSSR (ch) 1979

1. ♜d5! ed5 2. ♜h6 ♜g7 3. ♜f7! ♜f7  
4. ♜f7 ♜h8 5. ♜d6 ♜f6 6. ♜f6 1:0

558. MATULOVIĆ—MATERA  
Birmingham 1975

1. ♜f2 ♜h5 2. ed5 ♜d5 3. ♜e4! ♜f5  
4. ♜d6! 1:0

559. RELLSTAB—AHUES  
Berlin 1930

1. ♜d4!! ♜f8 [1... ♜e4 2. ♜f6 ♜g7  
3. ♜g7 ♜g7 4. ♜e4+—] 2. ♜e8! ♜g7  
3. ♜f8! ♜f8 4. ♜e8! 1:0

560. TIHANOV—ŠMELEV  
SSSR 1970

1. ♜e4! de4 2. ♜c4 ♜f8 [2... ♜h8 3.  
♜f7 ♜g8 4. ♜d8+—] 3. ♜f4 ♜e8  
[3... ♜f6 4. ♜h7+—] 4. ♜f7 [4...  
♜d7 5. ♜f5+—] 1:0

561. BLACKBURNE—LIPSCHÜTZ  
New York 1889

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜h5 ♜h5 [2... ♜h8  
3. g7+—] 3. ♜c7 ♜f6 4. ♜d6 1:0

562. OLAFSSON—ALEXANDER  
Hastings 1956/57

1. e6! ♜b2 2. ef7 ♜f7 3. ♜g6 ♜g8 4.  
爵e8# 1:0

563. GEORGIEV—KADREV  
B”lgarija 1965

1... ♜f1 2. ♜g3 h4 3. ♜h3 ♜f3! 4.  
gf3 ♜f1# 1:0

564. BOLESLAVSKIJ—MOSIONŽIK  
SSSR 1967

1. ♜gf5! ef5 2. e6! ♛f6 [2... ♜e6 3. ♜e6!+—] 3. ♛f5 [3... ♛f5 4. ♜f5 ♛h8 5. ♜g6 ♛h7 6. ♜e5 ♛h8 7. ♜f7#] 1:0

565. BOKUČAVA—ŠIŠOV  
SSSR 1969

1. e6! fe6 2. ♛b5! cb5 3. ♜d6 ♛b8 4. ♜b7 1:0

566. NIELSEN—LAUSTSEN  
Esbjörg 1959

1. c6! ♛c2 2. ♜c2 ♜c6 3. ♜e7 ♜e7 4. ♜d7 1:0

567. RESHEVSKY—MATUMOTO  
Siegen (ol) 1970

1. ♜f6! gf6 [1... ♜f6 2. ef6 g6 (2... ♛f6 3. ♜g5+—) 3. ♛h6 ♛f6 4. ♜g5+—] 2. ef6 ♜f6 3. ♜e4 ♜e8 4. ♛h7 ♛f8 5. ♜g6! ♜g7 6. ♜h6 ♛f6 7. ♜d7 ♜e7 8. ♛h8 ♜g8 9. ♛g7 [9... ♛g7 10. ♜f7#] 1:0

568. KUSHPIL—KOLL  
DDR 1976

1... ♜e4! 2. ♜b5 [2. ♜e4 ♜c2!—+] ♜a2 3. ♛b1 ab5 4. ♛a2 ♜c3! [5. ♛a1 ♛a5—; 5. bc3 ♜c3—+] 0:1

569. SAVON—LITVINOV  
SSSR 1976

1. ♜e7! ♜e7 2. fe7 ♛e7 [2... ♛d2 3. ♜f7! ♛g7 4. ef8 ♛f8 5. ♜d5+—; 2... ♛d2 3. ♜f7 ♛g7 4. ♛a1 ♛h6 5. ef8 ♛h5 6. ♜f5+—] 3. ♜f7! ♜f7 4. ♜d8 [4... ♛g7 5. ♜f7+—] 1:0

570. LUKACS—BLACKSTOCK  
Budapest 1977

1. ♜e2! ♛h6 2. ♜e6! g6 3. ♛e5 ♜d7 [3... ♜c4 4. ♛d5+—] 4. ♛d5 1:0

571. DUEBALL—H. MÜLLER  
Berlin 1967

1. ♜d4! f6 [1... ♜fd8 2. ♜h7 ♛f8 3. ♜c5+—; 1... ♛c4 2. ♜h7 ♛h8 3. ♜g7 ♛g7 4. ♛g6 ♛h8 5. ♛h6 ♛e2 6. ♛h3 ♛f1 7. ♛h4 ♜c4 8. ♜e4!—+] 2. ♜h7 ♛h8 3. ♛g6 ♜g8 4. ♜f6 [4... ♜c2 5. ♛c2 ♛c2 6. ♜c2 gf6 7. ♜h7#] 1:0

572. DURAO—ALSTER  
Mannheim 1965

1. ♜d7! ♛d7 [1... ♜h5 2. ♜f6+—]  
2. ♜f6 g6 3. ♛g5 1:0

c)

OSLOBAĐANJE LINIJE (REDA)

CLEARANCE OF A FILE (RANK)

ОСВОБОЖДЕНИЕ ВЕРТИКАЛИ (ГОРИЗОНТАЛИ)

RÄUMUNG EINER VERTIKALE (HORizontale)

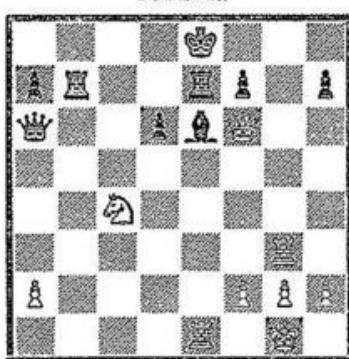
DEGAGEMENT D'UNE COLONNE (TRAVERSE)

DESPEJO DE UNA COLUMNA (FILA)

SGOMBERO DI COLONNA (TRAVERSA)

UTRYMNING AV LINJE (RAD)

573. TIMMAN—  
TATAI



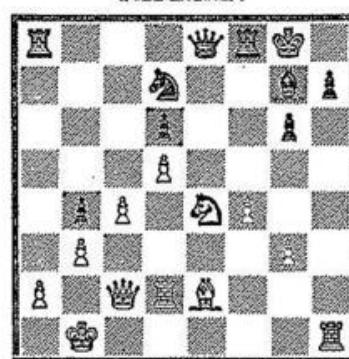
1. ?      +—

574. ZAHAROV—  
LITVINOV



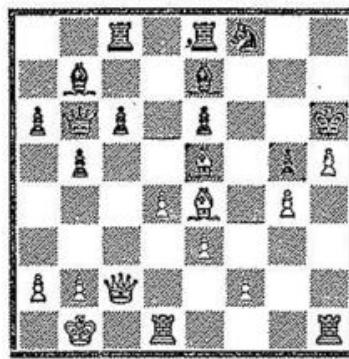
1. ?      +—

575. M. IVANović—  
RIKMAN



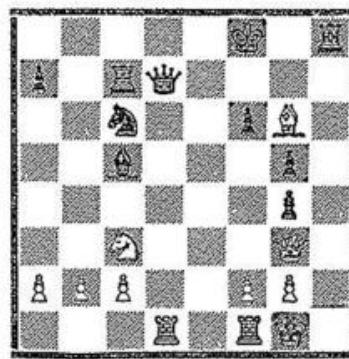
1... ?      +—

576. FOGELEVIĆ—  
VERLINSKIj



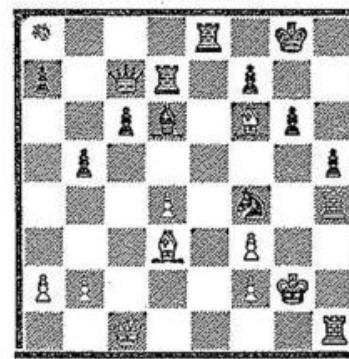
1. ?      +—

577. KRAFFORD—  
TRAKER



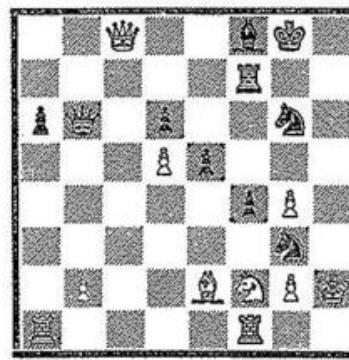
1... ?      +—

578. BLACKBURNE—  
SCHWARZ



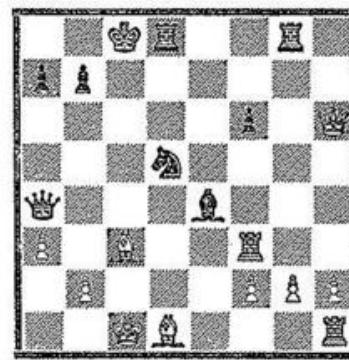
1. ?      +—

579. ERMENkov—  
LANKA



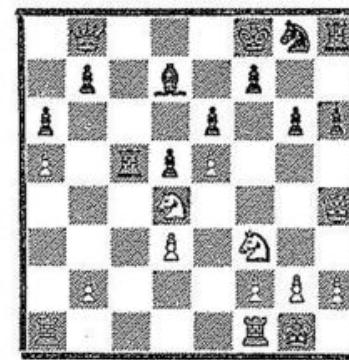
1... ?      +—

580. LUKOVNIKOV—  
ALEKSEEV



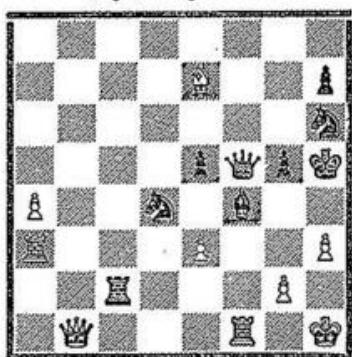
1. ?      +—

581. LOBODA—  
PANKEVIĆ



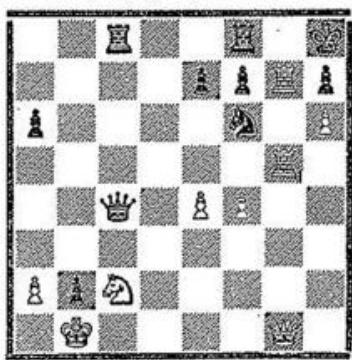
1. ?      +—

582. MALICH—  
LJUBOJEVIĆ



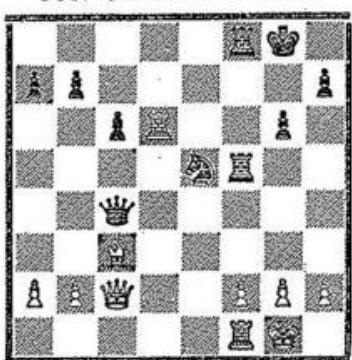
1... ?      —+

585. CHEMSOT—  
HEISSENBUETEL



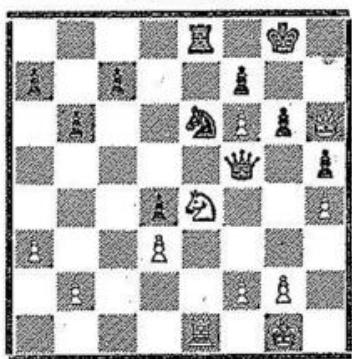
1. ?      —+

588. SZABO—IVKOV



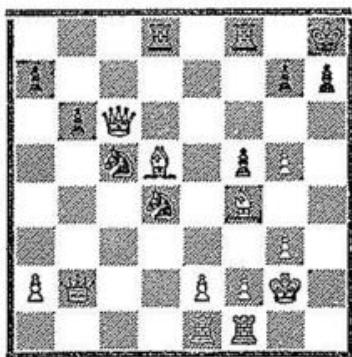
1... ?      —+

591. POLUGAEVSKIY—  
GUL'KO



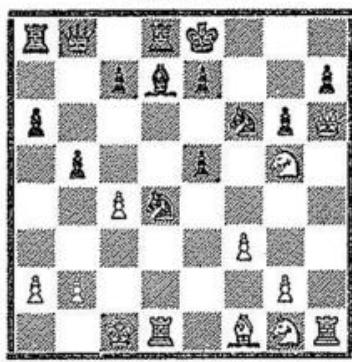
1. ?      —+

583. DARGA—  
DÜCKSTEIN



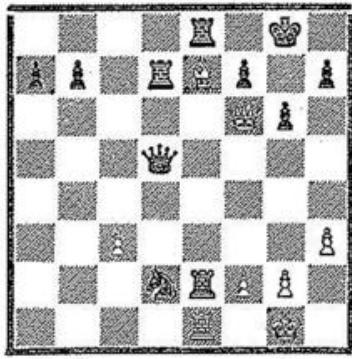
1. ?      —+

586. O'KELLY—  
RAMIREZ



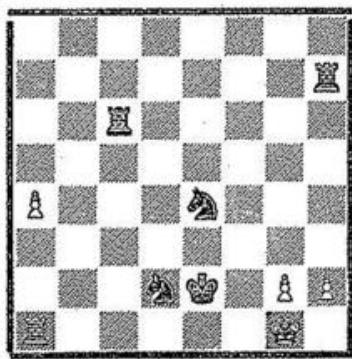
1. ?      —+

589. BUTNORJUS—  
GUTMAN



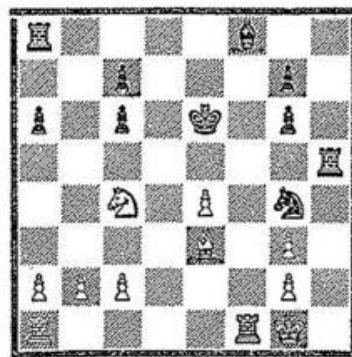
1. ?      —+

592. KORČNOJ—  
KARPOV



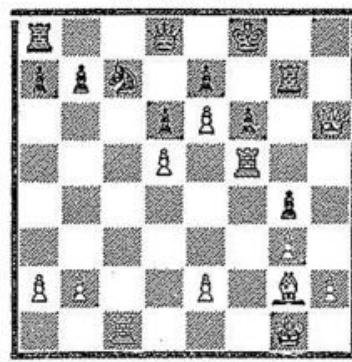
1... ?      —+

584. DELY—  
KERKHOFF



1... ?      —+

587. EUWE—  
NESTLER



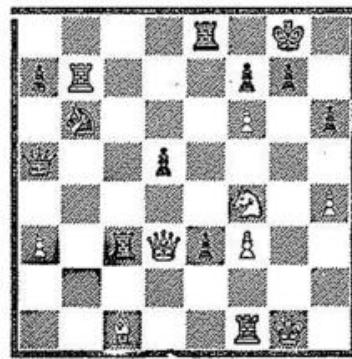
1. ?      —+

590. ŠPORTKO—  
KAŠČENKO



1. ?      —+

593. BRONŠTEJN—  
GELLER



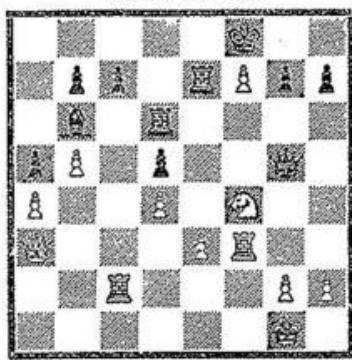
1. ?      —+

594. CVETKOV—  
PACHMAN



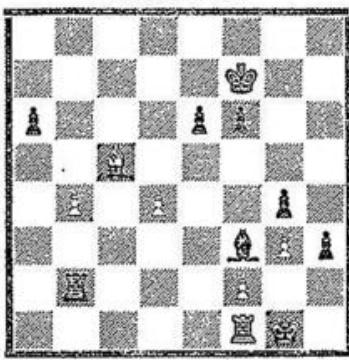
1. ?      —+

595. SCHNEIDER—  
ESCHRICH



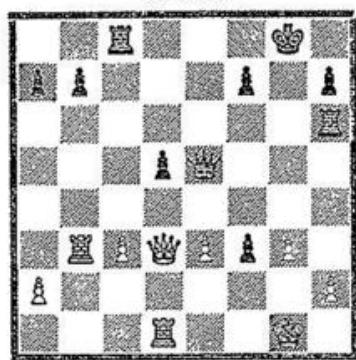
1. ?      —+

596. LETELIER—  
SMYSLOV



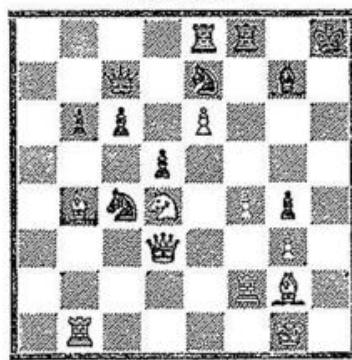
1...?      —+

597. PRZEPIORKA—  
COHN



1...?      —+

598. BIELICKI—  
TOMSON



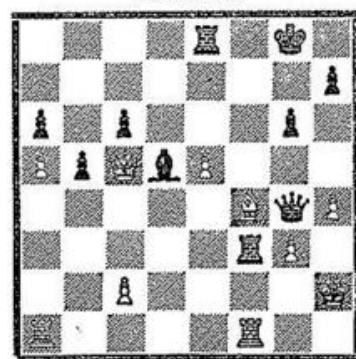
1. ?      —+

599. KLJAVIN—  
ŽURAVL'EV



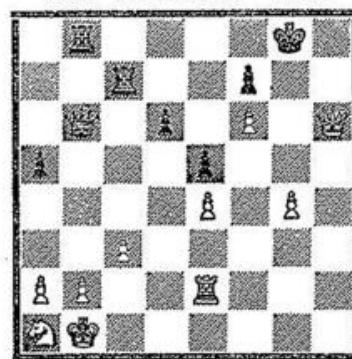
1. ?      —+

600. EPSTEIN—  
VERÖCI



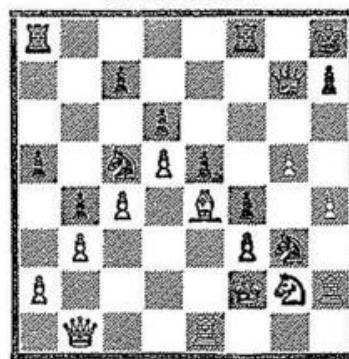
1...?      —+

601. BOCHAK—UDE



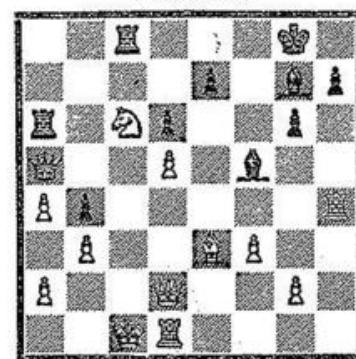
1...?      —+

602. MORALES—  
LEHMANN



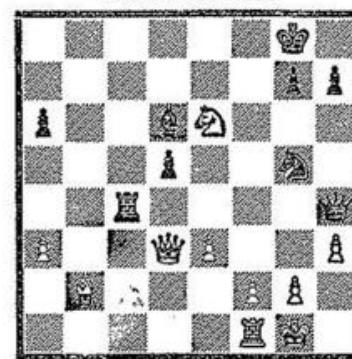
1...?      —+

603. LUKACS—  
VOLLAK



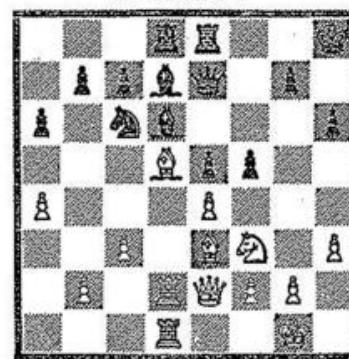
1...?      —+

604. COCHRANE—  
STAUNTON



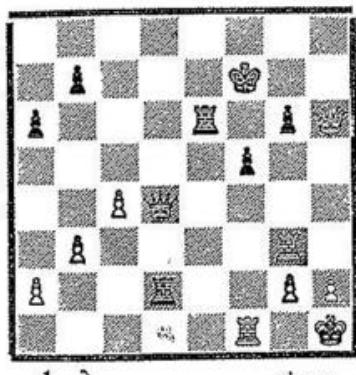
1...?      —+

605. LUKOVNIKOV—  
SERGEEV



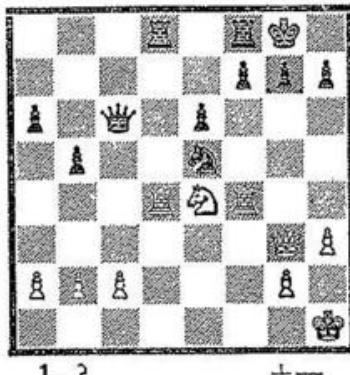
1. ?      —+

606. MEDNIS—  
MINIĆ



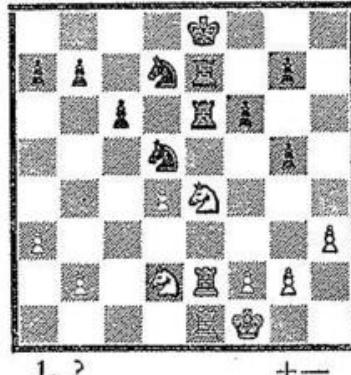
1. ?      +—

607. LEVITINA—  
LJUBARSKAJA



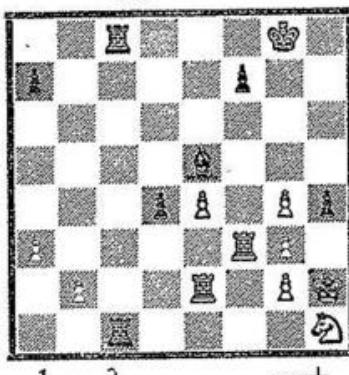
1. ?      +—

608. GLOTOV—  
OSIPOV



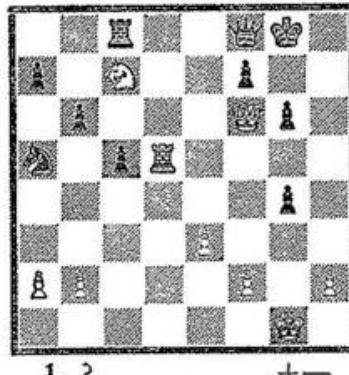
1. ?      +—

609. BISGUIER—  
FISCHER



1...?      —+

610. GHEORGHIU—  
MÖHRING



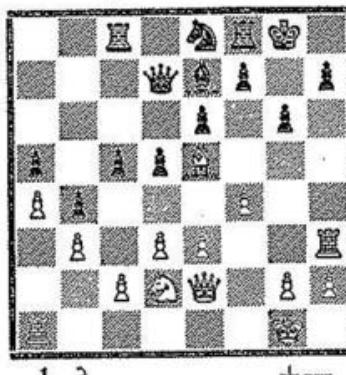
1. ?      +—

611. KRASNOV—  
AVERKIN



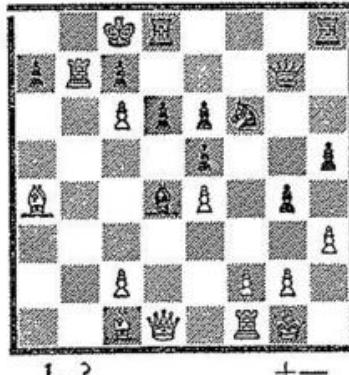
1...?      —+

612. GABRAN—  
ROŽLAPA



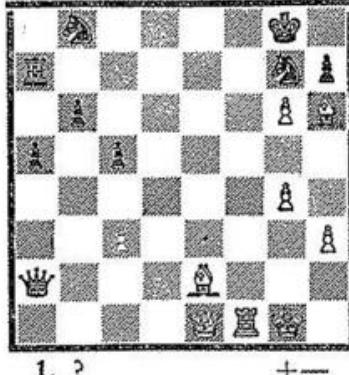
1. ?      +—

613. SCHUPPLER—  
HEINICKE



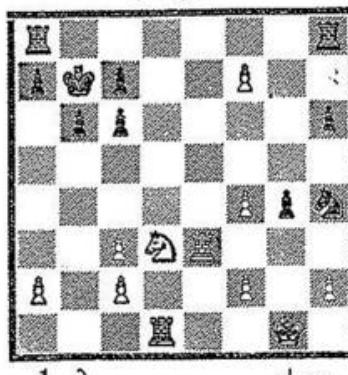
1. ?      +—

614. ČIGORIN—N.N.



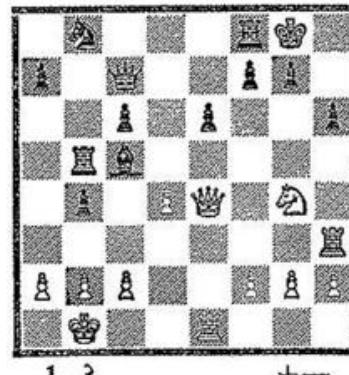
1. ?      +—

615. DE VINE—  
BUJSE



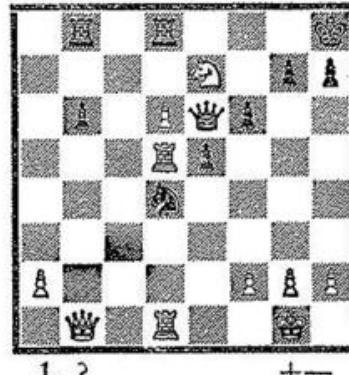
1. ?      +—

616. AGEJČENKO—  
ŠILOV



1. ?      +—

617. ABROSIOMOV—  
AMBAJNIS



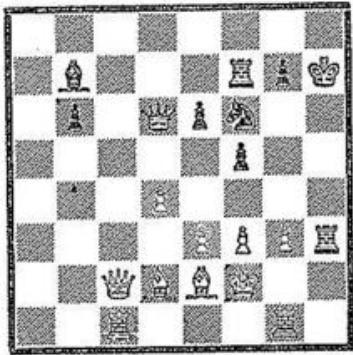
1. ?      +—

618. ESTRIN—  
RUDENSKIY



1. ?      —+

619. PORTISCH—  
HÜBNER



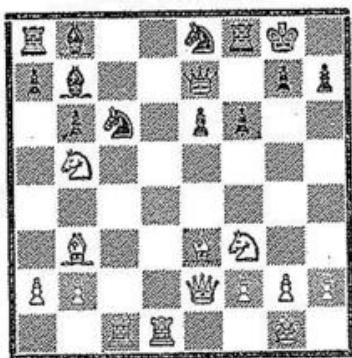
1... ?      —+

620. K. MÜLLER—  
PICHLER



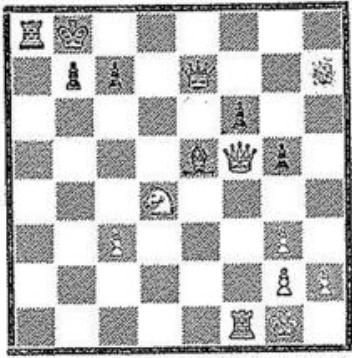
1. ?      —+

621. KIFFMEYER—  
SANDMEYER



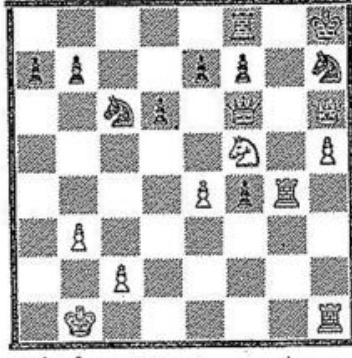
1. ?      —+

622. DOMULS—  
STAERMAN



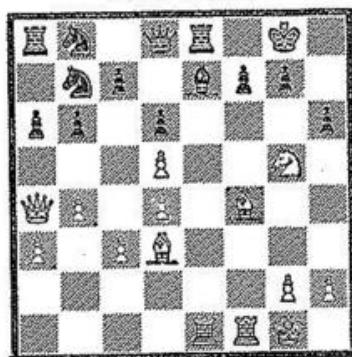
1. ?      —+

623. BACH—BOTTO



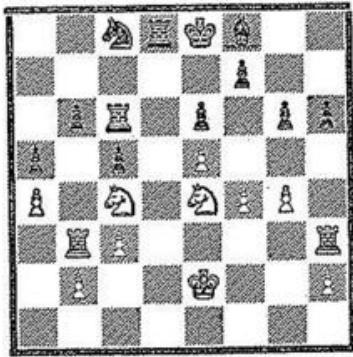
1. ?      —+

624. KISLOV—  
VIKTOROV



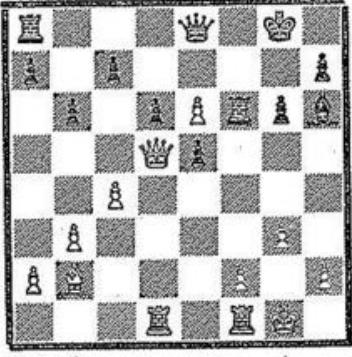
1. ?      —+

625. FISCHER—  
DURAO



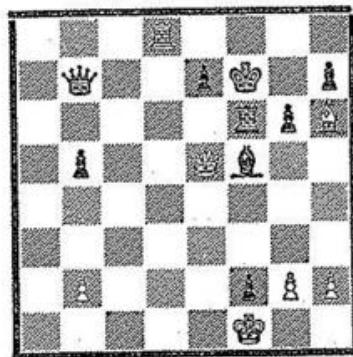
1. ?      —+

626. JACOBSEN—  
PETERSEN



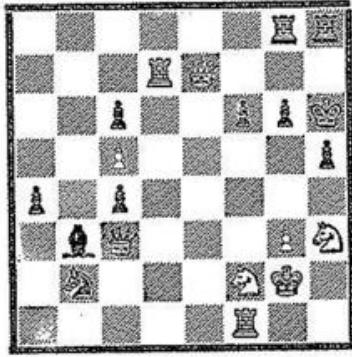
1. ?      —+

627. BASELER—  
H. MÜLLER



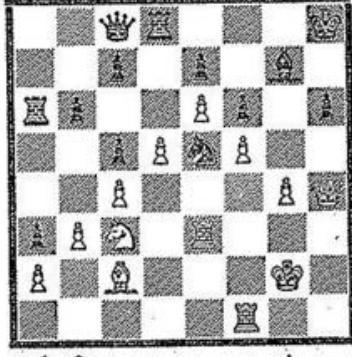
1... ?      —+

628. PLISKIN—  
BORISOV



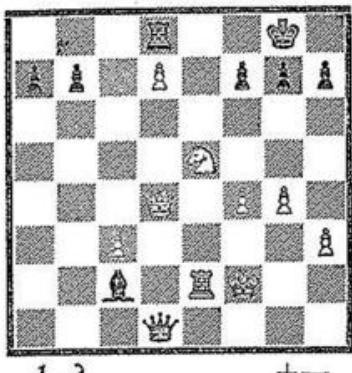
1. ?      —+

629. PODGORNY—  
BERNDSON



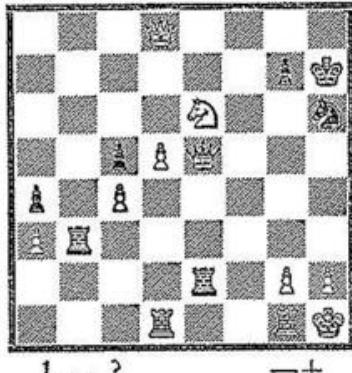
1. ?      —+

630. TOLUŠ—  
RAVINSKIJ



1. ? +—

631. POLVIN—  
KREJCIK



1... ? +—

632. ALEHIN—  
OPOČENSKY



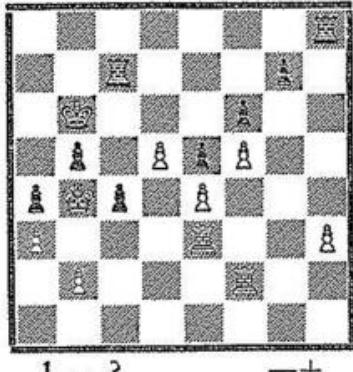
1. ? +—

633. MAISTER—  
GROZDOV



1... ? +—

634. PINES—GABIS



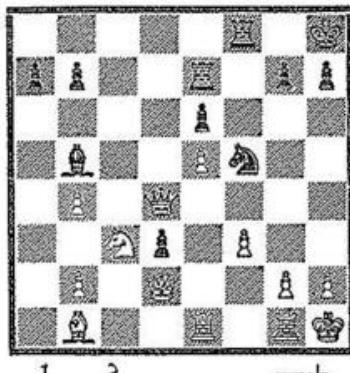
1... ? +—

635. KOLOBOROT—  
BALBE



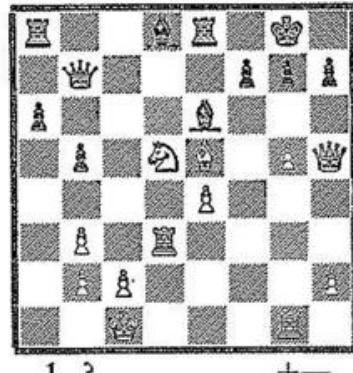
1. ? +—

636. FUCHS—  
UHLMANN



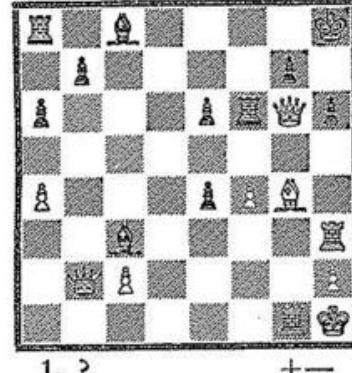
1... ? +—

637. KARASEV—  
LEGKIJ



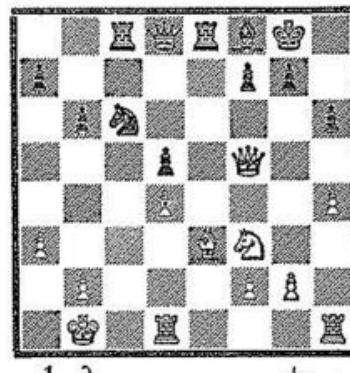
1. ? +—

638. KRUTA—VASL



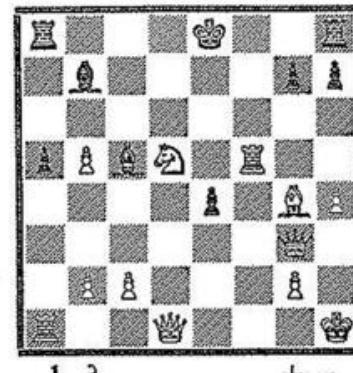
1. ? +—

639. OREV—  
GILHAUSEN



1. ? +—

640. PLANINC—  
GERENSKI



1. ? +—

641. TOLUŠ—SPASSKIJ



1... ? +—

573. TIMMAN—TATAI  
Amsterdam 1977
1. ♜e5! [1... ♜e5 2. ♜d1+—] 1:0
574. ZAHAROV—LITVINOV  
SSSR 1978
1. ♜b6! [1... ♜b6 2. ♜e6!+—; 1... ♜f6 2. ♜e6!+—; 1... ♜e7 2. ♜c5 d6 3. ♜d6+—] 1:0
575. M. IVANOVIĆ—RIKMAN  
corr. 1977
- 1... ♜a2! [2. ♜a2 ♜a8—+; 2. ♜a2 ♜e4—+] 0:1
576. FOGELEVIĆ—VERLINSKIJ  
SSSR 1937
1. ♜h7! c5 2. ♜g6! ♜g6 3. hg6 1:0
577. KRAFFORD—TRAKER  
USA 1960
- 1... ♜h7! [2. ♜h7 ♜ch7—+] 0:1
578. BLACKBURNE—SCHWARZ  
Berlin 1881
1. ♜f4! ♜f4 2. ♜h5 [2... gh5 3. ♜h5+—] 1:0
579. ERMENKOV—LANKA  
Jurmala 1978
- 1... ♜f2! [2. ♜f2 ♜h7—+] 0:1
580. LUKOVNIKOV—ALEKSEEV  
SSSR 1973
- 1... ♜b4! [2. ♜a4 ♜a2#; 2. ♜b4 ♜d1 3. ♜d1 ♜c2#; 2. ♜h3 ♜b8—+] 0:1
581. LOBODA—PANKEVIĆ  
SSSR 1972
1. ♜e6! [1... ♜e6 2. ♜b4 ♜c7 3. d4—+] 1:0
582. MALICH—LJUBOJEVIĆ  
Amsterdam 1972
- 1... ♜h3! [2. gh3 ♜h2 3. ♜g1 ♜e2#] 0:1
583. DARGA—DÜCKSTEIN  
Schweiz 1963
1. ♜g6! [1... hg6 2. ♜h1#; 1... ♜d5 2. ♜h1 ♜g8 3. ♜h7 ♜f7 4. ♜g7! ♜g7 5. ♜e8 ♜h7 6. ♜h1#] 1:0
584. DELY—KERKHOFF  
Sombor 1966
- 1... ♜c5! [2. ♜c5 ♜ah8—+; 2. ♜fe1 ♜ah8 3. ♜f1 ♜e3 4. ♜e3 ♜e3 5. ♜e3 ♜h1—+] 0:1
585. CHEMSOT—HEISSENBÜTEL  
BRD 1958
1. ♜c5! [1... ♜c5 2. ♜h7! ♜h7 3. ♜g7#] 1:0
586. O'KELLY—RAMIREZ  
Malaga 1963
1. ♜g6! [1... hg6 2. ♜h8—+] 1:0
587. EUWE—NESTLER  
Dubrovnik (ol) 1950
1. ♜g5! [1... fg5 2. ♜h8 ♜g8 3. ♜f1 ♜e8 4. ♜g8#] 1:0
588. SZABO—IVKOV  
Bath 1973
- 1... ♜f3! [2. gf3 ♜g5 3. ♜h1 ♜f1#] 0:1
589. BUTNORJUS—GUTMAN  
SSSR 1974
1. ♜h8! [1... ♜h8 2. ♜f6 ♜g8 3. ♜e8#] 1:0
590. ŠPORTKO—KAŠČENKO  
corr. 1974
1. ♜c5! [1... bc5 2. ♜g4—+; 1... h5 2. ♜d7 ♜d7 3. ♜d7—+] 1:0
591. POLUGAEVSKIJ—GUL'KO  
SSSR (ch) 1975
1. ♜d6! [1... cd6 2. ♜e6!—+] 1:0

592. KORČNOJ—KARPOV  
Baguio City (m) 1978
- 1... ♜f3! [2. ♜f3 ♜g6 3. ♜h1 ♜f2#; 2. ♜h1 ♜f2#] 0 : 1
593. BRONŠTEJN—GELLER  
SSSR (ch) 1961
1. ♜g6! [1... fg6 2. ♜g7 ♜f8 3. ♜g6#] 1 : 0
594. CVETKOV—PACHMAN  
Hilversum 1947
1. ♜f6! ♜h8 2. ♜e5! [2... de5 3. ♜d8 ♜f8 4. ♜f8 ♜g7 5. ♜g8#] 1 : 0
595. SCHNEIDER—ESCHRICH  
Berlin 1935
1. ♜d6! cd6 2. ♜g6! [2... hg6 3. ♜c8+—] 1 : 0
596. LETELIER—SMYSLOV  
La Habana 1967
- 1... a5! 2. ba5 [2. ♜a1 a4! 3. b5 ♜b5+—] h2! [3. ♜h2 ♜b8+—] 0 : 1
597. PRZEPIORKA—COHN  
Berlin 1907
- 1... ♜h2! 2. ♜h2 ♜c6! 0 : 1
598. BIELICKI—TOMSON  
Münchenstein 1959
1. ♜d5! cd5 2. ♜h2 1 : 0
599. KLJAVIN’—ŽURAVLEV  
SSSR 1968
1. ♜d5! cd5 2. ♜a3 [2... ♜d8 3. ♜d6 ♜c8 4. ♜c1+—] 1 : 0
600. EPSTEIN—VERÖCI  
Lipeck 1968
- 1... g5! 2. hg5 ♜f2 [3. ♜f2 ♜h5 4. ♜g1 ♜h1#] 0 : 1
601. BOCHAK—UDE  
corr. 1974
- 1... ♜g1 2. ♜c2 ♜c3! [3. ♜c3 ♜d4 4. ♜c2 ♜c8+—; 3. bc3 ♜b1+—] 0 : 1
602. MORALES—LEHMANN  
Leipzig (ol) 1960
- 1... c6! 2. dc6 ♜a7!—+
603. LUKACS—VOLLAK  
Budapest 1971
- 1... ♜a4! 2. ♜b4 [2. ba4 ♜ac6 3. dc6 ♜c6 4. ♜c3 ♜c3+—] ♜a2 0 : 1
604. COCHRANE—STAUNTON  
London 1842
- 1... ♜h3! 2. gh3 ♜g4! [3. hg4 ♜h2#] 0 : 1
605. LUKOVNIKOV—SERGEEV  
SSSR 1974
1. ♜g5! hg5 2. ♜e5! 1 : 0
606. MEDNIS—MINIĆ  
Mannheim 1975
1. ♜f5! gf5 [1... ♜e7 2. ♜f8+—] 2. ♜h7 1 : 0
607. LEVITINA—LJUBARSKAJA  
SSSR 1978
1. ♜f6 ♜h8 2. ♜h4! [2... gf6 3. ♜h7! ♜h7 4. ♜h4#; 2... h6 3. ♜f4!+—] 1 : 0
608. GLOTOV—OSIPOV  
SSSR 1978
1. ♜d6! ♜d6 2. ♜c4+—
609. BISGUIER—FISCHER  
New York 1965
- 1... ♜g7 2. ♜f5 [2. ♜b3 hg3 3. ♜g3 ♜h8#] ♜h1! [3. ♜h1 ♜c1 4. ♜h2 hg3 5. ♜h3 ♜h1#] 0 : 1
610. GHEORGHIU—MÖHRING  
Halle 1966
1. ♜e6! ♜c6 [1... fe6 2. ♜g6 ♜g7 3. ♜e6 ♜f7 4. ♜c8+—; 1... ♜h6 2. ♜h5 gh5 3. ♜h6 fe6 4. ♜e6+—] 2. ♜h5 [2... gh5 3. ♜g5 ♜h8 4. ♜f8+—] 1 : 0

611. KRASNOV—AVERKIN  
SSSR 1969
- 1... ♕g2 2. ♕g1 ♖h4! [3. ♗h4 ♕h3#;  
3. ♗f4 ♕f3 4. ♕f1 ♖h3#; 3. ♖d7 ♖h2  
4. ♖h2 ♕h6 5. ♕g1 ♕h2#] 0:1
612. GABRAN—ROŽLAPA  
SSSR 1971
1. ♖h5! ♕h4 [1... ♗h5 2. ♕g3 ♕g7  
3. ♕g7 ♕h8 4. ♕f7+-] 2. ♖h7 [2...  
♕h7 3. ♕h4 ♕g8 4. ♕h8#] 1:0
613. SCHUPPLER—HEINICKE  
Mannheim 1948
1. ♕h6! ♕h6 [1... ♖h6 2. ♖d3! ♕d7  
3. ♖a6 ♕c5 4. ♖a7+-] 2. ♖d4! ed4  
3. ♕fb1 1:0
614. ČIGORIN—N.N.  
Peterburg 1894
1. ♕c4! ♖c4 2. ♖e8! ♕e8 3. ♕f8#  
1:0
615. DE VINE—BUJSE  
corr. 1966
1. ♕c5! bc5 2. ♕b1 ♕a6 [2... ♕c8  
3. ♕e8 ♕d7 4. ♕d1#] 3. c4 1:0
616. AGEJČENKO—ŠILOV  
SSSR 1966
1. ♕f6 gf6 2. ♖g4 ♕h7 3. ♕ee3 [3...  
♕e7 4. ♕h6+-] 1:0
617. ABROSIMOV—AMBAJNIS  
SSSR 1975
1. ♕1d4 ed4 2. ♖h7! ♕h7 3. ♕h5#  
1:0
618. ĒSTRIN—RUDENSKIJ  
SSSR 1947
1. ♕f4! ♖f6 2. ♖a6 ba6 3. ♕b8# 1:0
619. PORTISCH—HÜBNER  
Bugojno 1978
- 1... ♕e4! 2. fe4 [2. ♕e1 ♕g3+-]  
fe4 3. ♕e1 ♖g3! [4. ♕g3 ♕h1 5. ♕f1  
♕hf1 6. ♕e2 ♕7f2#] 0:1
620. K. MÜLLER—PICHLER  
BRD 1972
1. ♕gh6 gh6 [1... ♕h8 2. ♕f7 ♕g8  
3. ♕fh6 gh6 4. ♖g4+-] 2. ♖g4 ♕h8  
3. ♕g7 [3... ♕c5 4. ♕h7+-] 1:0
621. KIFFMEYER—SANDMEYER  
Völklingen 1970
1. ♕c5! bc5 2. ♕e6 ♕h8 3. ♕d7 1:0
622. DOMULS—ŠTAERMAN  
SSSR 1972
1. ♕c6! bc6 2. ♕b1 ♕a7 3. ♖f2 [3...  
♕a6 4. ♖a2+-] 1:0
623. BACH—BOTTO  
Tjentište 1975
1. ♕g6! fg6 [1... ♖e5 2. ♕g7+-] 2.  
hg6 ♕f7 3. ♕f8! [3... ♕f8 4. ♕h7  
♕g8 5. ♕h6#] 1:0
624. KISLOV—VIKTOROV  
SSSR 1971
1. ♕h7 ♕f8 [1... ♕h8 2. ♕f7+-]  
2. ♕e6! fe6 3. ♕d6# 1:0
625. FISCHER—DURAO  
La Habana (ol) 1966
1. ♕a5! ba5 2. ♕f6 ♕e7 3. ♕b7+-
626. JACOBSEN—PETERSEN  
Denmark 1968
1. e7! ♕h8 [1... ♕g7 2. ♕e5!+-] 2.  
♕e5 de5 3. ♖a8 [3... ♖a8 4. ♕d8+-]  
1:0
627. BASELER—H. MÜLLER  
London 1962
- 1... ♕d3 2. ♕d3 ♖g2 3. ♕g2 f1 ♖  
[4. ♕g3 ♖d3+-] 0:1
628. PLISKIN—BORISOV  
SSSR 1975
1. ♕g5! fg5 [1... ♕g5 2. ♕e4+-]  
2. ♕g4! hg4 3. ♕h1# 1:0

629. PODGORNY—BERNDSON . .  
Praha 1930
1. ♜e5! fe5 2. f6! ef6 3. ♜f6! [3... ♜g8  
4. ♜h6 ♜a8 5. ♜h8!+-] 1:0
630. TOLUŠ—RAVINSKIJ  
SSSR 1950
1. ♜c6! ♜e2 2. ♜e2 bc6 3. ♜e5! 1:0
631. POLVIN—KREJCIK  
Wien 1954
- 1... ♜h2! 2. ♜h2 ♜g4 3. ♜h1 ♜h3  
4. gh3 ♜h2# 0:1
632. ALEHIN—OPOČENSKY  
Paris 1925
1. ♜d4! cd4 2. ♜c6! ♜h7 [2... ♜g7  
3. ♜g6! ♜g6 (3... fg6 4. ♜b7+-) 4.  
♜f6 ♜h7 5. ♜f7 ♜g8 6. ♜f5 ♜g7 7.  
♜g6 ♜h8 8. ♜f6+-] 3. ♜f7 ♜c8 4.  
♜g6 1:0
633. MAISTER—GROZDOV  
corr. 1954
- 1... ♜h3! 2. gh3 ♜f3 3. ♜h2 ♜g4! 4.  
hg4 h5! 0:1
634. PINES—GABIS  
SSSR 1955
- 1... c3! 2. ♜c3 ♜h3! 3. ♜c2 ♜c4 4.  
♜c4 ♜b3# 0:1
635. KOLOBOROT—BALBE  
corr. 1971
1. ♜b7!! ♜b7 2. ♜c6! ♜a8 3. ab7 ♜b7  
4. ♜a7# 1:0
636. FUCHS—UHLMANN  
DDR 1961
- 1... ♜g3! 2. hg3 ♜f5 3. g4 ♜h5! 4.  
gh5 ♜h4# 0:1
637. KARASEV—LEGKIJ  
SSSR 1978
1. ♜h6! gh6 2. gh6 ♜f8 3. ♜g7 ♜g8  
4. ♜f6 [4... ♜f8 5. ♜dg3+-] 1:0
638. KRUTA—VASL  
ČSSR 1962
1. ♜e8 ♜h7 2. ♜f5!! ef5 [2... ♜f5 3.  
♜h6!+-] 3. ♜g7! ♜g7 4. ♜g3 1:0
639. OREV—GILHAUSEN  
corr. 1955
1. ♜g5 hg5 2. hg5 g6 [2... f6 3. g6+-]  
3. ♜h8! ♜h8 [3... ♜g7 4. ♜h3+-]  
4. ♜f7 1:0
640. PLANINC—GERENSKI  
Varna 1970
1. ♜c7! ♜c7 [1... ♜e7 2. ♜e5 ♜e5  
3. ♜d7+-] 2. ♜c5! ♜e7 [2... ♜c5  
3. ♜d7 ♜f8 4. ♜f1 ♜g8 5. ♜f7#]  
3. ♜e5! ♜e5 4. ♜d7 [4... ♜f8 5.  
♜f1+-] 1:0
641. TOLUŠ—SPASSKIJ  
SSSR 1955
- 1... ♜b1! 2. ♜a2 ♜b3 3. ♜a1 [3. ♜d2  
♜a3 4. ♜b2 ♜b6+-] ♜cb8 4. ♜a2  
爵b6! 0:1

d)

OSLOBAĐANJE DIJAGONALE I LINIJE (REDA)

CLEARANCE OF A DIAGONAL AND A FILE (RANK)

ОСВОБОЖДЕНИЕ ДИАГОНАЛИ И ВЕРТИКАЛИ (ГОРИЗОНТАЛИ)

RÄUMUNG EINER DIAGONALE UND EINER VERTIKALE  
(HORIZONTAL)

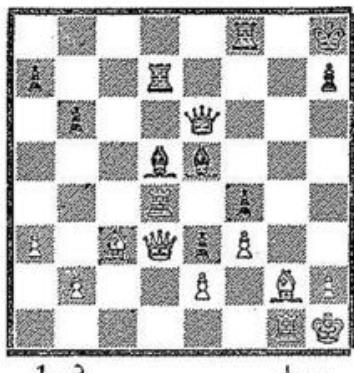
DEGAGEMENT D'UNE DIAGONALE ET D'UNE COLONNE (TRAVERSE)

DESPEJO DE UNA DIAGONAL Y DE UNA COLUMNA (FILA)

SGOMBERO DI DIAGONALE E DI COLONNA (TRAVERSA)

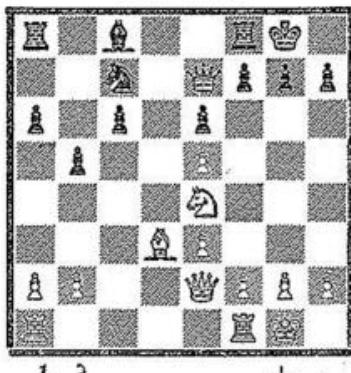
UTRYMNING AV DIAGONAL OCH LINJE (RAD)

642. MANIN—  
RUDERFER



1. ?      +—

643. KLEBANER—  
MALEHA



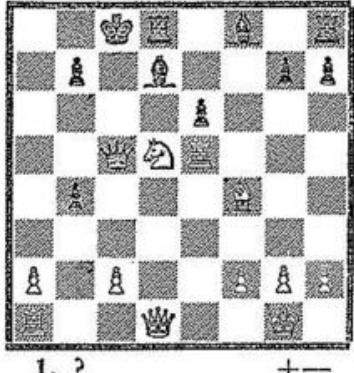
1. ?      +—

644. CIOCALTEA—  
UNGUREANU



1. ?      +—

645. GURGENIDZE—  
GRIGORJAN



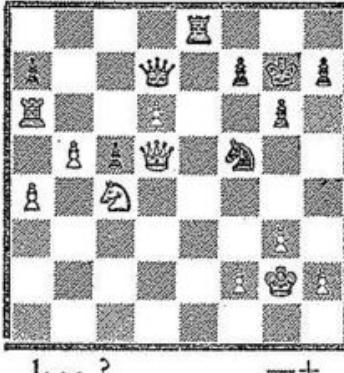
1. ?      +—

646. BRAMAIER—  
BROISTADT



1. ?      +—

647. IVKOV—  
R. GARCIA



1... ?      —+

642. MANIN—RUDERFER  
SSSR 1979

1. ♜h3! ♛h3 2. ♜f4+—

643. KLEBANER—MALEHA  
corr. 1965

1. ♜f6! gf6 2. ♛g4 ♛h8 3. ♛h4! 1:0

644. CIOCALTEA—UNGUREANU  
Romania 1971

1. ♜b7 ♛b7 2. ♜f5! gf5 3. ♜c3! 1:0

645. GURGENIDZE—GRIGORJAN  
Soči 1968

1. ♜e7! ♛e7 2. ♜a5! b6 [2... e5 3.  
♜e5+—] 3. ♜f3+—

646. BRAMAIER—BROISTADT  
BRD 1972

1. ♜b5! ♜b5 2. ♛e5! [2... ♛e5 3.  
♜g6#] 1:0

647. IVKOV—R. GARCIA  
Tel Aviv (ol) 1964

1... ♜h4! 2. gh4 [2. ♜f1 ♛h3—+]  
♛g4 3. ♜f1 ♛h3 4. ♜g2 ♛d3! 0:1

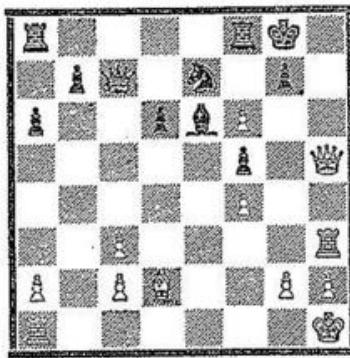
9.

BLOKADA  
BLOCKADE  
БЛОКИРОВКА  
BLOCKADE  
BLOCUS  
BLOQUEO  
BLOCCO  
BLOCKAD

a)

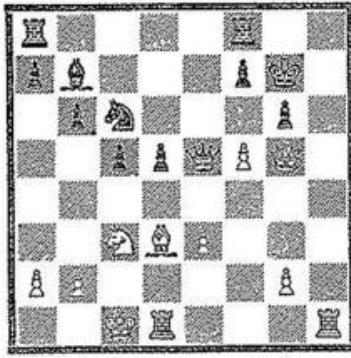
BLOKADA POLJA  
BLOCKADE OF A SQUARE  
БЛОКИРОВКА ПОЛЯ  
BLOCKADE EINES FELDES  
BLOCUS D'UNE CASE  
BLOQUEO DE UNA CASILLA  
BLOCCO DI CASA  
BLOCKAD AV FÄLT

648. SPRINGER—  
EBERSBACH



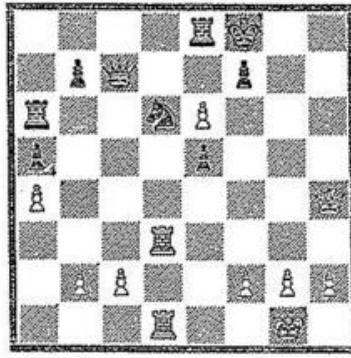
1. ?      +—

649. MARSHALL—  
MARCO



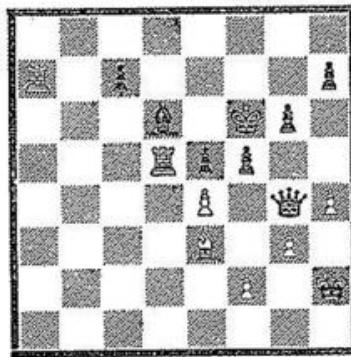
1. ?      +—

650. HADŽIPETROV—  
NIKOLOV



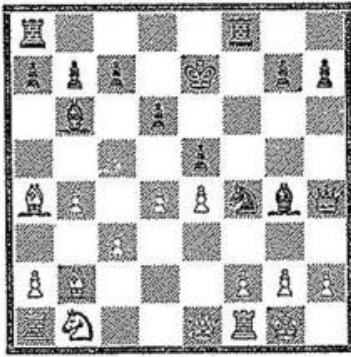
1. ?      +—

651. QUINTEROS—  
TUKMAKOV



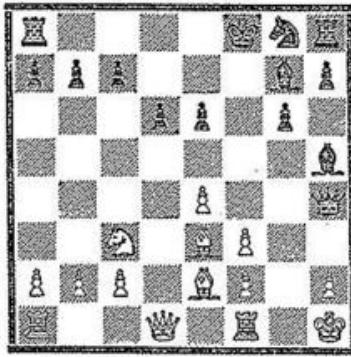
1. ?      +—

652. E. LARSEN—  
ERLANDSON



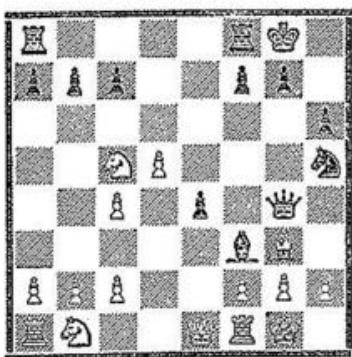
1... ?      —+

653. DORFMAN—  
ROMANIŠIN



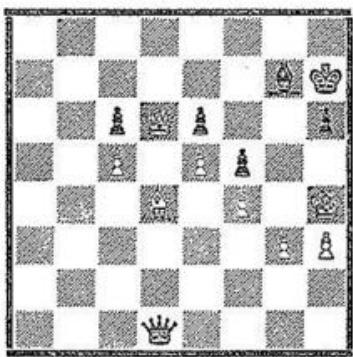
1... ?      —+

654. FILD—  
TENNER



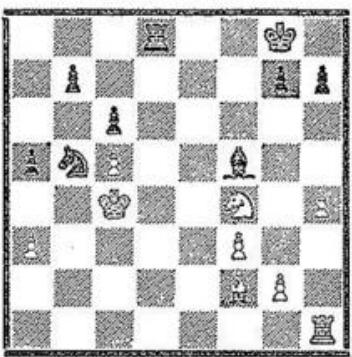
1... ? —+

655. BUZA—  
KOVACS



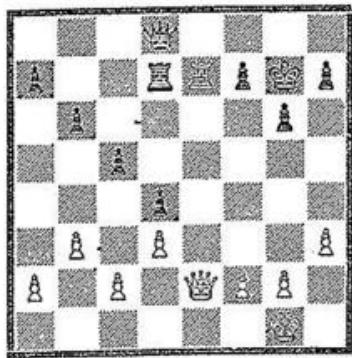
1... ? —+

656. KOPYLOV—  
KARLSON



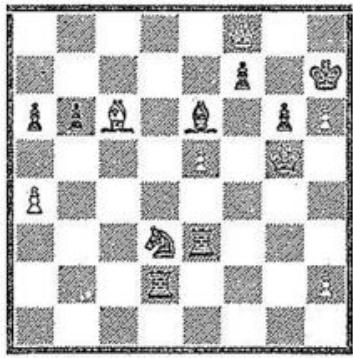
1... ? —+

657. KWILEZKI—  
ROSLINSKI



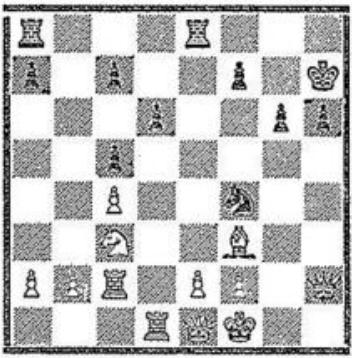
1. ? —+

658. KILANDER—  
ČEKI



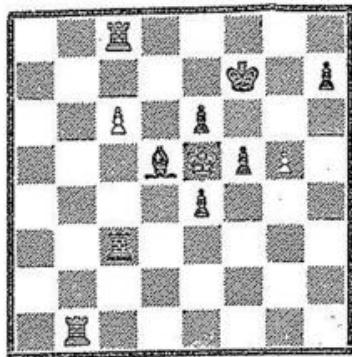
1... ? —+

659. FRIEDMAN—  
THORNBLOM



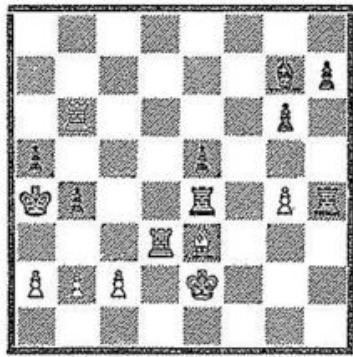
1... ? —+

660. SMYSLOV—  
FLOR



1. ? —+

661. ŠABLINSKIJ—  
UŠKAL



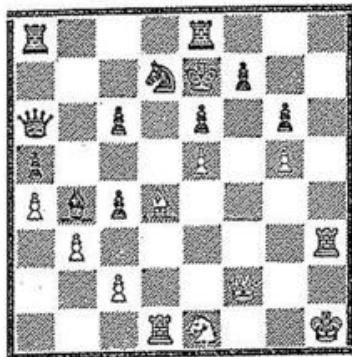
1. ? —+

662. ANDROWIZKI—  
KOSA



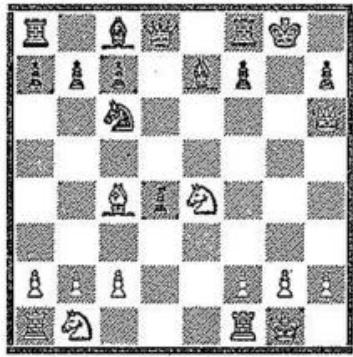
1. ? —+

663. E. VLADIMIROV—  
HARITONOV



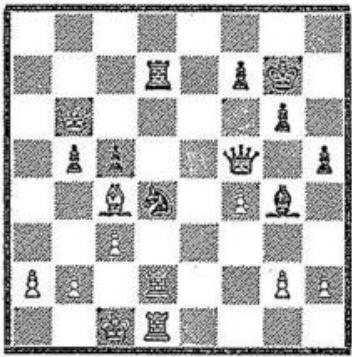
1. ? —+

664. GOL'DŠTEJN—  
TOMILIN



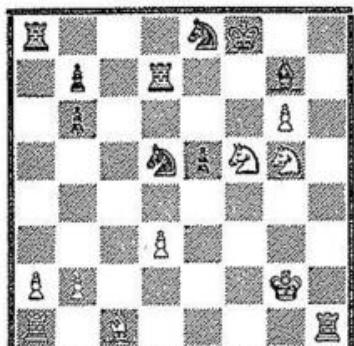
1. ? —+

665. DRIKSNA—  
STRAUTIN'S



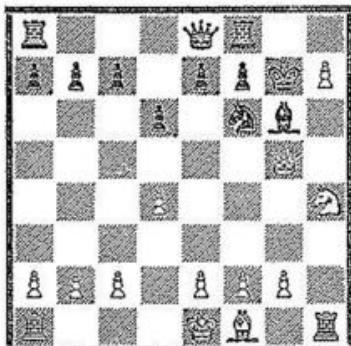
1... ? —+

666. TOGONIDZE—  
E. BILEK



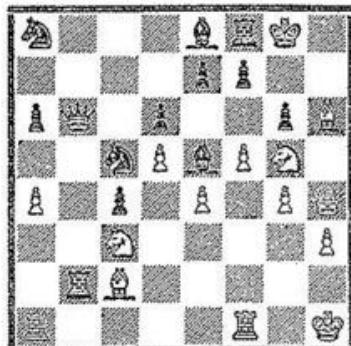
1. ?      +—

667. LEMAIRE—  
THIBAUT



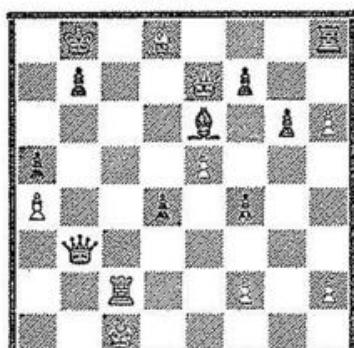
1. ?      +—

668. WALUUD—  
MARTENS



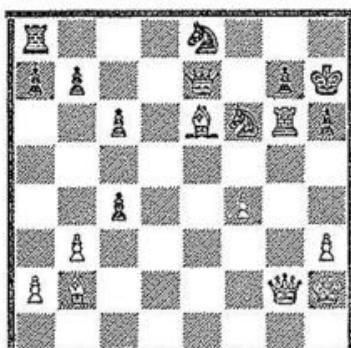
1. ?      +—

669. MATULoviĆ—  
IVKOV



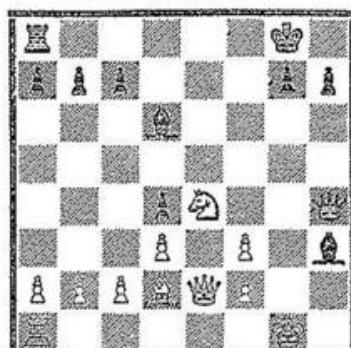
1. ?      +—

670. BAUER—GOLNER



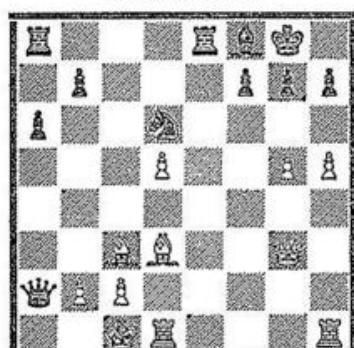
1. ?      +—

671. NOA—  
CHAROUSEK



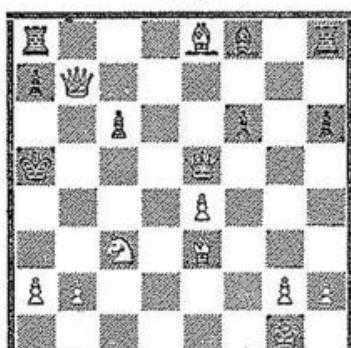
1... ?      —+

672. LUIK—  
VOOREMA



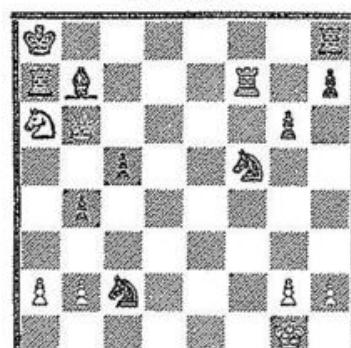
1... ?      —+

673. BLACKBURNE—  
N.N.



1. ?      +—

674. ZOTOV—  
GLEBOV



1. ?      +—

648. SPRINGER—EBERSBACH  
Berlin 1958
1. f7! [1... ♜f7 2. ♜h8#] 1:0
649. MARSHALL—MARCO  
Paris 1900
1. f6! [1... ♜f6 2. ♜h6 ♜g8 3. ♜h7#;  
1... ♜g8 2. ♜h8 ♜h8 3. ♜h6 ♜g8 4.  
♜g7#] 1:0
650. HADŽIPETROV—NIKOLOV  
Sofija 1953
1. e7! [1... ♜e7 2. ♜h8#; 1... ♜g7  
2. ♜g3#] 1:0
651. QUINTEROS—TUKMAKOV  
Leningrad (izt) 1973
1. ♜d6! [1... cd6 2. ♜g5 ♜e6 3. ♜e7#]  
1:0
652. E. LARSEN—ERLANDSON  
corr. 1966
- 1... ♜h3!! [2. gh3 ♜f3—+] 0:1
653. DORFMAN—ROMANIŠIN  
Cienfuegos 1977
- 1... ♜f3! [2. ♜f3 ♜e5—+] 0:1
654. FILD—TENNER  
USA 1933
- 1... ♜f4 2. ♜e4 [2. gf3 ♜h3 3. ♜f4  
ef3—+] ♜h3! [3. gh3 ♜h3#] 0:1
655. BUZA—KOVACS  
Budapest 1964
- 1... ♜f6!! 2. ef6 ♜g6 [3. g4 ♜e1—+]  
0:1
656. KOPYLOV—KARLSON  
SSSR 1961
- 1... ♜d3!! 2. ♜d3 ♜e6# 0:1
657. KWILEZKI—ROSLINSKI  
Polska 1954
1. ♜e5 ♜f8 [1... ♜h6 2. ♜f4—+] 2.  
♜f6!! [2... ♜e7 3. ♜h8#] 1:0
658. KILANDER—ČEKI  
corr. 1961
- 1... f6! [2. ♜f6 ♜e5 3. ♜h4 ♜h5—+;  
2. ef6 ♜e5 3. ♜h4 ♜h5 4. ♜g3 ♜h3#]  
0:1
659. FRIEDMAN—THORNBLOM  
Stockholm 1973
- 1... ♜e3! [2. fe3 ♜h3—+] 0:1
660. SMYSLOV—FLOR  
SSSR (ch) 1949
1. g6! hg6 [1... ♜g6 2. ♜g8 ♜f7 3.  
♜bg1 ♜c6 4. ♜g7#] 2. ♜b7# 1:0
661. ŠABLINSKIJ—UŠKAL  
corr. 1974
1. ♜a3! ba3 2. b3# 1:0
662. ANDROWIZKI—KOSA  
Hungary 1970
1. ♜e5 ♜f6 [1... ♜f6 2. ♜g3—+] 2.  
♜g5 [2... hg5 3. ♜h8#] 1:0
663. E. VLADIMIROV—  
HARITONOV  
SSSR 1977
1. ♜f6 ♜f6 2. ♜c5 [2... ♜c5 3. gf6  
♜f8 4. ♜h8#] 1:0
664. GOL'DŠTEJN—TOMILIN  
SSSR 1965
1. ♜f6! ♜f6 2. ♜d3 [2... ♜e8 3. ♜h7  
♜h8 4. ♜g6 ♜g8 5. ♜h7 ♜f8 6. ♜f7#]  
1:0
665. DRIKSNA—STRAUTIN'S  
corr. 1968
- 1... ♜c2! 2. ♜c2 ♜b3! [3. ♜b3 ♜d1#]  
0:1
666. TOGONIDZE—E. BILEK  
Tbilisi 1960
1. ♜h8! ♜h8 2. ♜e6 ♜g8 3. ♜h6#  
1:0

667. LEMAIRE—THIBAUT  
Bruxelles 1951

1.  $\mathbb{h}8\mathbb{g}!$  [1.  $\mathbb{f}5?$   $\mathbb{h}8=$ ]  $\mathbb{h}8$  [1...  
 $\mathbb{h}8$  2.  $\mathbb{g}6$   $\mathbb{g}8$  3.  $\mathbb{e}7\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{f}5$   
 $\mathbb{g}8$  3.  $\mathbb{h}8$  [3...  $\mathbb{h}8$  4.  $\mathbb{h}6$   $\mathbb{g}8$   
5.  $\mathbb{g}7\#$ ] 1:0

668. WALUUD—MARTENS  
Stockholm 1958

1.  $\mathbb{g}7!$   $\mathbb{g}7$  2.  $f6!$   $\mathbb{f}6$  3.  $\mathbb{h}7\#$  1:0

669. MATULoviĆ—IVKOV  
Jugoslavija 1958

1.  $\mathbb{c}7$   $\mathbb{a}7$  2.  $\mathbb{a}5$   $\mathbb{b}8$  3.  $\mathbb{c}8$  [3...  
 $\mathbb{c}8$  4.  $\mathbb{c}7\#$ ; 3...  $\mathbb{c}8$  4.  $\mathbb{c}7\#$ ]  
1:0

670. BAUER—GOLNER  
Berlin 1956

1.  $\mathbb{h}6!$   $gh6$  [1...  $\mathbb{h}6$  2.  $\mathbb{g}5$   $\mathbb{h}7$   
3.  $\mathbb{h}4$   $\mathbb{g}6$  4.  $f5\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{g}8!$   $\mathbb{g}8$  3.  
 $\mathbb{f}5\#$  1:0

671. NOA—CHAROUSEK  
Budapest 1896

1...  $\mathbb{h}2$  2.  $\mathbb{h}1$  [2.  $\mathbb{h}2$   $\mathbb{f}1-$ +]  
 $\mathbb{f}1$  3.  $\mathbb{d}1$   $\mathbb{e}2!$  [4.  $\mathbb{e}2$   $\mathbb{d}6$  5.  $\mathbb{g}1$   
 $\mathbb{h}2$  6.  $\mathbb{f}1$   $\mathbb{h}1\#$ ] 0:1

672. LUIK—VOOREMA  
SSSR 1978

1...  $\mathbb{e}2!$  2.  $\mathbb{h}7$  [2.  $\mathbb{e}2$   $\mathbb{e}4-$ +;  
2.  $b3$   $\mathbb{e}4-$ +]  $\mathbb{h}7$  3.  $\mathbb{d}3$   $\mathbb{e}4!!$   
[4.  $b3$   $\mathbb{a}3-$ +] 0:1

673. BLACKBURNE—N.N.  
London 1912

1.  $b4!$   $\mathbb{b}4$  2.  $\mathbb{b}6!$   $ab6$  3.  $\mathbb{a}8\#$  1:0

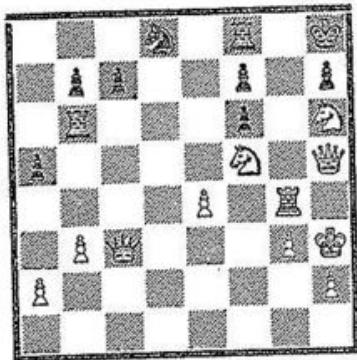
674. ZOTOV—GLEBOV  
SSSR 1975

1.  $\mathbb{c}7!$  [1...  $\mathbb{cd}4$  2.  $\mathbb{b}8!$   $\mathbb{b}8$  3.  
 $\mathbb{c}7\#$ ] 1:0

b)

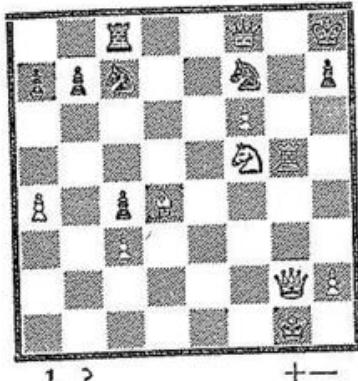
UGUŠENI MAT  
SMOTHERED MATE  
СПЕРТЫЙ МАТ  
ERSTICKTES MATT  
MAT ETOUFFE  
MATE POR ASFIXIA  
MATTO AFFOGATO  
KVÄVMATT

675. DOLLER—  
CARLESON



1. ?      —+

678. WIRTANEN—  
BERGIST



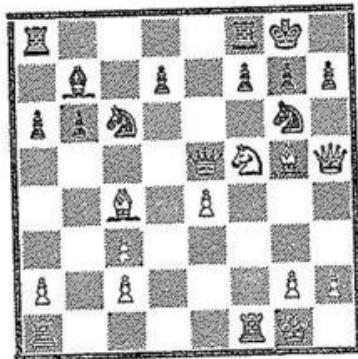
1. ?      —+

681. FAILIČ—  
WILDEGANS



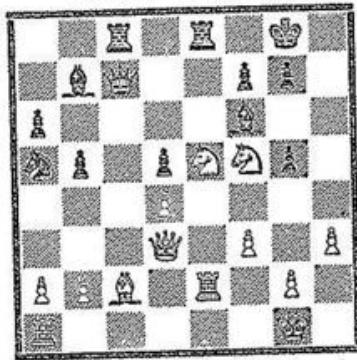
1... ?      —+

676. KINNMARK—  
STREM



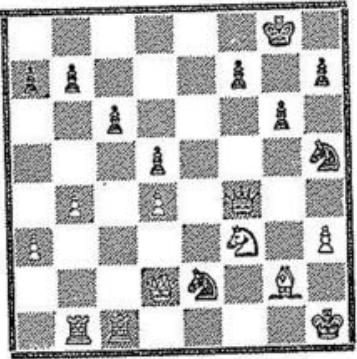
1. ?      —+

679. R. GARCIA—  
WASSERSTROM



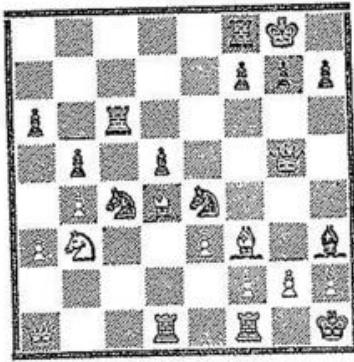
1. ?      —+

682. SIF—KASHDAN



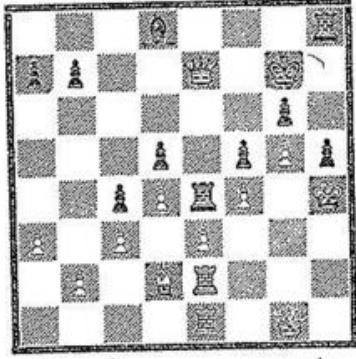
1... ?      —+

677. BALANEL—  
PYTLAKOWSKI



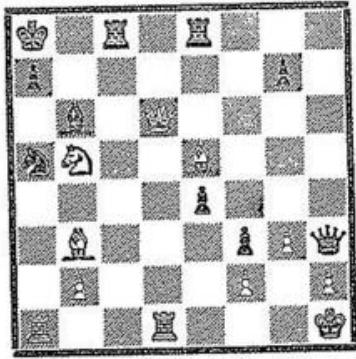
1... ?      —+

680. EVANS—  
KARAKLAJIĆ



1... ?      —+

683. FERRARINI—  
MORESI

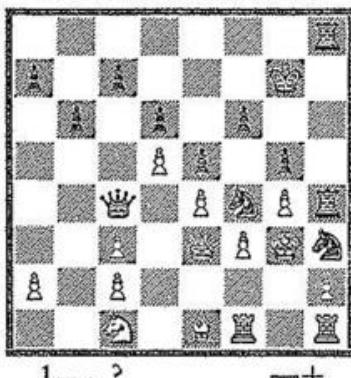


1. ?      —+

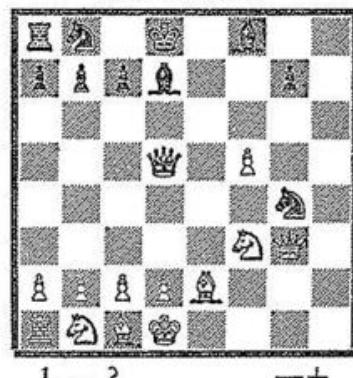
684. STAŠKOV—  
KLIMENOK



685. PAP, LASAR—  
DUZ-HOTIMIRSKIJ



686. GRECO



675. DOLLER—CARLESON  
Hastings 1929/30

1. ♜f7! ♜f7 [1... ♜c5 2. ♜g8+—]  
2. ♜g8! ♜g8 3. ♜f7# 1:0

676. KINNMARK—STREM  
Sverige 1955

1. ♜f6! ♜c5 [1... gf6 2. ♜h6+—; 1... ♜f6 2. ♜h6+—] 2. ♜h1 ♜c4 3. ♜h6  
1:0

677. BALANEL—PYTLAKOWSKI  
Polanica Zdroj 1951

1... ♜g6! 2. gh3 [2. g3 ♜f1 3. ♜f1 ♜ed2+—] ♜gl! 3. ♜g1 ♜f2# 0:1

678. WIRTANEN—BERGIST  
corr. 1974

1. ♜g8! ♜g8 2. ♜g7! ♜g7 3. fg7 [3... ♜g8 4. ♜e7#] 1:0

679. R. GARCIA—WASSERSTROM  
Buenos Aires 1968

1. ♜e7! ♜f8 [1... ♜e7 2. ♜h7 ♜f8  
3. ♜h8#] 2. ♜d7! ♜d7 3. ♜h7 1:0

680. EVANS—KARAKLAJIĆ  
Reggio Emilia 1962

1... ♜g5! 2. ♜g5 ♜g5 3. ♜g5 h4!  
0:1

681. FAILIČ—WILDEGANS  
corr. 1939

1... ♜f2! 2. ♜e2 [2. ♜f2 ♜f2#; 2. ♜f3 ♜g3+—] ♜g1 3. ♜g1 [3. ♜g1 ♜g3#] ♜f2# 0:1

682. SIF—KASHDAN  
USA 1948

1... ♜hg3 2. ♜h2 ♜f1 3. ♜h1 ♜h2!  
4. ♜h2 ♜fg3# 0:1

683. FERARINI—MORESI  
Italia 1972

1. ♜d5 ♜b7 2. ♜b8! ♜b8 3. ♜a7!  
爵a7 4. ♜c7# 1:0

684. STAŠKOV—KLIMENOK  
SSSR 1973

1... ♜g4! 2. ♜e1 [2. h3 ♜f2 3. ♜h2  
爵d6 4. ♜f4 ♜f4+—; 2. ♜e3 ♜e3!+—]  
爵f2 3. ♜d2 ♜g1 4. ♜g1 ♜f2# 0:1

685. PAP, LASAR—  
DUZ-HOTIMIRSKIJ  
Paris 1911

1... ♜f1! 2. ♜f1 ♜f2 3. ♜f4 [3. ♜f2  
爵h3#; 3. ♜f2 ♜h2+—] ♜h2 0:1

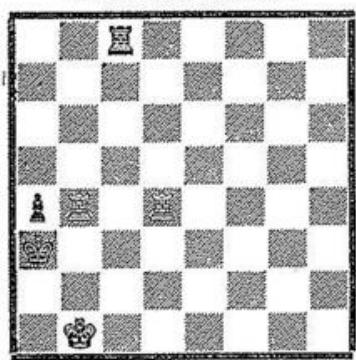
686. GRECO  
1625

1... ♜f2 2. ♜e1 ♜d3 3. ♜d1 ♜e1 4.  
爵e1 ♜f2#

c)

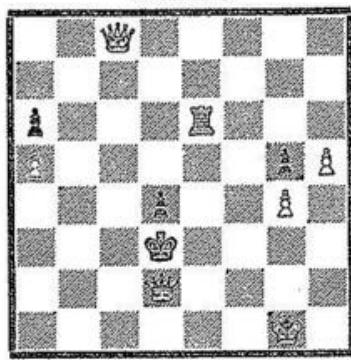
PAT  
STALEMATE  
PAT  
PATT  
PAT  
AHOGADO  
STALLO  
PATT

687. POST—  
NIMZOWITSCH



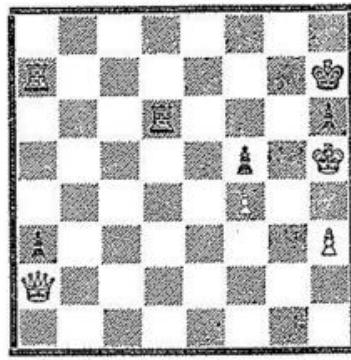
1... ? =

688. TITENKO—  
MUREJ



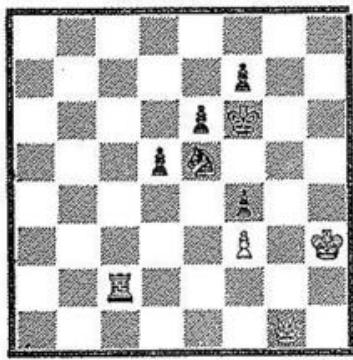
1... ? =

689. BIGLOVA—  
STRANDSTREM



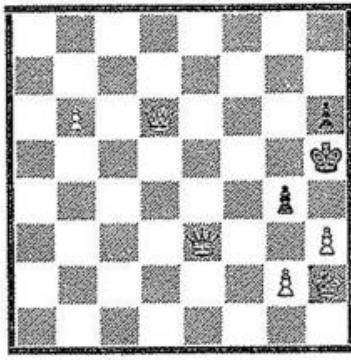
1. ? =

690. KABEREL—  
TIPARY



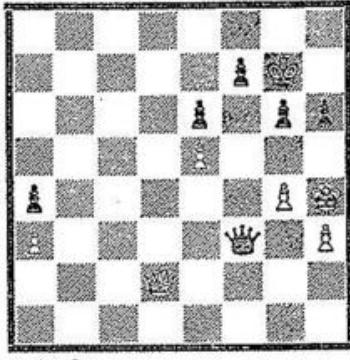
1. ? =

691. HAINZE—  
KRUSCHWITZ



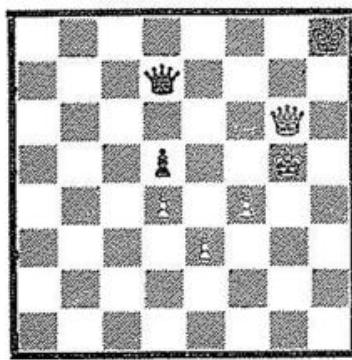
1... ? =

692. FRIDMAN—  
PATTERSON



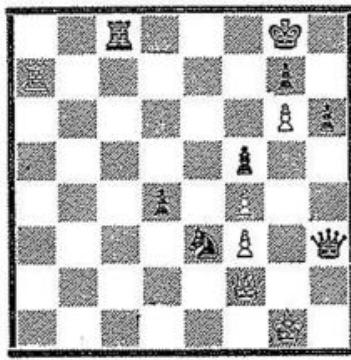
1. ? =

693. PORTISCH—  
LENGYEL



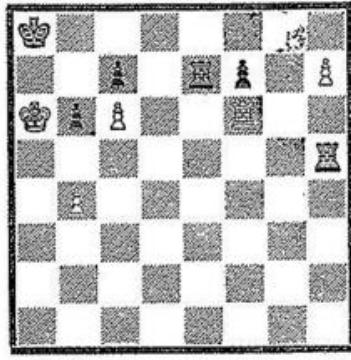
1... ? =

694. ENIK—EIFFEL



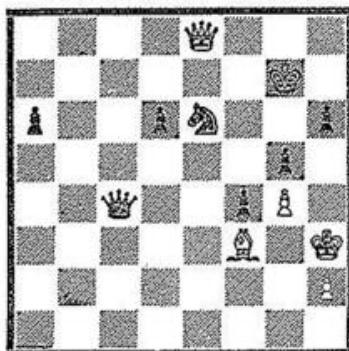
1. ? =

695. MARSHALL—  
MACKLÜRE



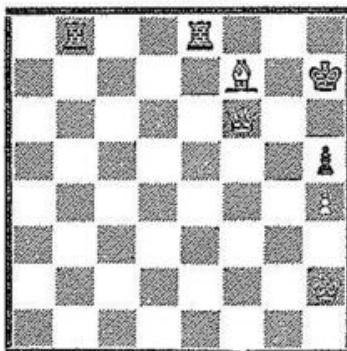
1. ? =

696. SLIWA—DODA



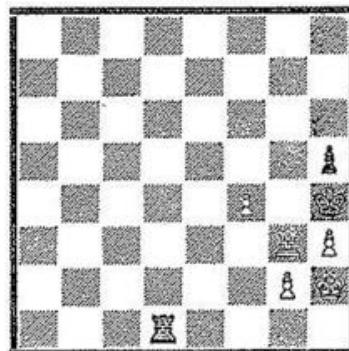
1. ? =

697. ZWEIG—WESTIN

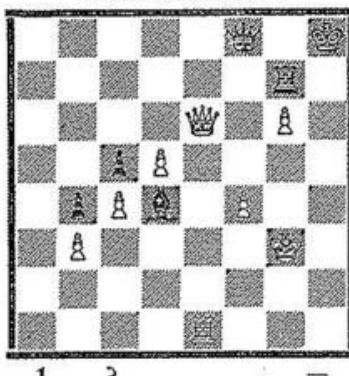


1... ? =

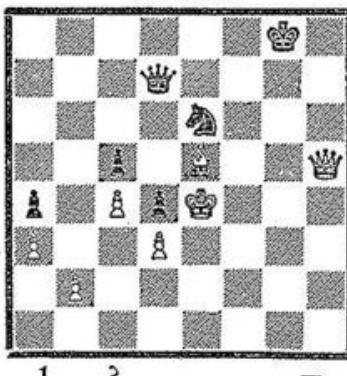
698. KONDRAT'EV—LAPYGIN



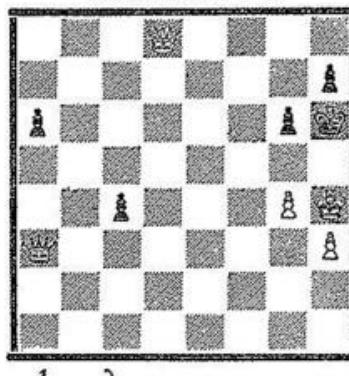
1... ? =

699. NISMEEV—  
BOLTOBEKOV

1... ? =

700. PIETZSCH—  
FUCHS

1... ? =

701. RUSENESCU—  
ISRAILOVICI

1... ? =

687. POST—NIMZOWITSCH  
Barmen 1905

1... ♜b8! 1/2 : 1/2

688. TITENKO—MUREJ  
SSSR 1963

1... ♜c1! 2. ♜c1 1/2 : 1/2

689. BIGLOVA—STRANDSTREM  
SSSR 1953

1. h4! [△ ♜g8] 1/2 : 1/2

690. KABEREL—TIPARY  
Hungary 1955

1. ♜g5! ♜g5 1/2 : 1/2

691. HAINZE—KRUSCHWITZ  
Grünbach 1951

1... g3! 2. ♜g3 ♜g1 1/2 : 1/2

692. FRIDMAN—PATTERSON  
Jochannesburg 19621. ♜h6! ♜h6 [1... ♜g8 2. ♜c1=] 2.  
g5 ♜h7 1/2 : 1/2693. PORTISCH—LENGYEL  
Malaga 1964

1... ♜g4! 2. ♜h6 ♜g5!! 1/2 : 1/2

694. ENIK—EIFFEL  
corr. 1957

1. ♜a8! ♜a8 2. ♜a2!! ♜a2 1/2 : 1/2

695. MARSHALL—MAC KLÜRE  
New York 19231. ♜h6! ♜h6 2. h8♛ ♜h8 3. b5!!  
1/2 : 1/2

696. SLIWA—DODA  
Polska 1967

1. ♕e7 ♜g6 [1... ♜g8 2. ♔e8 ♜f8  
3. ♜d5! ♜d5 4. ♔f8 ♜f8=] 2. ♜e4!  
♜e4 3. ♜g7! ♜g7 1/2 : 1/2

697. ZWEIG—WESTIN  
Skopje (ol) 1972

1... ♜e2 2. ♜h3 ♜b3! 3. ♜b3 ♜h2!  
[4. ♜g3 ♜g2=] 1/2 : 1/2

698. KONDRAT'EV—LAPYGIN  
SSSR 1975

1... ♜d3! 2. ♜g7 ♜g3 3. ♜g5 ♜g2  
1/2 : 1/2

699. NISMEEV—BOLTOBEKOV  
corr. 1977

1... ♜g6! 2. ♜g6 ♜f2! 3. ♜f2 ♜f4  
[4. ♜e2 ♜e3=] 1/2 : 1/2

700. PIETZSCH—FUCHS  
DDR 1963

1... ♜c6! 2. ♜f5 ♜g7! 3. ♜g7 ♜g6!!  
1/2 : 1/2

701. RUSENESCU—ISRAILOVICI  
Romania 1953

1... c3 [1... ♜c5? 2. ♜f6! Δ g5+—;  
1... ♜f3 2. g5 ♜g7 3. ♜g8=] 2.  
♜f6! ♜b4 3. ♜f4! ♜f4 1/2 : 1/2

10.

DESJTO KROZ FIGURE (RENDGEN)

X-RAY ATTACK

СКВОЗНОЕ ДЕЙСТВИЕ ФИГУР (РЕНТГЕН)

RÖNTGENANGRIFF

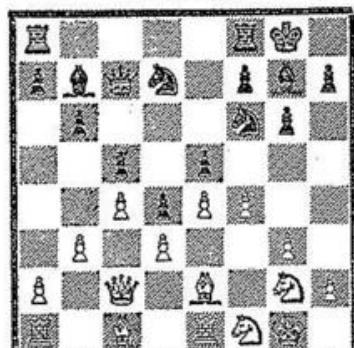
ACTION POTENTIAL DES PIECES

ATAQUE RAYOS X

AZIONE TRASPARENTE DI PEZZI

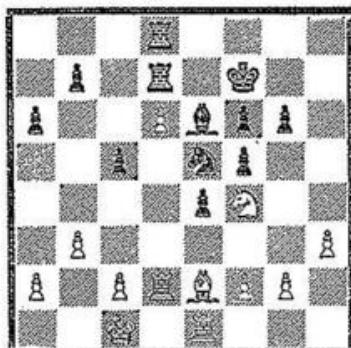
RÖNTGEN-ATTACK

702. LEVENFIŠ—  
RAUZER



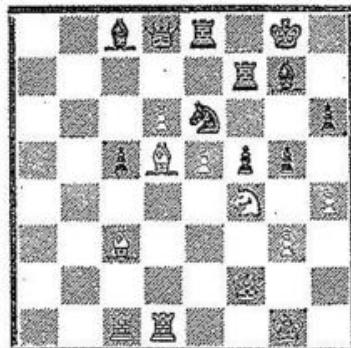
1... ?      —+

703. MIDDLETON—  
RUBINSTEIN



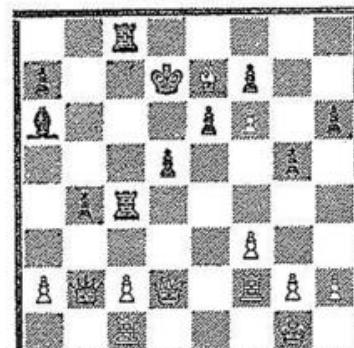
1. ?      —+

704. ILIVICKIJ—  
KASPAR'JAN



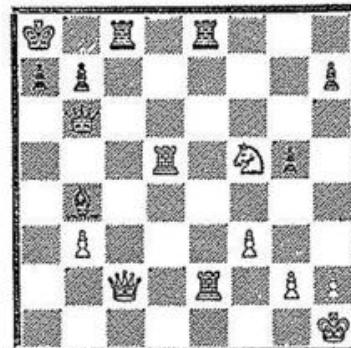
1. ?      —+

705. NIELSEN—  
GELLER



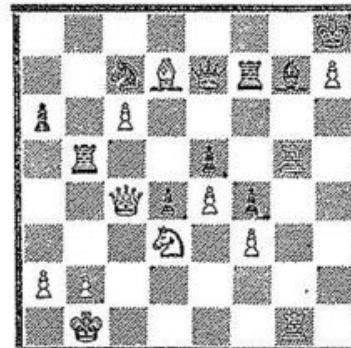
1... ?      —+

706. TESCHNER—  
PORTISCH



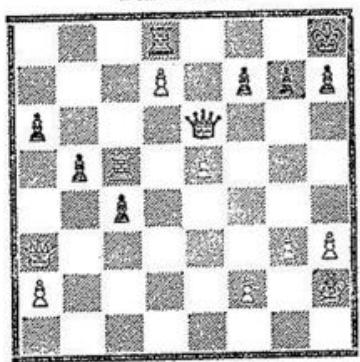
1... ?      —+

707. PASMAN—  
MAČAVARIANI



1. ?      —+

708. ALEHIN—  
NESTOR



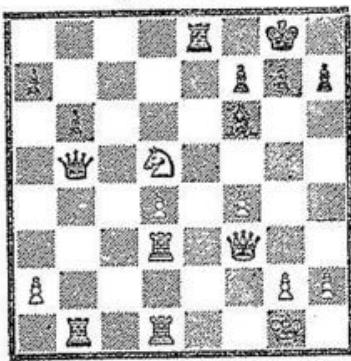
1. ? —+

709. NOVOTEL'NOV—  
AVERBAH



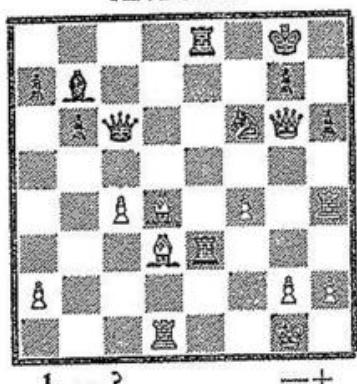
1... ? —+

710. TUKMAKOV—  
GUFEL'D



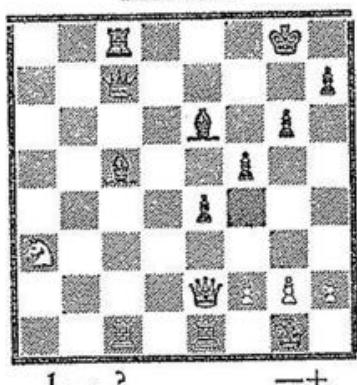
1... ? —+

711. TOLUŠ—  
ANTOŠIN



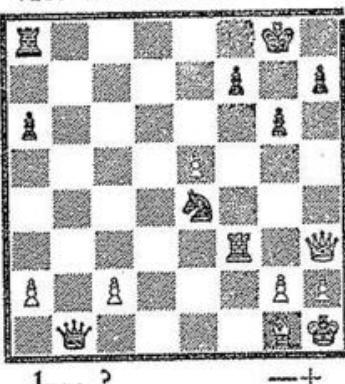
1... ? —+

712. MATANOVIĆ—  
ALSTER



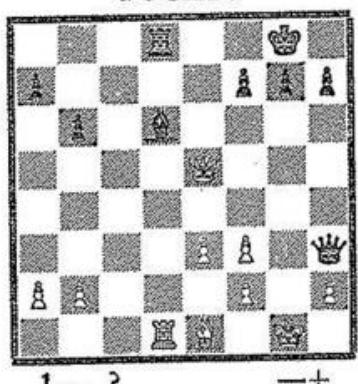
1... ? —+

713. WALTHER—TAL'



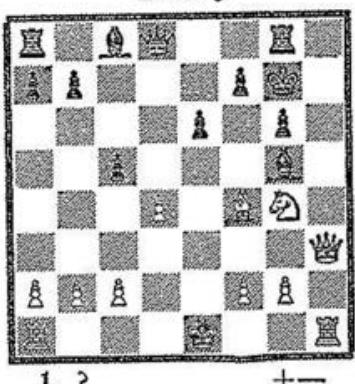
1... ? —+

714. CSANADI—  
POGATS



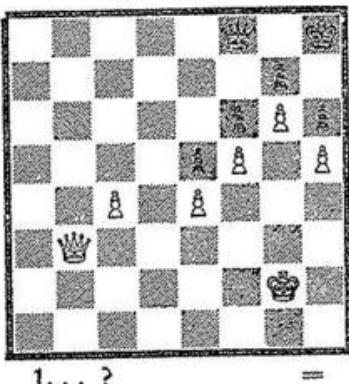
1... ? —+

715. MAGRIN—  
SAWIJ



1. ? —+

716. NESIS—  
KOLKER



1... ? —=

702. LEVENFIŠ—RAUZER  
SSSR (ch) 1933
- 1... cf4 2. gf4 ♜e4!—+ [3. de4 d3!] 1:0
703. MIDDLETON—RUBINSTEIN  
Barmen 1905
1. ♜e6! ♜e6 2. f4! [2... ef3 3. ♜c4#] 1:0
704. ILIVICKIJ—KASPAR'JAN  
SSSR (ch) 1952
1. d7! [1... ♜d7 2. ♜e6!—+; 1... ♜d7 2. ♜e6!—+; 1... gf4 2. de8 ♜e8 3. gf4—+] 1:0
705. NIELSEN—GELLER  
Stockholm 1954
- 1... ♜c2! 2. ♜c2 [2. ♜c2 ♜b1—+] ♜cl! 0:1
706. TESCHNER—PORTISCH  
Monte Carlo 1969
- 1... ♜f2 2. ♜g3 ♜e1!—+
707. PASMAN—MAČAVARIANI  
SSSR 1959
1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜g8! [2... ♜g8 3. hg8#] 1:0
708. ALEHIN—NESTOR  
Trinidad 1939
1. ♜c8 ♜d7 [1... ♜c8 2. ♜e7 ♜c6 3. d8#—+; 1... ♜b6 2. ♜f8—+] 2. ♜f8! 1:0
709. NOVOTEL'NOV—AVERBAH  
SSSR (ch) 1951
- 1... ♜f2 2. ♜f2 [2. ♜f2 ♜f5—+] ♜d1! 0:1
710. TUKMAKOV—GUFELO'D  
SSSR 1972
- 1... ♜d4!! 2. ♜f1 [2. ♜d4 ♜e1 3. ♜f2 ♜f1!—+] ♜e3! [3. ♜e3 ♜d3—+] 0:1
711. TOLUŠ—ANTOŠIN  
SSSR (ch) 1956
- 1... ♜d3! 2. ♜d3 ♜e1 3. ♜f2 ♜e4 [4. ♜e1 ♜g6—+] 0:1
712. MATANOVIĆ—ALSTER  
Uppsala 1956
- 1... ♜f2! 2. ♜f2 [2. ♜f2 ♜cl 3. ♜cl ♜cl—+] ♜f4 3. ♜gl ♜cl 0:1
713. WALTHER—TAL'  
Zürich 1959
- 1... ♜d8 2. g3 ♜b7! 3. ♜g2 ♜d2 [4. ♜f2 ♜f2 5. ♜f2 ♜d1!—+] 0:1
714. CSANADI—POGATS  
Hungary 1963
- 1... ♜h2! 2. ♜h2 ♜h2 3. ♜h2 ♜d1 0:1
715. MAGRIN—SAWIJ  
España 1968
1. ♜h6! ♜h6 2. ♜h6 ♜h7 3. ♜f8 1:0
716. NESIS—KOLKER  
corr. 1979
- 1... ♜g8! 2. ♜b5 ♜c4 1/2:1/2

11.

PREOPTEREĆENOST FIGURA

OVERLOADING OF PIECES

ПЕРЕГРУЗКА ФИГУР

ÜBERLASTUNG VON FIGUREN

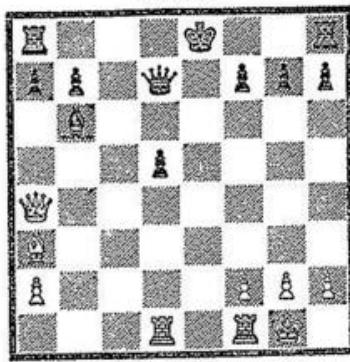
SURCHARGEMENT DES PIECES

SOBRECARGA DE PIEZAS

SOVRACCARICO DI PEZZI

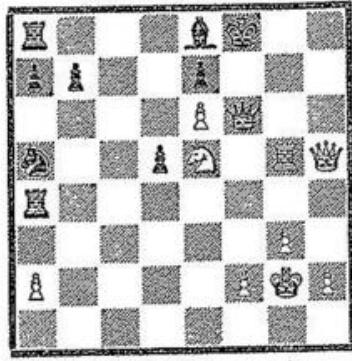
ÖVERLASTNING

717. LEHMANN—  
BLAU



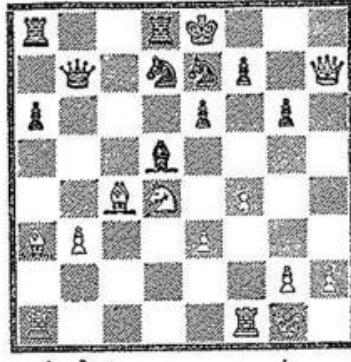
1. ?      +—

720. LIEB—  
KUNSZTOWICZ



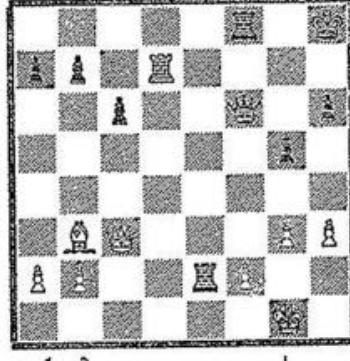
1. ?      +—

718. TOHR—FILIP



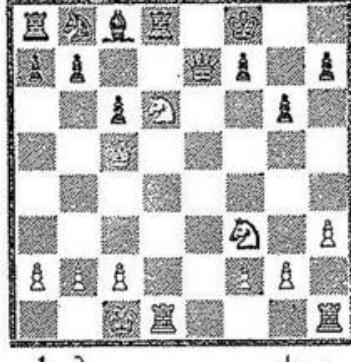
1. ?      +—

721. MJASNIKOV—  
ČISTJAKOV



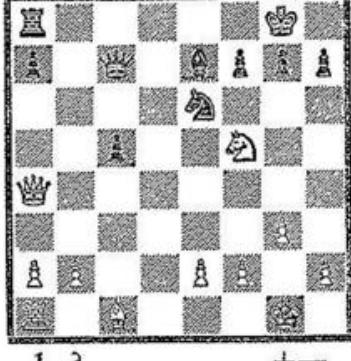
1. ?      +—

719. PAWELCZAK—  
WAAGNER



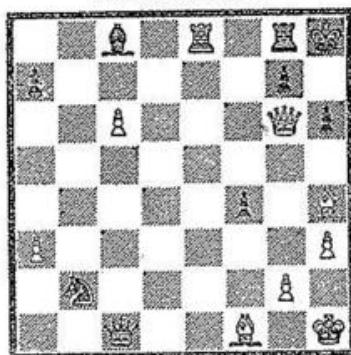
1. ?      +—

722. KROGIUS—  
MARTJUŠOV



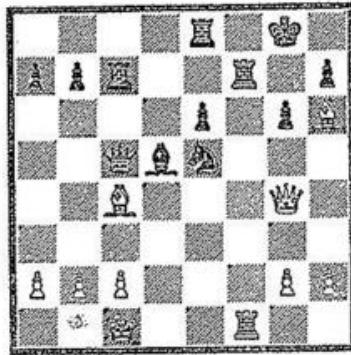
1. ?      +—

723. MATULOVIĆ—  
LOMBARDY



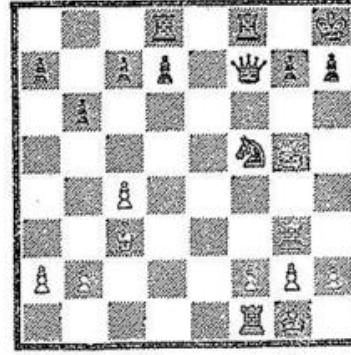
1. ?      +—

724. CEŠKOVSKIJ—  
KORENSKIJ



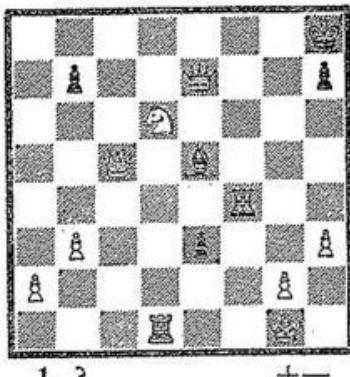
1. ?      +—

725. LITINSKAJA—  
SAMAGANOVA



1. ?      +—

726. TAJMANOV—  
N.N.



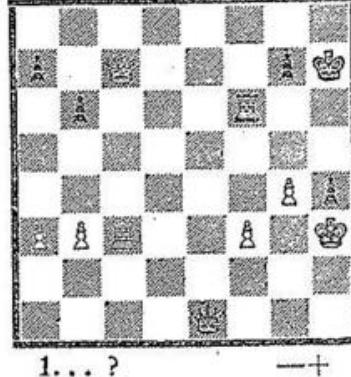
1. ?      +—

727. SMEJKAL—  
ADORJAN



1. ?      +—

728. GRATIAS—  
MÜLLER



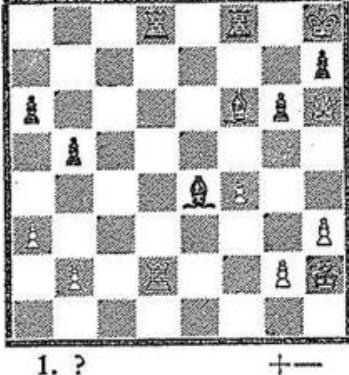
1...?      —+

729. RYTOV—  
MALEVINSKIJ



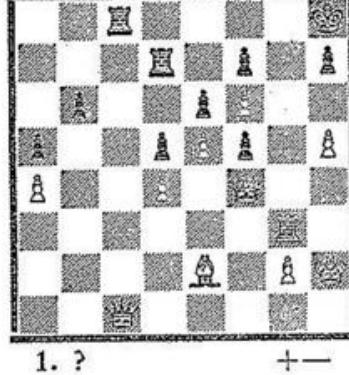
1. ?      +—

730. MIHAJLOV—  
S. SOKOLOV



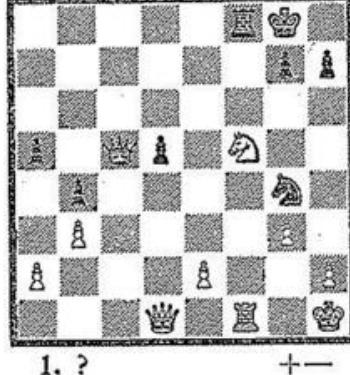
1. ?      +—

731. STURUA—  
KOZLOV



1. ?      +—

732. JONSSON—  
PYTEL



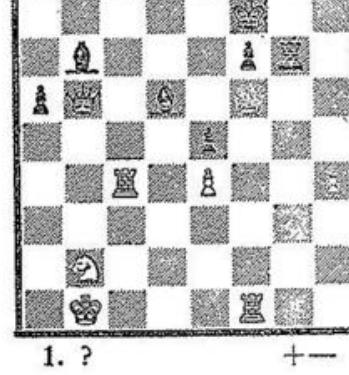
1. ?      +—

733. ROMANIŠIN—  
PLASKETT



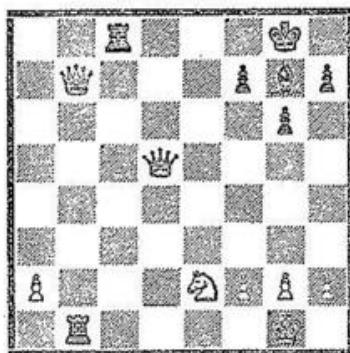
1. ?      +—

734. SINDIK—  
CEBALO



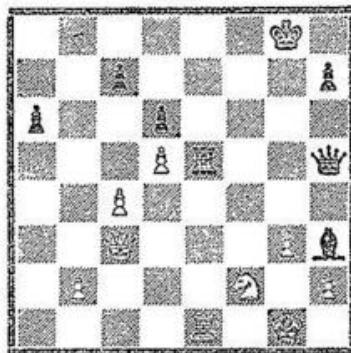
1. ?      +—

735. KOROBOV—  
GUREEV



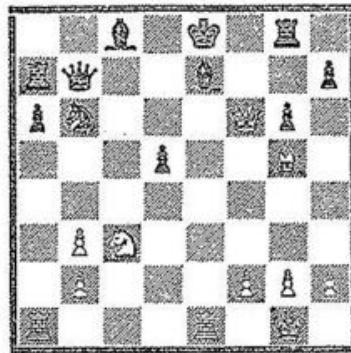
1... ? —+

736. LEDERMAN—  
PYTEL



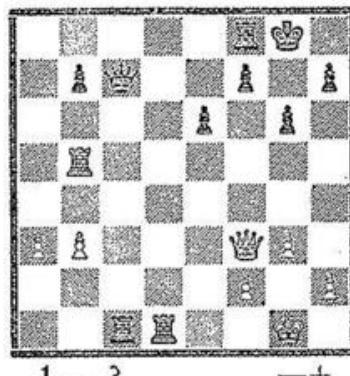
1... ? —+

737. ERMENKOV—  
OSTOJIC



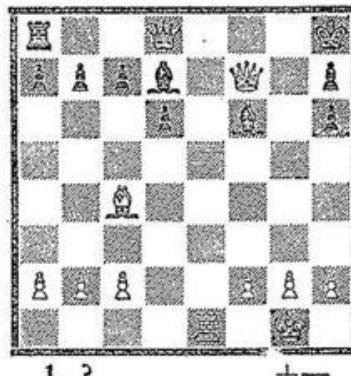
1. ? —+

738. RAGOZIN—  
PANOV



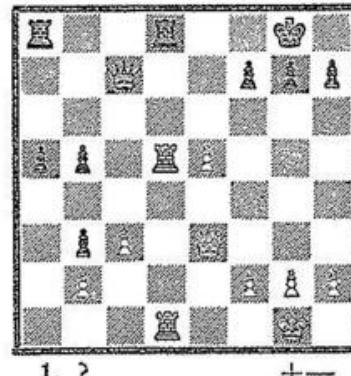
1... ? —+

739. DOMULS—  
ŠKONDA



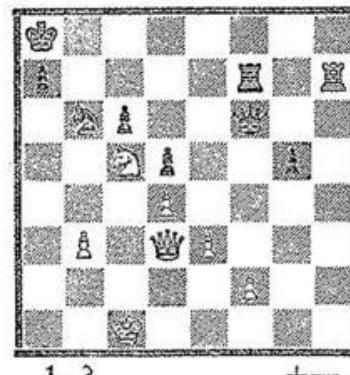
1. ? —+

740. MINIĆ—  
HONFI



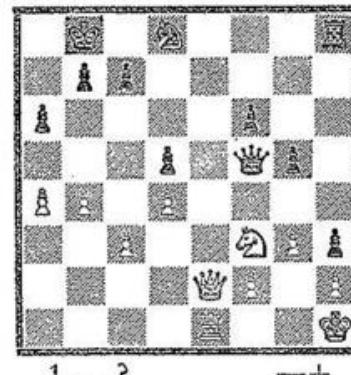
1. ? —+

741. KATALYMOV—  
KOLPAKOV



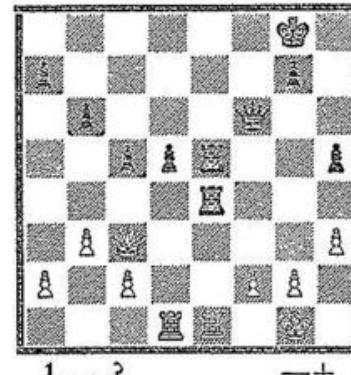
1. ? —+

742. OPOČENSKY—  
ALEHIN



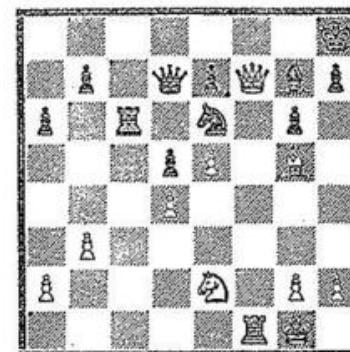
1... ? —+

743. BAGIROV—  
HOLMOV



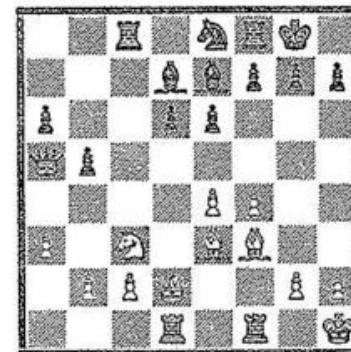
1... ? —+

744. SHOLL—  
MARKLAND



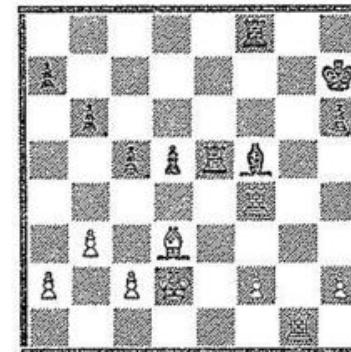
1. ? —+

745. ELISKASES—  
MORI



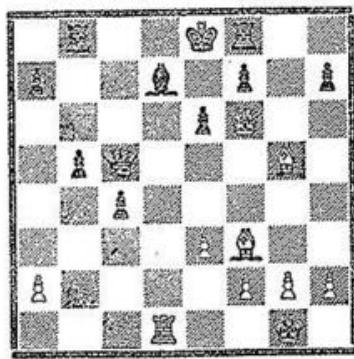
1. ? —+

746. MIAGMASUREN—  
BISGUIER



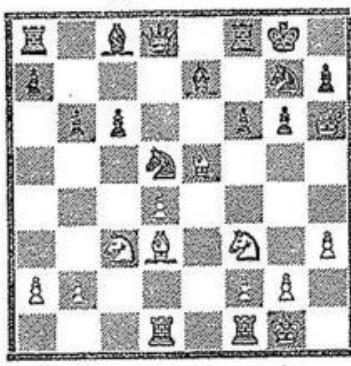
1. ? —+

747. ERBIS—KEMPF



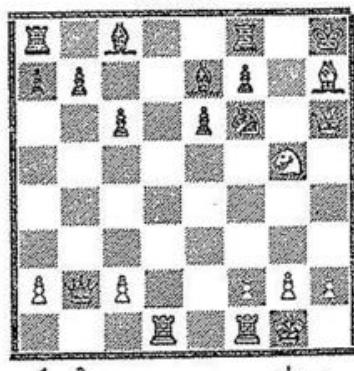
1. ? +—

748. TORAN—  
MALAGON



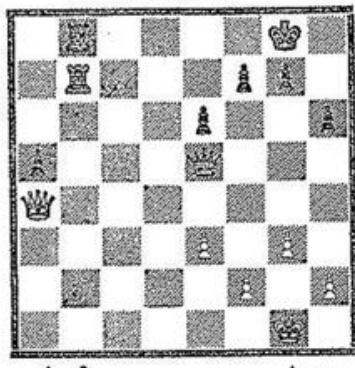
1. ? +—

749. TESCHNER—  
FLAD



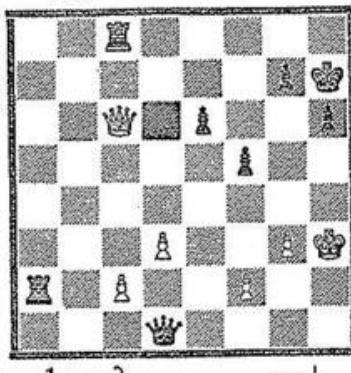
1. ? +—

750. SCHUSTER—  
SCHUR



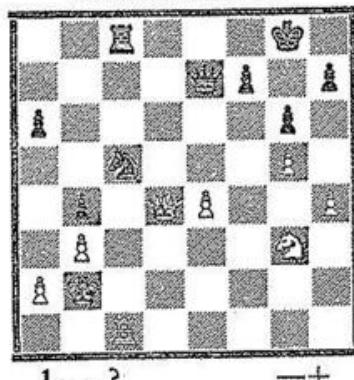
1. ? +—

751. TAN—LARSEN



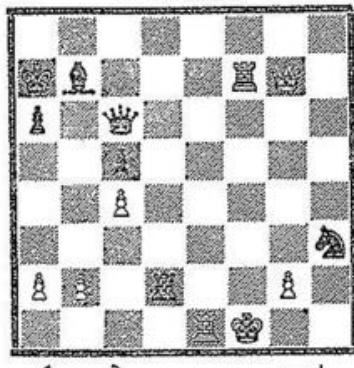
1... ? —+

752. ADAM—  
DEMITRIESCU



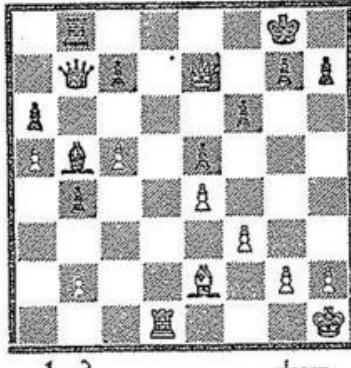
1... ? +—

753. MUREJ—  
ŠACKES



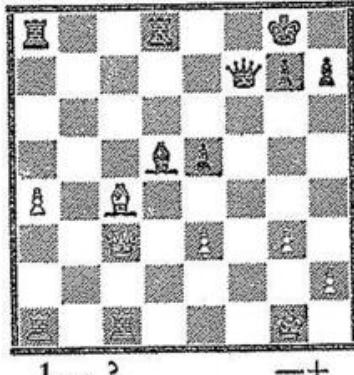
1... ? +—

754. ČAPRASOV—  
LULČEV



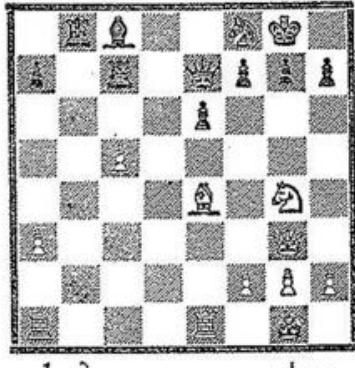
1. ? +—

755. ALATORCEV—  
KONSTANTINOPOL'SKIJ



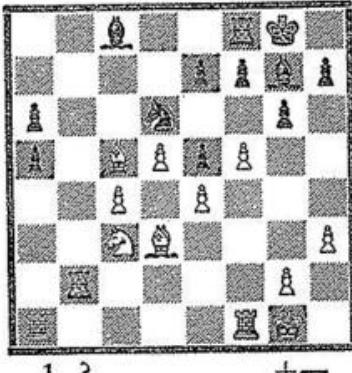
1... ? +—

756. BOTVINNIK—  
ŠAROV



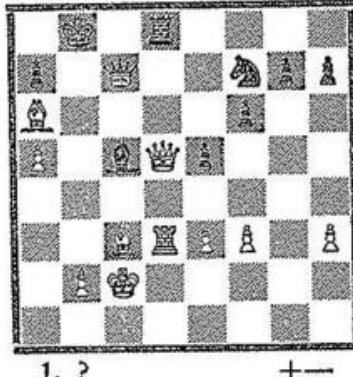
1. ? +—

757. GRÜNFELD—  
HELLING



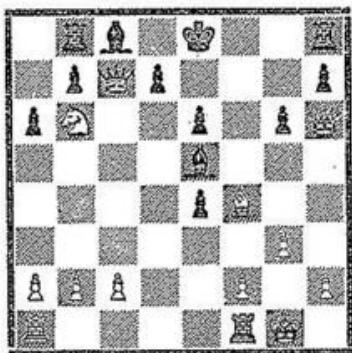
1. ? +—

758. PAROULEK—  
KAPIĆ



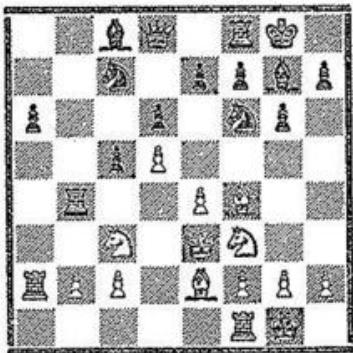
1. ? +—

759. SZABO—  
LANGEWEG



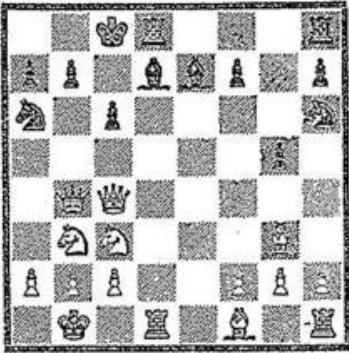
1. ?      —+

760. WESTERINEN—  
JANSSON



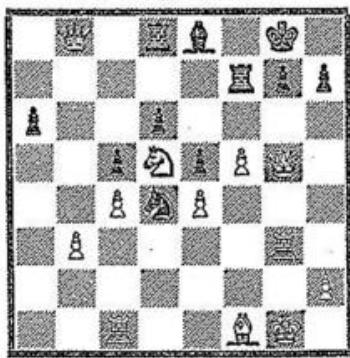
1... ?      —+

761. RYTOV—  
SKUJA



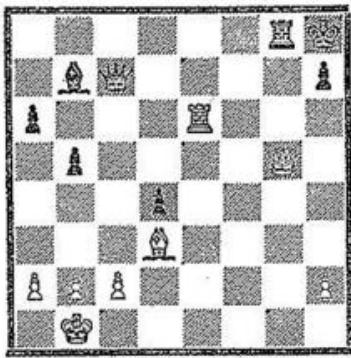
1. ?      —+

762. DASKALOV—  
P'DEVSKI



1. ?      —+

763. TARASOV—  
ASSADOV



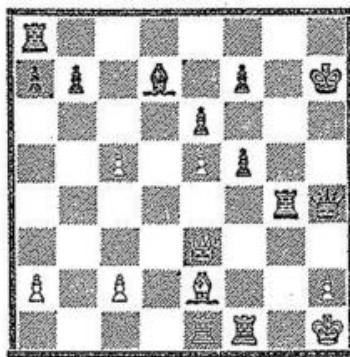
1. ?      —+

764. SEMČIN—  
MEL'NIKOV



1... ?      —+

765. VIGMAN—  
GUREVIĆ



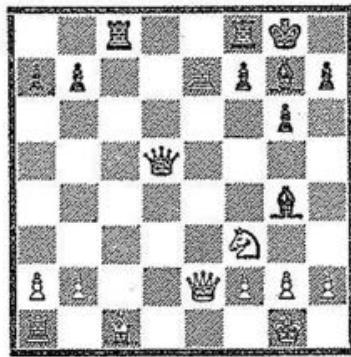
1... ?      —+

766. KINZEL—  
DÜCKSTEIN



1. ?      —+

768. FORBERGER—  
STOLTZ



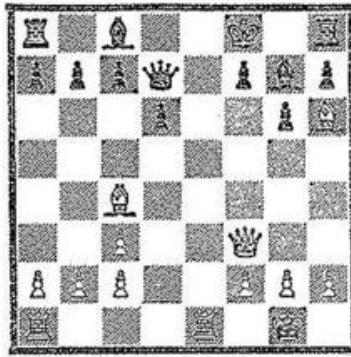
1... ?      —+

769. KLUNDT—  
GERER



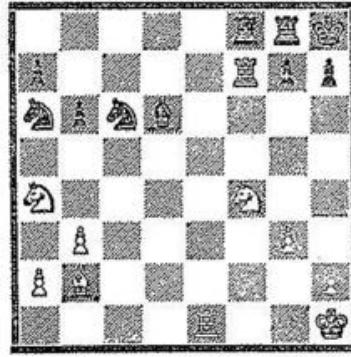
1. ?      —+

767. NIMZOWITSCH—  
TARTAKOWER



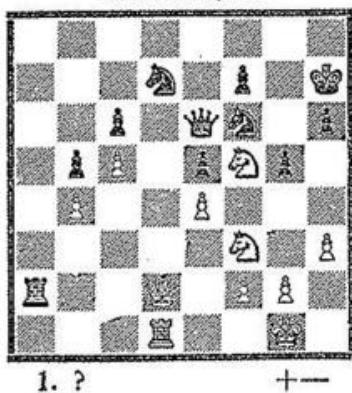
1. ?      —+

770. FURMAN—  
WITKOWSKI

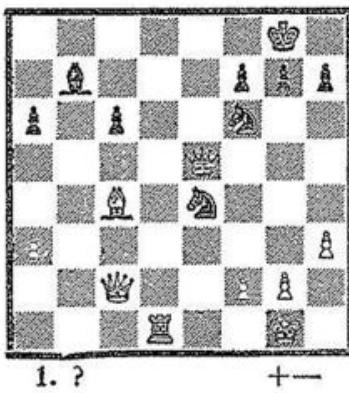


1. ?      —+

771. BALAŠOV—  
GRIGORJAN



772. MALICH—  
HORT



773. LANDSTETTER—  
JANOSH



717. LEHMANN—BLAU  
Arosa 1952

1.  $\mathbb{B}d5!$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}a4$  2.  $\mathbb{B}e1+—]$  1:0

718. TOHR—FILIP  
Skopje (ol) 1972

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$  [1...  $fe6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}e7\#$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{B}e6$   
2.  $\mathbb{B}e6+—]$  1:0

719. PAWELCZAK—WAAGNER  
Berlin 1964

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}d1$  2.  $\mathbb{B}d1$   $\mathbb{B}c5$  3.  
 $\mathbb{B}d8\#$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f5$  2.  $\mathbb{B}d8+—]$  1:0

720. LIEB—KUNSZTOWICZ  
BRD 1974

1.  $\mathbb{B}h7!$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}g5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{B}d7$  3.  
 $\mathbb{B}f7\#$ ] 1:0

721. MJASNIKOV—ČISTJAKOV  
SSSR 1965

1.  $\mathbb{B}d8$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}c3$  2.  $\mathbb{B}f8$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{B}g8$   
 $\mathbb{B}h7$  4.  $bc3+—]$  1:0

722. KROGIUS—MARTJUŠOV  
SSSR 1949

1.  $\mathbb{B}c6$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}c6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}c6+—]$  1:0

723. MATULOVIĆ—LOMBARDY  
Zürich 1961

1.  $\mathbb{B}f6!$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}f1$  2.  $\mathbb{B}h2\#$ ] 1:0

724. CEŠKOVSKIJ—KORENSKIJ  
SSSR 1973

1.  $\mathbb{B}d4!$   $\mathbb{B}c4$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}d4$  2.  $\mathbb{B}f8$   $\mathbb{B}f8$   
3.  $\mathbb{B}f8\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{B}c5$   $\mathbb{B}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{B}e1$  1:0

725. LITINSKAJA—SAMAGANOVA  
SSSR 1979

1.  $\mathbb{B}f3$  [ $\Delta \mathbb{B}f5$ ]  $\mathbb{B}g6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}f5!$  1:0

726. TAJMANOV—N.N.  
SSSR 1978

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}c5$  2.  $\mathbb{B}d8$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{B}f8\#$ ;  
1...  $e2$  2.  $\mathbb{B}d8$   $\mathbb{B}d8$  3.  $\mathbb{B}e5+—$ ; 1...  
 $\mathbb{B}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{B}e5!$   $\mathbb{B}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{B}d8+—]$  1:0

727. SMEJKAL—ADORJAN  
Vrnjačka Banja 1972

1.  $\mathbb{B}h6$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}h6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}h4\#$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{B}h6$   
2.  $\mathbb{B}c3+—]$  1:0

728. GRATIAS—MÜLLER  
DDR 1976

1...  $\mathbb{B}f7$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}d6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}c3$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{B}f7$   
2.  $\mathbb{B}g3\#$ ] 0:1

729. RYTOV—MALEVINSKIJ  
SSSR 1969

1.  $\mathbb{B}f6!$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}f6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}h7$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{B}f7\#$ ;  
1...  $\mathbb{B}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{B}h8$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{B}h8\#$ ] 1:0

730. MIHAJLOV—S. SOKOLOV  
SSSR 1975

1.  $\mathbb{B}d7!$  [1...  $g5$  2.  $\mathbb{B}d8$   $\mathbb{B}d8$  3.  
 $\mathbb{B}f6+—]$  1:0

731. STURUA-KOZLOV  
SSSR 1975
1.  $\mathbb{B}g8!$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{B}c1+-$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{B}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{B}g3+-]$  1:0
732. JONSSON-PYTEL  
Stockholm 1975
1.  $\mathbb{B}d4!$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}d4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7 \mathbb{B}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{B}f8\#$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{B}f5$  2.  $\mathbb{B}c5 \mathbb{B}f1$  3.  $\mathbb{B}g2+-]$  1:0
733. ROMANIŠIN-PLASKETT  
London 1977
1.  $\mathbb{B}d7!$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}d7?$  2.  $\mathbb{B}f6+-$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{B}d7$  2.  $\mathbb{B}g7\#]$  1:0
734. SINDIK-CEBALO  
Jugoslavija 1978
1.  $\mathbb{B}b4$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}c7$  2.  $\mathbb{B}b7+-$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{B}b4$  2.  $\mathbb{B}d8\#]$  1:0
735. KOROBOV-GUREEV  
SSSR 1978
- 1...  $\mathbb{B}c1!$  [2.  $\mathbb{B}c1 \mathbb{B}b7-+$ ; 2.  $\mathbb{Q}c1 \mathbb{B}d1\#]$  0:1
736. LEDERMAN-PYTEL  
Le Havre 1977
- 1...  $\mathbb{B}f3$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}h3 \mathbb{B}c3-+$ ; 2.  $\mathbb{B}f3 \mathbb{B}e1\#]$  0:1
737. ERMENKOV-OSTOJIĆ  
Kecskemet 1977
1.  $\mathbb{Q}b5!$  [1...  $ab5$  2.  $\mathbb{B}a7 \mathbb{B}a7$  3.  $\mathbb{B}e7+-$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{B}d8$  2.  $\mathbb{B}e7 \mathbb{B}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{B}f4+-]$  1:0
738. RAGOZIN-PANOV  
SSSR (ch) 1940
- 1...  $\mathbb{B}c6$  [2.  $\mathbb{B}c6 \mathbb{B}d1-+]$  0:1
739. DOMULS-ŠKONDA  
SSSR 1977
1.  $\mathbb{B}e8!$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{B}f6\#$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{B}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{B}g8\#]$  1:0
740. MINIĆ-HONFI  
Vrnjačka Banja 1966
1.  $\mathbb{B}a7!$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}dc8$  2.  $\mathbb{B}c7 \mathbb{B}c7$  3.  $\mathbb{B}d8+-$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{B}d5$  2.  $\mathbb{B}a8+-]$  1:0
741. KATALYMOV-KOLPAKOV  
SSSR 1975
1.  $\mathbb{B}g6!!$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}g6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}h8+-]$  1:0
742. OPOČENSKY-ALEHIN  
Paris 1925
- 1...  $\mathbb{B}e8!!$  2.  $\mathbb{B}d1 \mathbb{B}f3!$  [3.  $\mathbb{B}f3 \mathbb{B}e1\#]$  0:1
743. BAGIROV-HOLMOV  
SSSR 1962
- 1...  $\mathbb{B}e1$  2.  $\mathbb{B}e1 \mathbb{B}e2$  [3.  $\mathbb{B}f6 \mathbb{B}e1-+]$  0:1
744. SHOLL-MARKLAND  
Nederland 1972
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  2.  $ef6 \mathbb{B}c7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+-]$  1:0
745. ELISKASES-MORI  
Birmingham 1937
1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 \mathbb{B}d8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7!$  1:0
746. MIAGMASUREN-BISGUIER  
Tallin 1971
1.  $\mathbb{B}el$   $\mathbb{B}el$  2.  $\mathbb{B}f5!$  1:0
747. ERBIS-KEMPF  
BRD 1954
1.  $\mathbb{B}c6!$  1:0
748. TORAN-MALAGON  
Lugano (ol) 1968
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{B}h7 \mathbb{B}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{B}h8\#]$  1:0
749. TESCHNER-FLAD  
Berlin 1954
1.  $\mathbb{B}d8!$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}d8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7\#$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{B}d7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7\#]$  1:0

750. SCHUSTER—SCHUR  
BRD 1962
1. ♜d4! [1... ♜d4 2. ♜b8 ♜h7 3. ed4+—] 1:0
751. TAN—LARSEN  
Beverwijk 1960
- 1... ♜c2! 0:1
752. ADAM—DEMITRIESCU  
corr. 1934
- 1... ♜e5!! [2. ♜e5 ♜d3+—; 2. ♜d1 ♜g3+—] 0:1
753. MUREJ—ŠACKES  
SSSR 1963
- 1... ♜d7 [2. ♜d7 ♜f2#; 2. ♜f6 ♜g2#; 2. gh3 ♜h3 3. ♜g1 ♜h1#; 2. ♜ee7 ♜d1 3. ♜e2 ♜d3#] 0:1
754. ČAPRASOV—LULČEV  
B”Igarija 1956
1. ♜c4 [1... ♜c4 2. ♜d7+—; 1... ♜h8 2. ♜d8+—] 1:0
755. ALATORCEV—  
KONSTANTINOPOL’SKIY  
SSSR (ch) 1937
- 1... ♜c4 2. ♜c4 ♜d1 0:1
756. BOTVINNIK—ŠAROV  
SSSR 1928
1. ♜f6 ♜h8 [1... ♜f6 2. ♜c7+—] 2. ♜e8 [2... ♜e8 3. ♜c7 ♜b2 4. ♜ad1+—] 1:0
757. GRÜNFELD—HELLING  
Berlin 1928
1. f6! ♜f6 2. ♜d6+—
758. PAROULEK—KAPIĆ  
corr. 1966
1. ♜b3! ♜a8 2. ♜f7! 1:0
759. SZABO—LANGEWEG  
Kecskemet 1964
1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜c7 1:0
760. WESTERINEN—JANSSON  
Uppsala 1969
- 1... ♜e4! 2. ♜e4 ♜d5 [3. ♜d2 ♜e4+—; 3. ♜d3 ♜f4+—] 0:1
761. RYTOV—SKUJA  
SSSR 1971
1. ♜d5 ♜e6 2. ♜c6 [2... bc6 3. ♜a6 ♜d7 4. ♜f6#; 3... ♜b7 4. ♜e7#] 1:0
762. DASKALOV—P”DEVSKI  
B”Igarija 1970
1. ♜f6 ♜h8 [1... ♜f8 2. ♜h7 ♜g8 3. f6+—] 2. ♜g6 [2... hg6 3. ♜h3#; 2... gf6 3. ♜g8#] 1:0
763. TARASOV—ASSADOV  
SSSR 1978
1. ♜f6! ♜g7 2. ♜e7!! 1:0
764. SEMČIN—MEL’NIKOV  
SSSR 1976
- 1... ♜e3! 2. ♜f2 ♜f1 [3. ♜f1 ♜g2#] 0:1
765. VIGMAN—GUREVIČ  
SSSR 1975
- 1... ♜c6 2. ♜f3 ♜e4!! [3. ♜e4 ♜e4 4. ♜g1 ♜g8+—; 3. ♜d2 ♜f3 4. ♜f3 ♜e1+—] 0:1
766. KINZEL—DÜCKSTEIN  
Wien 1958
1. ♜f6 ♜d5 [1... h6 2. ♜h5+—] 2. ♜d2!! 1:0
767. NIMZOWITSCH—  
TARTAKOWER  
Karlovy Vary 1911
1. ♜f6! ♜g8 2. ♜g7 ♜g7 3. ♜f7 [3... ♜f7 4. ♜h8#; 3... ♜f7 4. ♜d8+—] 1:0
768. FORBERGER—STOLTZ  
Österreich 1955
- 1... ♜f3 2. ♜f3 ♜a2 3. ♜a3] ♜a3] [4. ba3 ♜a1+—] 0:1

769. KLUNDT—GERER  
BRD 1970

1. ♜d5 ed5 [1... g6 2. ♜c8 ♜c8 3.  
♝e7 ♛e7 4. ♜g5+—] 2. ♜d7 ♛d7  
3. ♜h7 [3... ♛h8 4. ♜f5+—] 1:0

770. FURMAN—WITKOWSKI  
Polanica Zdroj 1967

1. ♜e4! ♜f4 [1... ♜f7 2. ♜g6 hg6  
3. ♜h4#] 2. ♜g7! ♜g7 3. ♜f8 1:0

771. BALAŠOV—GRIGORJAN  
SSSR 1976

1. ♜g5! hg5 2. ♛g5 ♜e8 3. ♜d6!!  
1:0

772. MALICH—HORT  
Amsterdam 1971

1. ♜d8 ♜e8 2. ♛b2! ♛e7 3. ♛b7 ♛d8  
[3... ♛e6 4. ♛f7! ♛f7 5. ♜e8#] 4.  
♛f7 [4... ♛h8 5. ♛g8#] 1:0

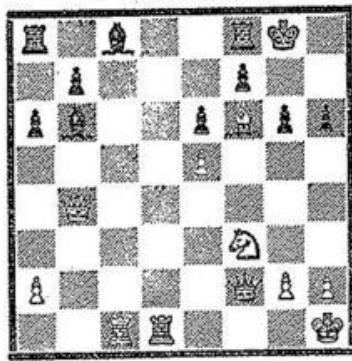
773. LANDSTETTER—JANOSH  
Königsfeld 1971

1. ♜e7 ♛d7 [1... ♛e7 2. ♜d5!+—]  
2. ♜e6! ♛e6 3. ♜g5 1:0

12.

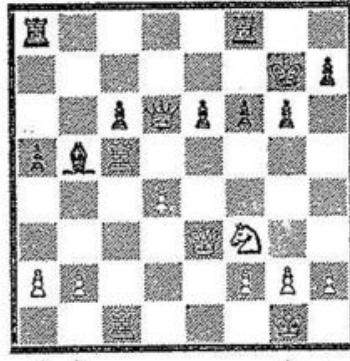
MEĐUPOTEZ  
INTERMEDIATE MOVE  
ПРОМЕЖУТОЧНЫЙ ХОД  
ZWISCHENZUG  
COUP INTERMEDIAIRE  
JUGADA INTERMEDIA  
MOSSA INTERMEDIA  
MELLANDRAG

774. SAX—  
SVEŠNIKOV



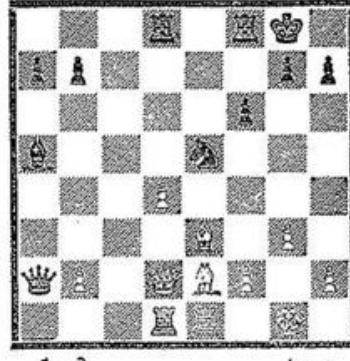
1. ?      +-

775. MILES—  
MARTIN



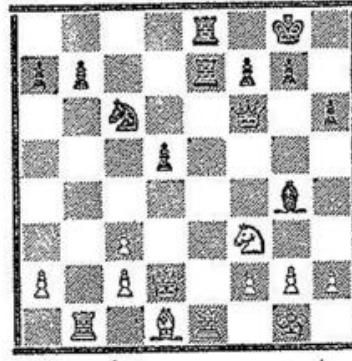
1. ?      +-

776. KOZLOV—  
SMIRNOV



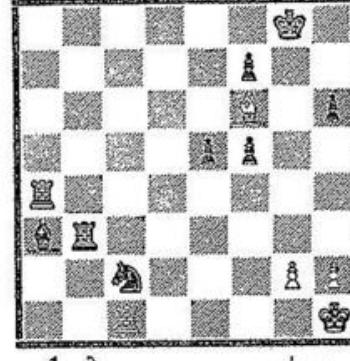
1. ?      +-

777. PALIN—  
MERKULOV



1... ?      +-

778. ŠEVELEV—  
BUTNORJUS



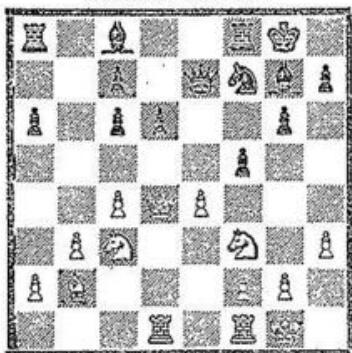
1. ?      +-

779. PORAT—  
BARCZA



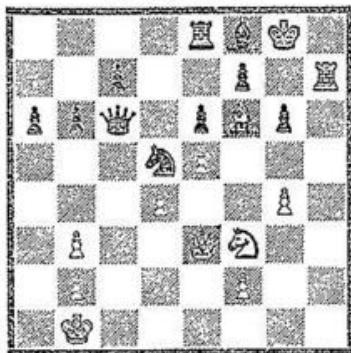
1... ?      +-

780. REILLY—  
ALEXANDER



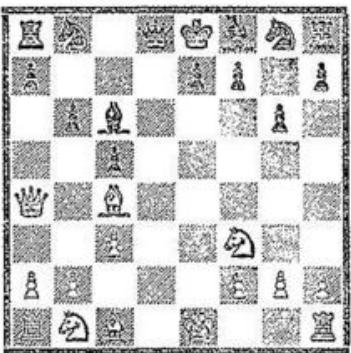
1. ?      —+

781. SÜER—  
NÜNHERT



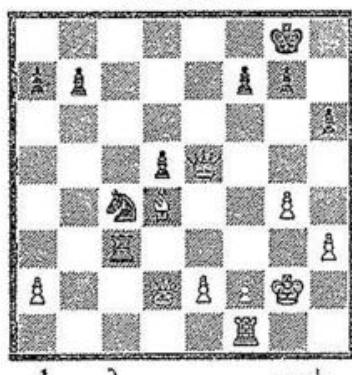
1... ?      —+

782. ARONIN—  
KANTAROVIĆ



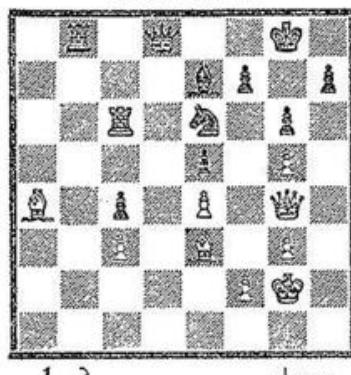
1. ?      —+

783. LETUNOV—  
UBILAVA



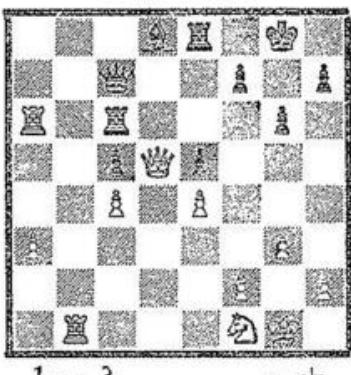
1... ?      —+

784. FISCHER—  
SHOCRON



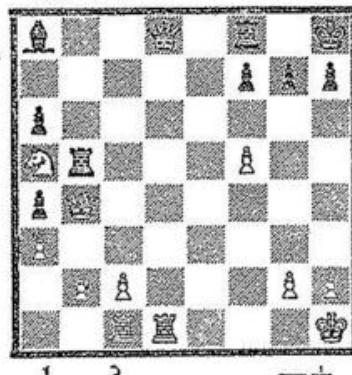
1. ?      —+

785. R. BYRNE—  
KAVALEK



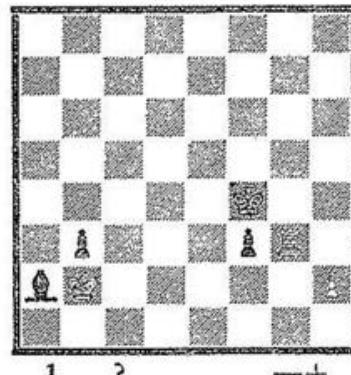
1... ?      —+

786. DIAZ—R. BYRNE



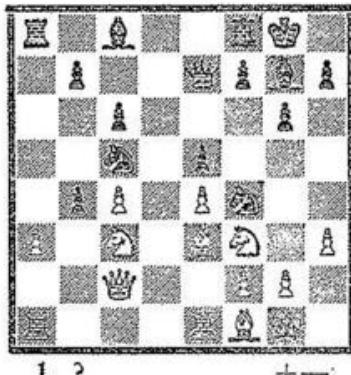
1... ?      —+

787. BORISENKOV—  
MEZENEV



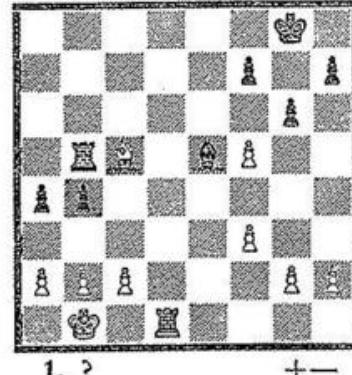
1... ?      —+

788. LETELIER—  
BOLBOCHAN



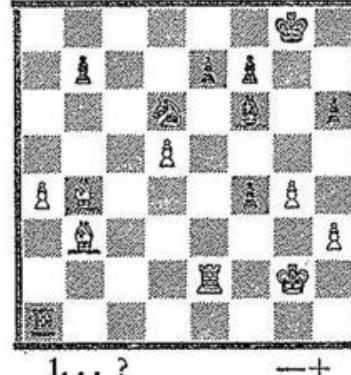
1. ?      —+

789. SCHICH—  
RJULER



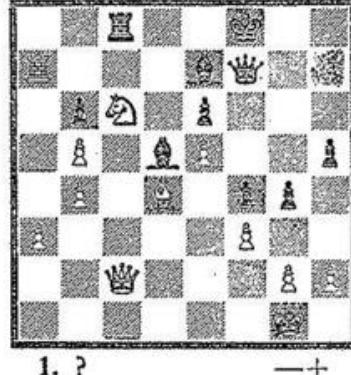
1. ?      —+

790. ROSSETTO—  
SHERWIN



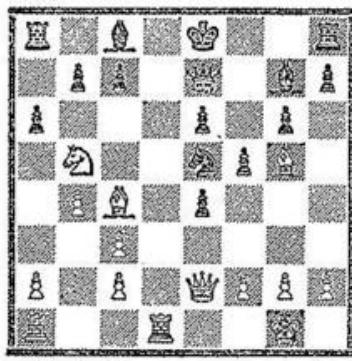
1... ?      —+

791. JUHTMAN—  
GOL'DENOV



1. ?      —+

792. I. IVANOV—  
KUZ'MIČEV



1... ? —+

795. SOPKOV—  
MOJSEEV



1. ? —+

774. SAX—SVEŠNIKOV  
Hastings 1977/78

1.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c3!$   $a5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}e3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d8\#$ ] 1:0

775. MILES—MARTIN  
Birmingham 1977

1.  $a4!$   $\mathbb{Q}a4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a3$   $\mathbb{Q}b5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b5!$   $\mathbb{Q}a3$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$  1:0

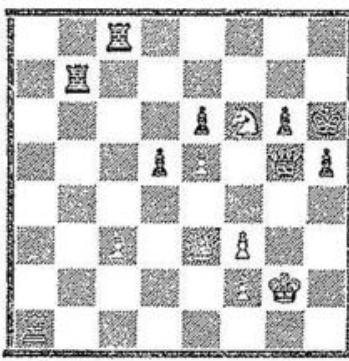
776. KOZLOV—SMIRNOV  
SSSR 1969

1.  $b4!$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$  —+

777. PALIN—MERKULOV  
SSSR 1969

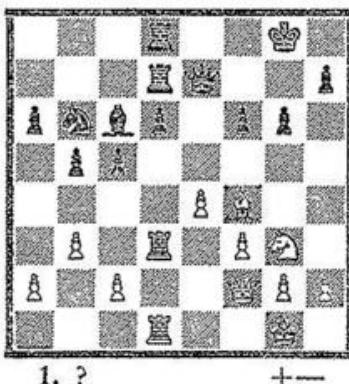
1...  $\mathbb{Q}e1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}f4!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$   
0:1

793. ENGERT—NUS



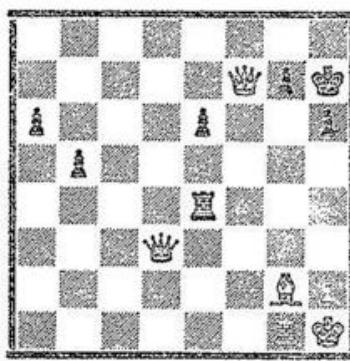
1. ? —+

796. TAJMANOV—  
SEREBRIJSKIJ



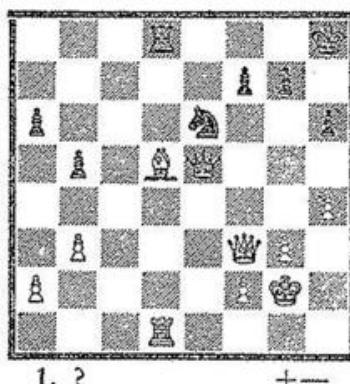
1. ? —+

794. FLEISCHMANN—  
BLÜME



1. ? —+

797. BILEK—FARAGO



1. ? —+

778. ŠEVELEV—BUTNORJUS  
SSSR 1979

1.  $g4!$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}c1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a8$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  
 $gf5$  —] 2.  $gf5$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a8$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   
1:0

779. PORAT—BARCZA  
Moskva (ol) 1956

1...  $\mathbb{Q}b3$  2.  $ab3$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  —] 0:1

780. REILLY—ALEXANDER  
Hastings 1931

1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}d4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  —] 1:0

781. SÜER—NÜNHERT  
BRD 1973

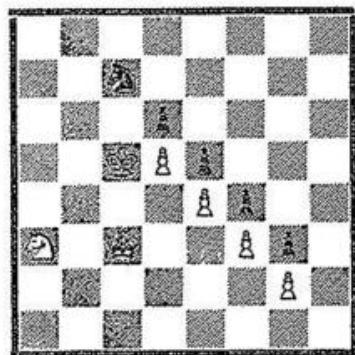
1...  $\mathbb{Q}c2!$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  3.  $fe3$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  —;  
2.  $\mathbb{Q}a2$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a3$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  —] 0:1

782. ARONIN—KANTAROVIČ  
SSSR 1960
1. ♕e5! 1:0
783. LETUNOV—UBILAVA  
SSSR 1973
- 1... ♜g3 2. ♘h2 [2. fg3 ♖e4!—+]  
♘d2 0:1
784. FISCHER—SHOCRON  
Mar del Plata 1959
1. ♜e6! ♖c8 [1... fe6 2. ♖e6] ♘f8 3.  
3. ♖e5!—+ 2. ♜d7 [2... ♖d7] 3.  
♜g6!—+ 1:0
785. R. BYRNE—KAVALEK  
Sousse (izt) 1967
- 1... ♜a6 2. ♜b7 ♜d6! 0:1
786. DIAZ—BYRNE  
Biel (izt) 1976
- 1... ♜g2 2. ♘g1 [2. ♘g2 ♖a8!—+]  
♞d5 0:1
787. BORISENKOV—MEZENEV  
SSSR 1950
- 1... f2! 2. ♜g8 ♜b1! [3. ♜f8 ♜f5!—+;  
3. ♘b1 f1—+!] 0:1
788. LETELIER—BOLBOCHAN  
Mar del Plata 1959
1. ♜c5! [1... ♖c5 2. ab4!—+] 1:0
789. SCHICH—RJULER  
corr. 1958
1. ♜d8! ♘g7 2. ♜d5! [2... ♜d6 3.  
♞d4!—+] 1:0
790. ROSSETTO—SHERWIN  
Portorož (izt) 1958
- 1... ♜b1 2. ♜d6 f3! [3. ♘f3 ♜b3!—+]  
0:1
791. JUHTMAN—GOL'DENOV  
SSSR 1950
1. ♜e7! ♖e7 2. ♜c5! 1:0
792. I. IVANOV—KUZ'MIČEV  
SSSR 1975
- 1... ♜f3! 0:1
793. ENGERT—NUS  
Düsseldorf 1934
1. ♜g4! hg4 2. ♜h1 1:0
794. FLEISCHMANN—BLÜME  
Berlin 1947
1. ♖g6! ♘g6 2. ♜e4 1:0
795. SOPKOV—MOJSEEV  
SSSR 1952
1. ♜c5 ♜g2 2. ♜e7! [2. ♘g2? ♜d5=]  
1:0
796. TAJMANOV—SEREBRIJSKIJ  
SSSR 1951
1. ♜d6! ♜d6 2. ♜f5! gf5 3. ♜d6!—+  
[3... ♜d6 4. ♖g3 ♘f7 5. ♖d6 ♖b7 6.  
♖c5 ♜c8 7. ♖f5; 3... ♜c8 4. ♖c5 ♖c7  
5. ♖f5]
797. BILEK—FARAGO  
Budapest 1974
1. ♜e6 ♜d1 2. ♖a8! [2... ♘h7 3.  
♞f7!—+] 1:0

13.

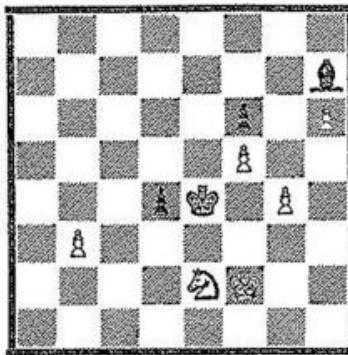
PEŠAČKI PRODOR  
PAWN'S BREAKTHROUGH  
ПЕШЕЧНЫЙ ПРОРЫВ  
DURCHBRUCH DER BAUERN  
PERCEE DU PION  
PENETRACION DEL PEON  
ROTTURA DEL PEDONE  
BONDEGENOMBROTT

798. SCHOLZ—  
LORENS



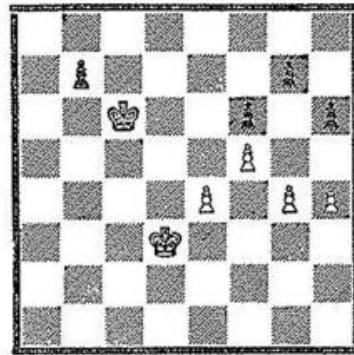
1... ?      +-

799. KITO—  
SHELHAUT



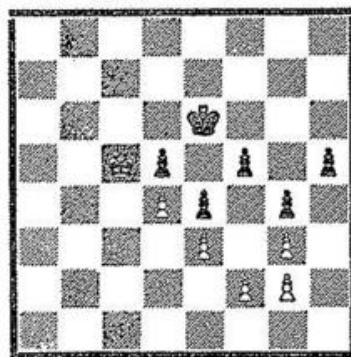
1. ?      +-

800. AVERBAH—  
BEBČUK



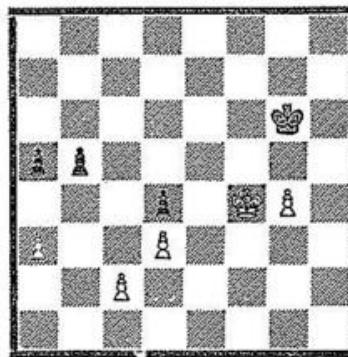
1. ?      +-

801. SVAČINA—  
H. MÜLLER



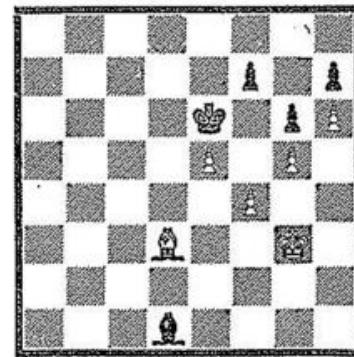
1... ?      +-

802. V. BORISENKÖ—  
ZVORYKINA



1... ?      +-

803. TIMOŠČENKO—  
STEPHENSON



1. ?      +-

798. SCHOLZ—LORENS  
corr. 1964

1... ♜d5! [2. ed5 e4! 3. ♜c4 ef3 4.  
♜d2 f2! 5. ♜d3 f3!—+] 0:1

799. KITO—SHELHAUT  
Hastings 1938

1. ♜d4! ♜d4 [1... ♜f4 2. ♜e6 ♜g4  
3. ♜f8 ♜g8 4. h7+—] 2. g5 [2... ♜f5  
3. gf6+—; 2... fg5 3. f6+—] 1:0

800. AVERBAH—BEBČUK  
SSSR 1964

1. e5! fe5 2. g5! hg5 [2... ♜d6 3. f6  
♜e6 4. fg7 ♜f7 5. gh6 b5 6. ♜e4 b4  
7. ♜d3+—] 3. f6! [3... gf6 4. h5!+—]  
1:0

801. SVAČINA—H. MÜLLER  
Wien 1941

1... f4! 2. ef4 [2. gf4 h4!—+] h4 3.  
gh4 g3 [4. fg3 e3—+] 0:1

802. V. BORISENKO—ZVORYKINA  
SSSR 1962

1... a4! 2. ♜e4 b4! 3. ♜d4 ba3 4. ♜c3  
♜g5! 5. d4 ♜g4 0:1

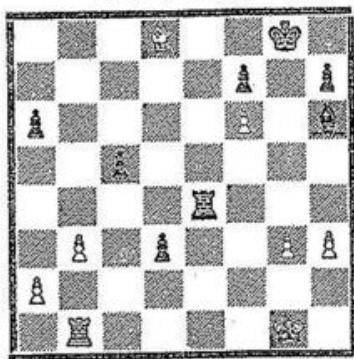
803. TIMOŠČENKO—  
STEPHENSON  
Hastings II 1966/67

1. f5 gf5 [1... ♜e5 2. fg6 fg6 3. ♜g6+—]  
2. ♜f4 ♜g4 3. ♜c4 ♜e7 4. ♜f7!!  
♜f7 5. e6! ♜e6 6. g6! 1:0

14.

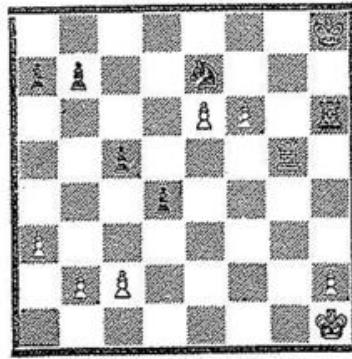
SLOBODAN PEŠAK  
 PASSED PAWN  
 ПРОХОДНАЯ ПЕШКА  
 FREIBAUER  
 PION PASSE  
 PEON PASADO  
 PEDONE LIBERO  
 FRIBONDE

804. SEREDENKO—  
 BELOUSOV



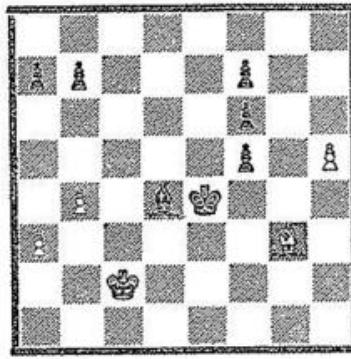
1... ?      —+

807. SKURATOV—  
 ŠVEDČIKOV



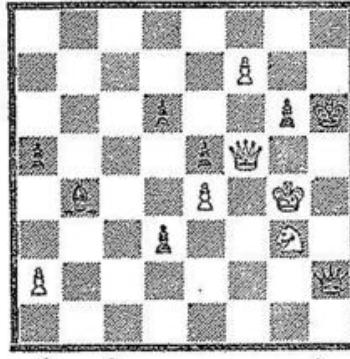
1. ?      +-

805. EVERZ—  
 KIFFMEYER



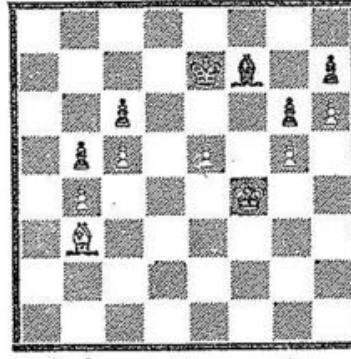
1. ?      +-

806. HENNINGS—  
 BARCZAY



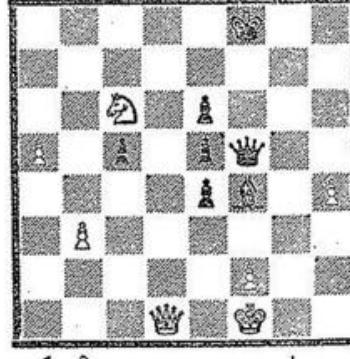
1... ?      —+

808. MOLNAR—  
 NAGY



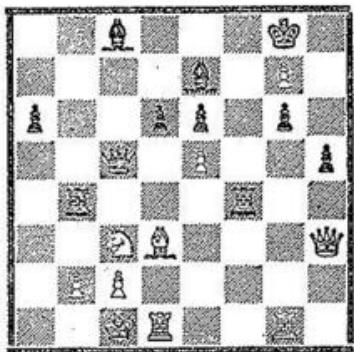
1. ?      +-

809. HENNINGS—  
 PAVLOV



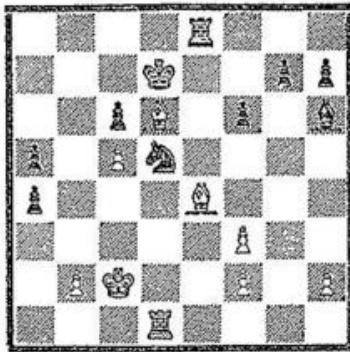
1. ?      +-

810. LOBIGAS—  
MICHELI



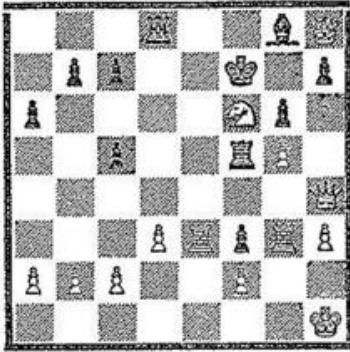
1. ?      —+

811. POPOV—  
BORNGÄSSER



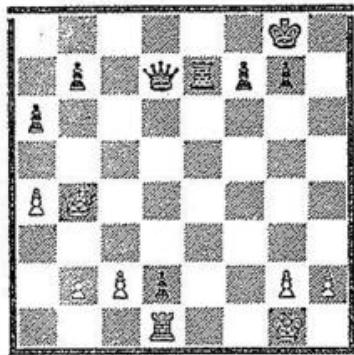
1. ?      —+

812. ISLAMOV—  
SKOKOV



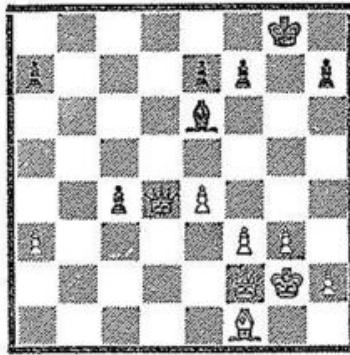
1...?      —+

813. MADSEN—  
NAPOLITANO



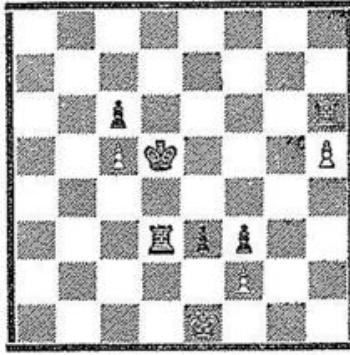
1...?      —+

814. LENGYEL—  
BRINCK-CLAUSSEN



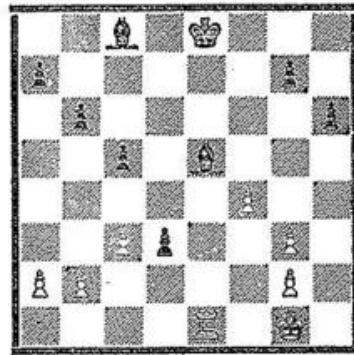
1...?      —+

815. FILIPOV—  
KAJKAMDŽOZOV



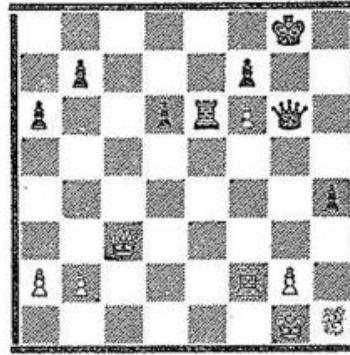
1...?      —+

816. CZERNIAK—  
SAHAROVSKI



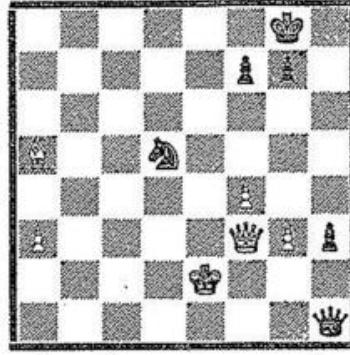
1...?      —+

817. SPASSKIJ—LARSEN



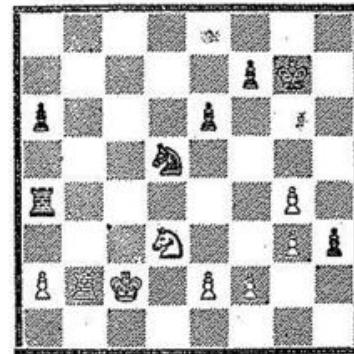
1. ?      —+

818. MEDINA—TAL'



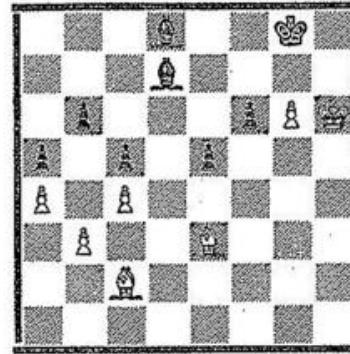
1...?      —+

819. AVERBAH—  
KORČNOJ



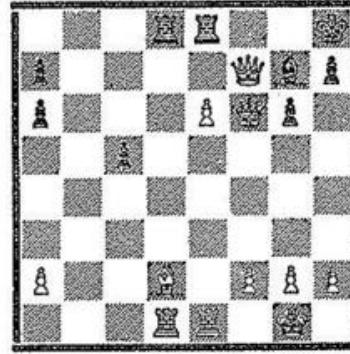
1...?      —+

820. HENNINGS—  
WALTHER



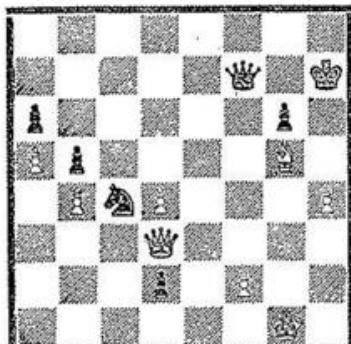
1. ?      —+

821. GHEORGHIU—  
TRATATOVICI



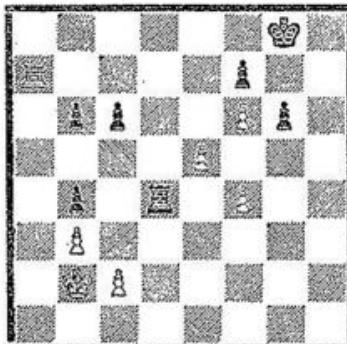
1. ?      —+

822. SULIM—IOFFE



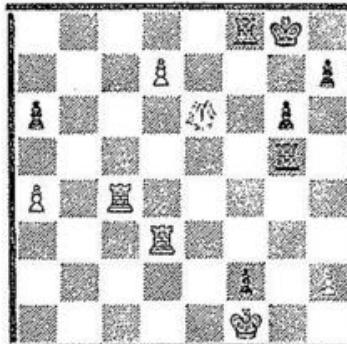
1... ?      ++

823. VADASZ—HEUÉR



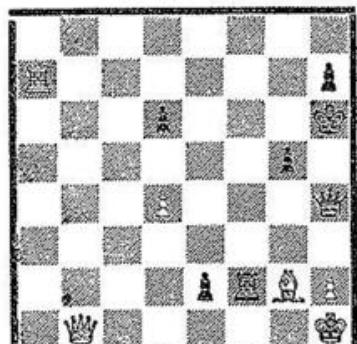
1. ?      ++

824. ROSSOLIMO—  
MONSON



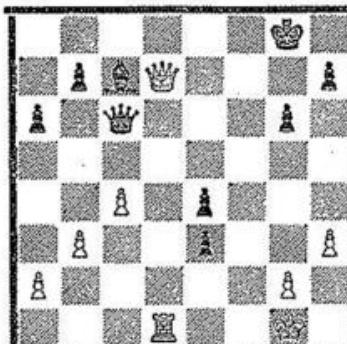
1. ?      ++

825. RUČ' EVA—  
EJDEL'SON



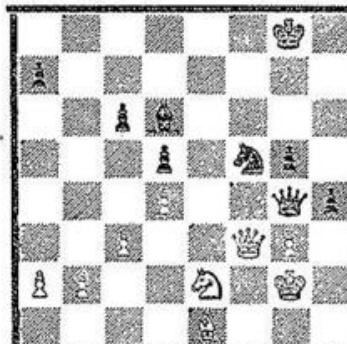
1... ?      +

826. N.N.—RICKTER



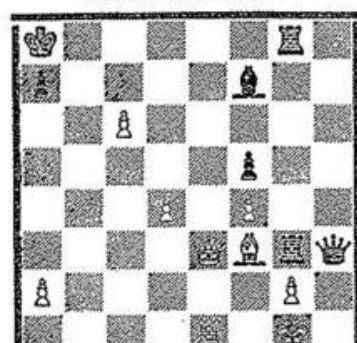
1. ?      +

827. KOSSEL—  
KORDING



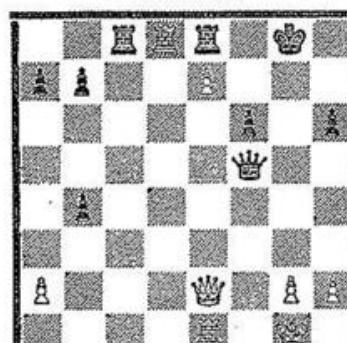
1. ?      +

828. MIESES—  
BARDELEBEN



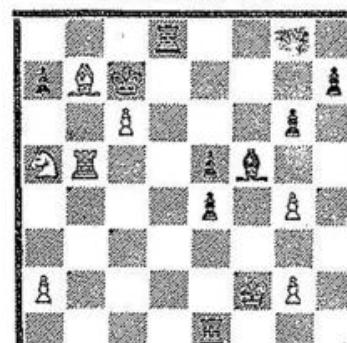
1. ?      +

829. FLORIAN—  
KOŠKA



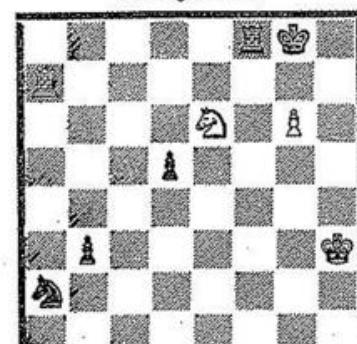
1. ?      +

830. HVENEKILDE—  
ANDERSEN



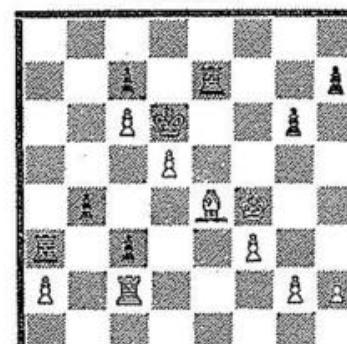
1. ?      +

831. BILEK—  
KUIJPERS



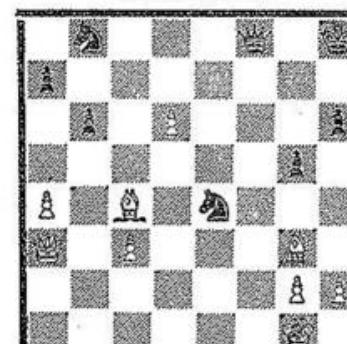
1. ?      +

832. HARTMAN—  
REDISH



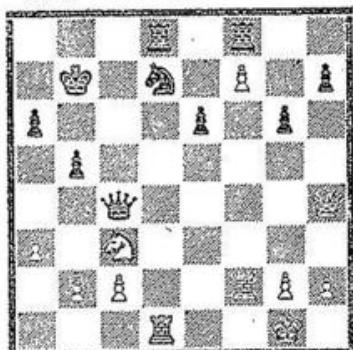
1... ?      +

833. BRONŠTEJN—  
GOLOMBEK



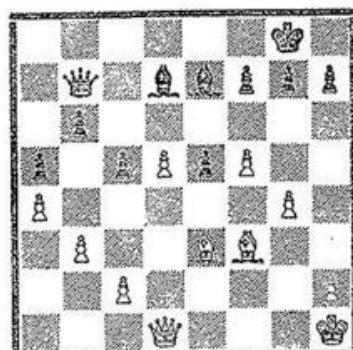
1. ?      +

834. LUTIKOV—TAL'



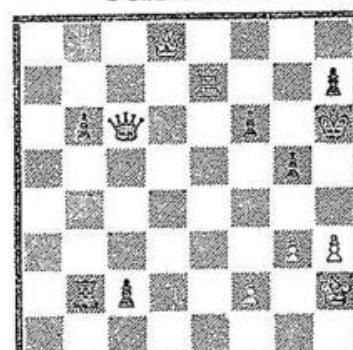
1. ?      —+

837. BAIKOV—  
BITMAN



1. ?      —+

840. ROSENGARTEN—  
SCHLEMER



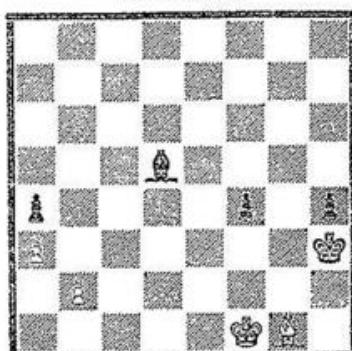
1... ?      —+

843. MADAN—  
GRAGGER



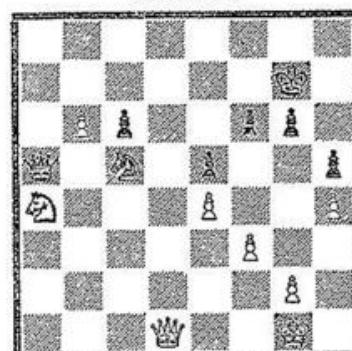
1... ?      —+

835. ROMANOV—  
ČUKAEV



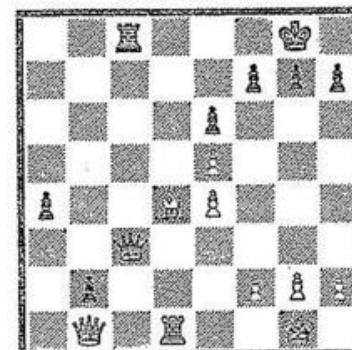
1... ?      —+

838. SMEJKAL—  
MOLES



1. ?      —+

841. SAPI—  
BARCZAY



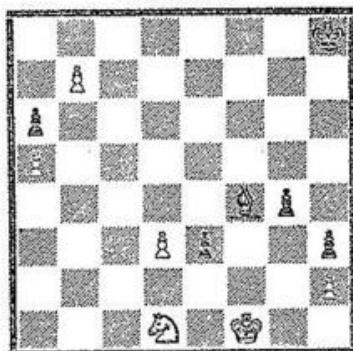
1... ?      —+

844. GUL'KO—  
GRIGORJAN



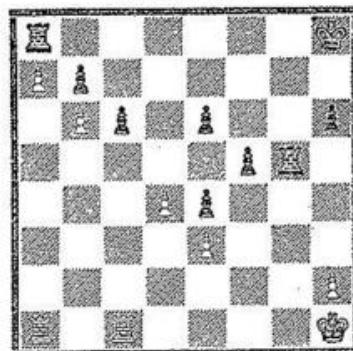
1. ?      —+

836. BAUMBACH—  
DIETZE



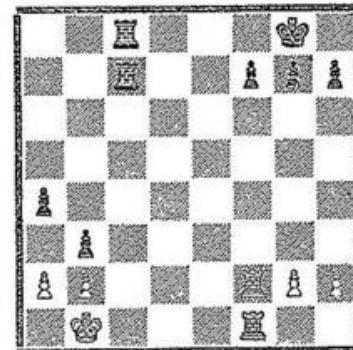
1... ?      —+

839. ŠPORTKO—  
TERSKIH



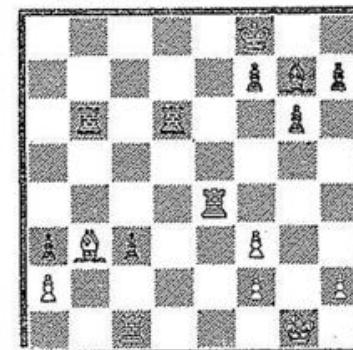
1. ?      —+

842. V. SIMIĆ—  
BILEK



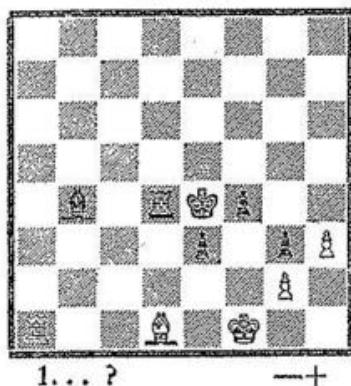
1... ?      —+

845. FLOR—TOLUŠ

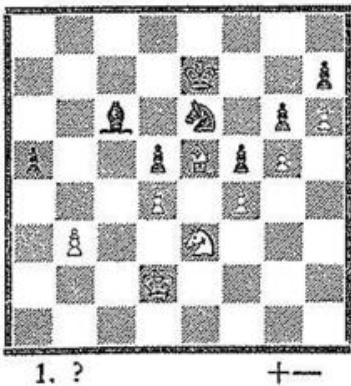


1... ?      —+

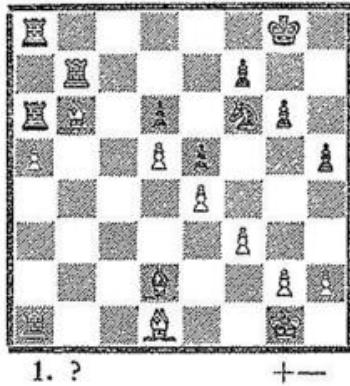
846. MENČIK—  
REDISH



847. BELEN'KIJ—  
PUŠKIN



848. MOJSEEV—  
O. JAKOBSEN



804. SEREDENKO—BELOUSOV  
SSSR 1972

1... ♜c1! [1... d2? 2. ♜a5!=; 1... ♜c1! 2. ♜c1 d2! 3. ♜d1 ♜e1—+] 0:1

805. EVERZ—KIFFMEYER  
BRD 1964

1. ♜f4! [1... ♜f4 2. h6+—] 1:0

806. HENNINGS—BARCZAY  
Sarajevo 1969

1... ♜h5! [1... gf5? 2. ♜f5+—; 1... ♜h5! 2. ♜h5 gf5 3. ef5 d5—+; 2. ♜h5 gh5 3. ♜h5 d5—+] 0:1

807. SKURATOV—ŠVEDČÍKOV  
SSSR 1972

1. ♜h5! [1... ♜h5 2. fe7+—] 1:0

808. MOLNAR—NAGY  
Hungary 1966

1. e6! ♜e6 2. ♜c2 ♜f7 3. ♜e4 ♜e8 4. ♜e5 ⊙ ♜d7 5. ♜g6! 1:0

809. HENNINGS—PAVLOV  
Bucuresti 1971

1. ♜d8 ♜g7 2. ♜g8! [2... ♜h6 3. ♜h8!—+; 2... ♜g8 3. ♜e7 ♜f7 4. ♜f5 ef5 5. a6+—] 1:0

810. LOBIGAS—MICHELI  
Skopje (ol) 1972

1. ♜h5! gh5 2. ♜h7! 1:0

811. POPOV—BORNGÄSSER  
corr. 1972

1. ♜f5 ♜d8 2. ♜d5 [2... cd5 3. c6 ♜e7 4. ♜e7 ♜e7 5. c7+—] 1:0

812. ISLAMOV—SKOKOV  
SSSR 1975

1... ♜g3! 2. fg3 f2 0:1

813. MADSEN—NAPOLITANO  
Stockholm 1953

1... ♜el! 2. ♜el ♜d4! [2. ♜d4 del ♜#] 0:1

814. LENGYEL—  
BRINCK-CLAUSSEN  
Varna (ol) 1962

1... ♜h3! 2. ♜g1 ♜a1! [3. ♜e2 c3 4. ♜f2 ♜f1 5. ♜f1 ♜f1 6. ♜f1 c2—+] 0:1

815. FILIPOV—KAJKAMDŽOZOVIĆ  
B”lgarija 1958

1... ♜d1! 2. ♜d1 ef2 0:1

816. CZERNIAK—SAHAROVSKI  
Tel Aviv 1963

1... d2! 2. ♜e5 ♜e6! [3. ♜e6 ♜d7—+] 0:1

817. SPASSKIJ—LARSEN  
Palma de Mallorca 1969

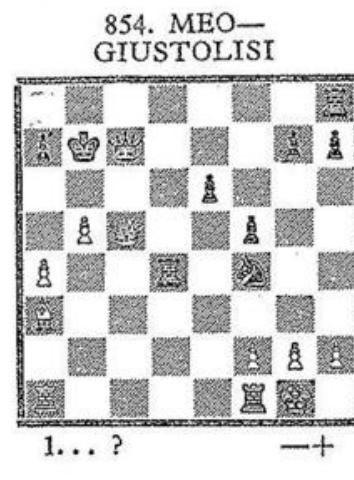
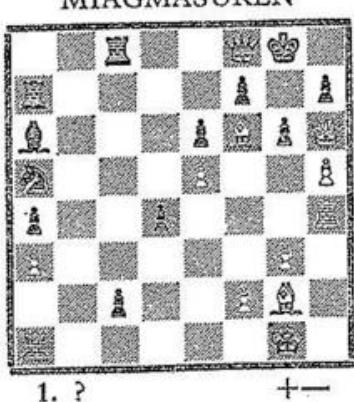
1. ♜c8 ♜h7 2. ♜e6! [2... fe6 3. f7+—] 1:0

818. MEDINA—TAL'  
Palma de Mallorca 1979  
1... ♜f3 2. ♜f3 ♜e3! [3. ♜e3 h2—+] 0 : 1
819. AVERBAH—KORČNOJ  
SSSR 1965  
1... ♜c4 2. ♜d2 ♜c1! [3. ♜c1 h2—+] 0 : 1
820. HENNINGS—WALTHER  
DDR 1964  
1. ♜g5! ♜e7 [1... fg5 2. g7—+] 2. g7 1 : 0
821. GHEORGHIU—TRATATOVICI  
Romania 1971  
1. ♜g5! ♜g5 [1... ♜f7 2. ef7 ♜el 3. ♜el ♜f8 4. ♜e8 h6 5. ♜e7—+] 2. e7! [2... ♜b8 3. ♜d8! ♜ed8 4. e8 ♜—; 3... ♜bd8 4. ed8 ♜ ♜d8 5. ♜e8—+] 1 : 0
822. SULIM—IOFFE  
SSSR 1976  
1... ♜f5! 2. ♜e2 ♜e3! [3. fe3 ♜b1—+;  
3. ♜d2 ♜g4—+] 0 : 1
823. VADASZ—HEUER  
Tallin 1977  
1. ♜a8 ♜h7 2. e6! 1 : 0
824. ROSSOLIMO—MONSON  
Paris 1945  
1. ♜f3! ♜d5 2. ♜c8! 1 : 0
825. RUČ’EVA—ÉJDEL’SON  
SSSR 1976  
1... ♜f1! 2. ♜f1 ♜e4! [3. ♜e4 ef1 ♜#] 0 : 1
826. N.N.—RICHTER  
Berlin 1931  
1... ♜h2! [1... ♜d7? 2. ♜d7 ♜b6  
3. ♜f1—; 1... ♜c5? 2. ♜f1—]  
2. ♜h2 [2. ♜f1 ♜f6—+] ♜d7 3. ♜d7  
e2 0 : 1
827. KOSSEL—KORDING  
BRD 1964  
1... h3 2. ♜f2 ♜f3 3. ♜f3 ♜e3! 0 : 1
828. MIESES—BARDELEBEN  
Barmen 1905  
1. c7! ♜f3 2. ♜e8! ♜e8 3. ♜e8 1 : 0
829. FLORIAN—KOŠKA  
ČSSR 1950  
1. ♜c4! ♜c4 2. ♜e8 ♜g7 3. ♜g8! [3... ♜g8 4. e8 ♜g7 5. ♜e7#] 1 : 0
830. HVENEKILDE—ANDERSEN  
Esbjörg 1967  
1... e3! 2. ♜e1 ♜g4 3. ♜b1 e2! [4. ♜f2 ♜d1—+] 0 : 1
831. BILEK—KUIJPERS  
Beverwijk 1966  
1. ♜g7 ♜h8 2. ♜h7 ♜g8 3. ♜h8! [3... ♜h8 4. g7—+] 1 : 0
832. HARTMAN—REDISH  
corr. 1956  
1... ♜a2 2. ♜a2 ♜e4! ♜e4 b3 0 : 1
833. BRONŠTEJN—GOLOMBEK  
Moskva 1956  
1. d7! ♜c5 [1... ♜a3 2. d8 ♜g7 3. ♜g8 ♜f6 4. ♜f7#; 1... ♜d7 2. ♜f8  
3. ♜e5 ♜h7 4. ♜d3—+] 2. ♜e5  
3. ♜h7 3. ♜d3 1 : 0
834. LUTIKOV—TAL'  
SSSR 1965  
1. ♜d8! ♜d8 2. ♜d7! ♜d7 3. f8 ♜ 1 : 0
835. ROMANOV—ČUKAEV  
SSSR 1971  
1... ♜c4 2. ♜f2 ♜e2!! 3. ♜e2 ♜g2 0 : 1
836. BAUMBACH—DIETZE  
DDR 1976  
1... g3 2. hg3 h2 3. ♜g2 e2 [4. gf4  
h1 ♜ 5. ♜h1 el ♜—+] 0 : 1

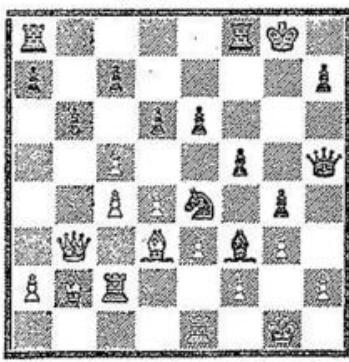
837. BAJKOV-BITMAN  
SSSR 1972
1. d6!  $\mathbb{A}c6$  2. de7  $\mathbb{A}f3$  3.  $\mathbb{B}g1$  1:0
838. SMEJKAL-MOLES  
Skopje (ol) 1972
1.  $\mathbb{B}h2!$   $\mathbb{A}a4$  [1...  $\mathbb{A}a6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}d7+-]$   
2.  $\mathbb{B}d7$   $\mathbb{B}h6$  3. b7 1:0
839. ŠPORTKO-TERSKIH  
corr. 1966
1.  $\mathbb{B}c6!$  bc6 2.  $\mathbb{B}g1!!$  [2. b7?  $\mathbb{B}gg8=$ ]  
 $\mathbb{B}h7$  3. b7 1:0
840. ROSENGARTEN-SCHLEMER  
Solingen 1934
- 1...  $\mathbb{B}h1!$  2.  $\mathbb{B}h1$  c1 $\mathbb{B}$  3.  $\mathbb{B}g2$   $\mathbb{B}c6$   
0:1
841. SAPI-BARCZAY  
Szolnok 1963
- 1...  $\mathbb{B}d4!$  2.  $\mathbb{B}d4$   $\mathbb{B}c1$  3.  $\mathbb{B}d1$   $\mathbb{B}b1$   
4.  $\mathbb{B}b1$  a3! 0:1
842. V. SIMIĆ-BILEK  
Uljma 1976
- 1...  $\mathbb{B}c1!$  2.  $\mathbb{B}c1$   $\mathbb{B}c1$  3.  $\mathbb{B}c1$  ba2 0:1
843. MADAN-GRAGGER  
Tel Aviv (ol) 1964
- 1...  $\mathbb{B}f2!$  2.  $\mathbb{B}f2$   $\mathbb{B}e4$  3.  $\mathbb{B}g1$  [3.  $\mathbb{B}el$   
 $\mathbb{f}2\#]$   $\mathbb{B}f1!$  [4.  $\mathbb{B}f1$   $\mathbb{B}h3+-]$  0:1
844. GUL'KO-GRIGORJAN  
SSSR 1971
1.  $\mathbb{B}f8!$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{B}d5$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  3. ef8 $\mathbb{B}!$   
[3...  $\mathbb{B}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{B}eg6\#]$  1:0
845. FLOR-TOLUŠ  
Moskva 1946
- 1...  $\mathbb{B}b3!$  2. ab3 a2 3.  $\mathbb{B}g2$  [3.  $\mathbb{B}a4$   
 $c2+-]$  c2 4.  $\mathbb{B}c2$   $\mathbb{B}b2!$  0:1
846. MENČIK-REDISH  
Breslau 1929
- 1...  $\mathbb{B}d1$  2.  $\mathbb{B}d1$  f3 3. gf3  $\mathbb{B}f3$  4.  $\mathbb{B}d3$   
 $\mathbb{B}e1!$  [5.  $\mathbb{B}e1$  g2-+; 5.  $\mathbb{B}e3$   $\mathbb{B}e3$  6.  
 $\mathbb{B}e1$  g2-+] 0:1
847. BELEN'KIJ-PUŠKIN  
SSSR 1959
1.  $\mathbb{B}f5!$  gf5 2. g6!  $\mathbb{B}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{B}d6$   $\mathbb{B}d6$  4.  
g7 1:0
848. MOJSEEV-O. JAKOBSEN  
Lublin 1979
1.  $\mathbb{B}f1!$  [1.  $\mathbb{B}e2?$   $\mathbb{B}b6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}b6$   $\mathbb{B}e3+-]$   
 $\mathbb{B}a5$  2.  $\mathbb{B}e2$  [2...  $\mathbb{B}b6$  3.  $\mathbb{B}b6$   $\mathbb{B}b6$   
4.  $\mathbb{B}a8+-]$  1:0

15.

RAZBIJANJE PEŠAČKOG POLOŽAJA  
 DEMOLITION OF PAWN STRUCTURE  
 РАЗРУШЕНИЕ ПЕШЕЧНОГО ПРИКРЫТИЯ  
 ZERSTÖRUNG DER BAUERNSTELLUNG  
 DESTRUCTION D'UN CHAINE DES PIONS  
 DEMOLICION DE LA ESTRUCTURA DE PEONES  
 DEMOLIZIONE DELLA STRUTTURA PEDONALE  
 FÖRSTÖRA BONDESTÄLLNINGEN

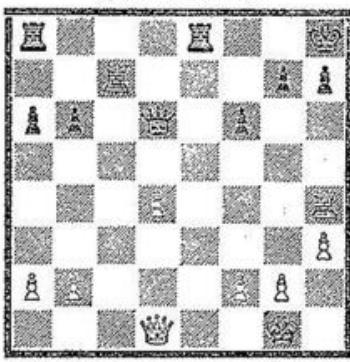


855. ROSEM—  
KETING



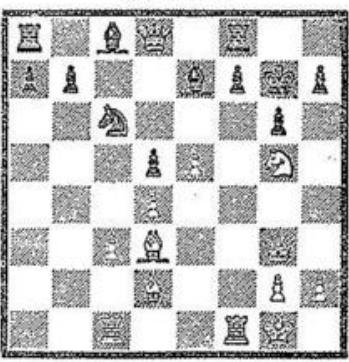
1... ?      —+

856. TAUBENHAUS—  
JANOWSKI



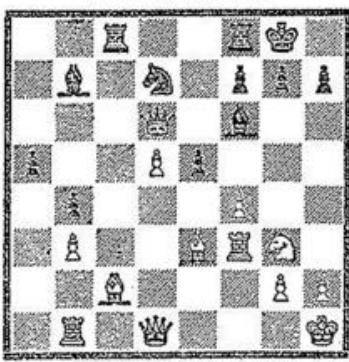
1. ?      —+

857. SZEPANEK—  
SERWA



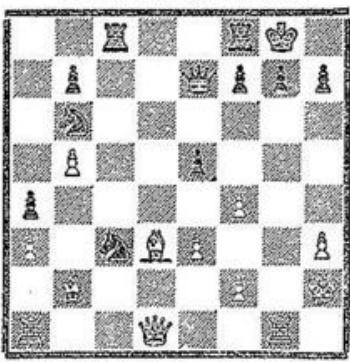
1. ?      —+

858. BELKADI—  
LITTLETON



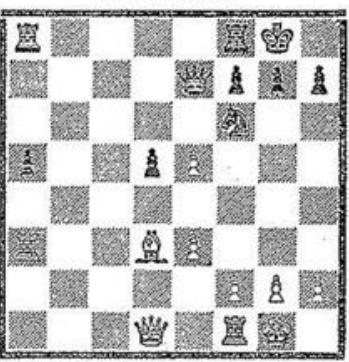
1. ?      —+

859. MATANOVIĆ—  
S. NEDELJKOVIĆ



1. ?      —+

860. GELLER—  
BUSLAEV



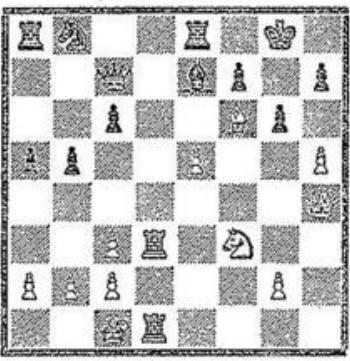
1. ?      —+

861. DUZ-HOTIMIRSKIJ  
—ROTLEVI



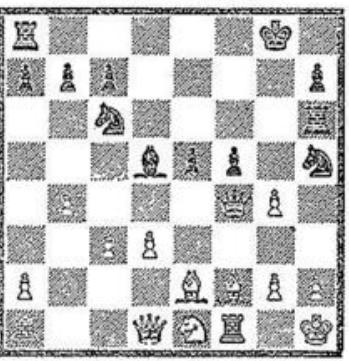
1. ?      —+

862. POPOVA—  
KASINOVA



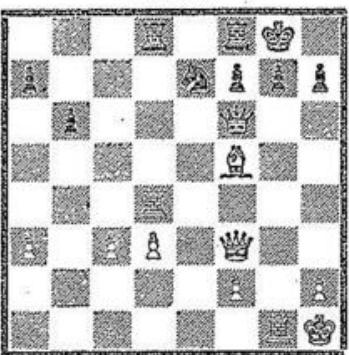
1. ?      —+

863. KOSOLAPOV—  
NEŽMETDINOV



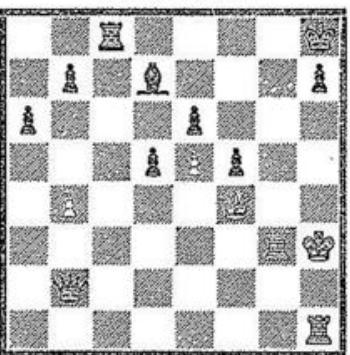
1... ?      —+

864. ČEMBAEV—  
ŠMIT



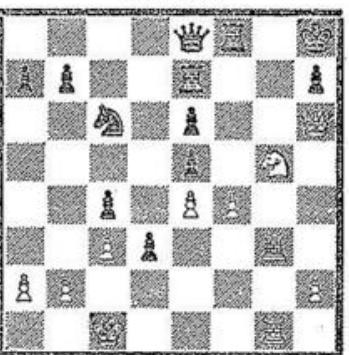
1. ?      —+

865. PILLSBURY—  
MAROCZY



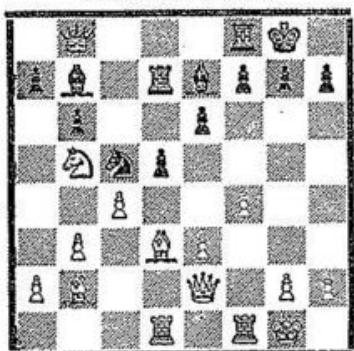
1. ?      —+

866. S. SOKOLOV—  
OSNOS



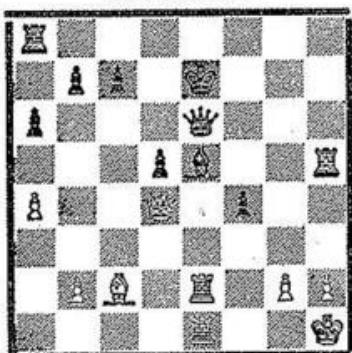
1. ?      —+

867. JUNGE—  
KOTTKAUER



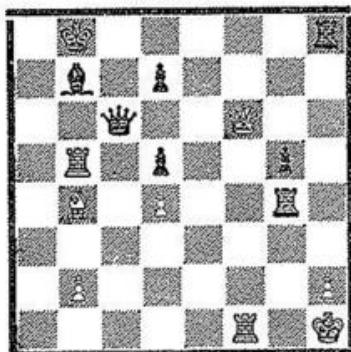
1. ?      +—

870. HRADECZKY—  
BESSENAY



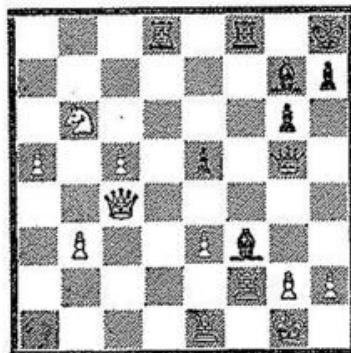
1... ?      —+

873. MALEVINSKIJ—  
GEFENAS



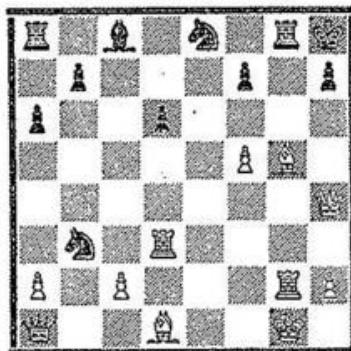
1... ?      —+

876. KEN'GIS—  
VITOLIN'S



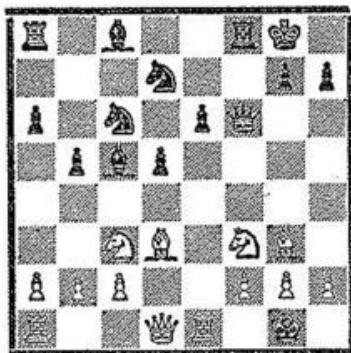
1... ?      —+

868. A. ZAJCEV—  
NIKOLAEVSKIJ



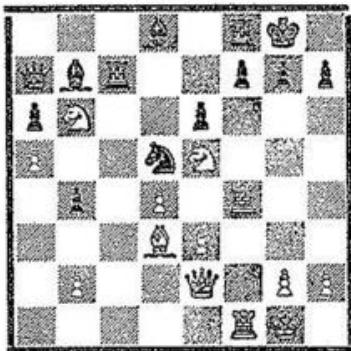
1. ?      +—

871. CEŠKOVSKIIJ—  
POLGAR



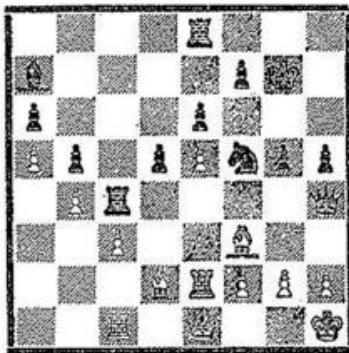
1. ?      +—

869. BOGOLJUBOV—  
RUBINSTEIN



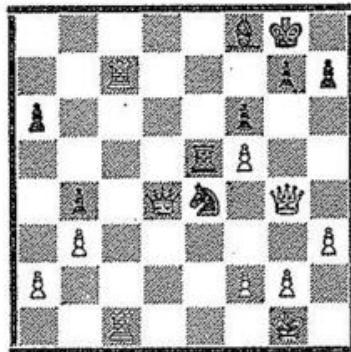
1. ?      +—

872. RESHEVSKY—  
IVANOVIĆ



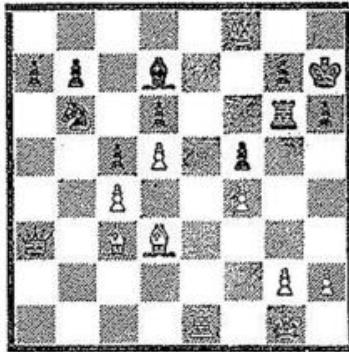
1... ?      —+

874. BRONŠTEJN—  
GLIGORIĆ



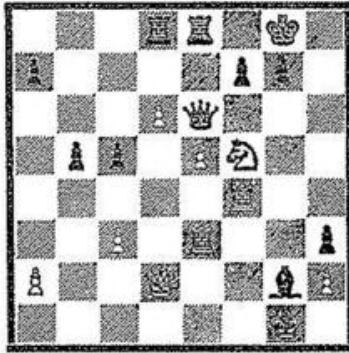
1. ?      +—

875. GLIGORIĆ—  
HORT



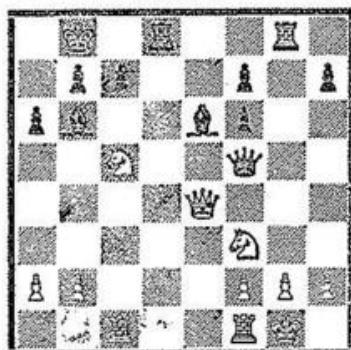
1. ?      +—

878. SPASSKIJ—  
SMYSLOV



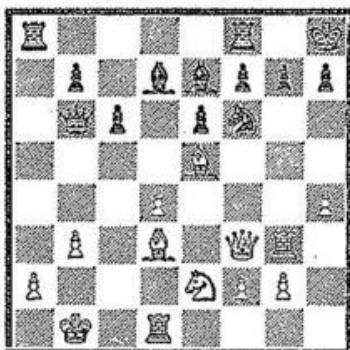
1. ?      +—

879. KOSKINEN—  
SKÖLD



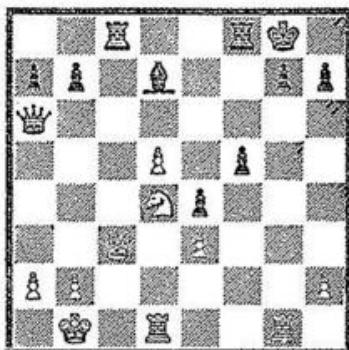
1... ? —+

880. RADULOV—  
STENBORG



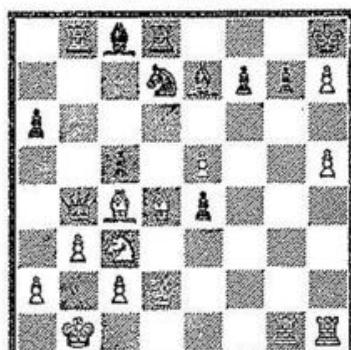
1. ? —+

881. P'DEVSKI—  
CANKOV



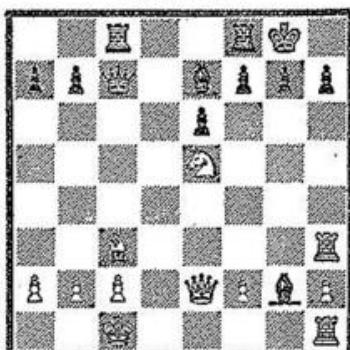
1. ? —+

882. LIPNICKIJ—  
KOTLERMAN



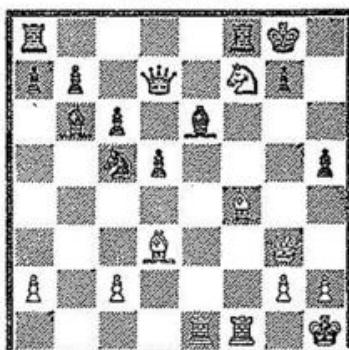
1. ? —+

883. MARTIUS—  
DARGA



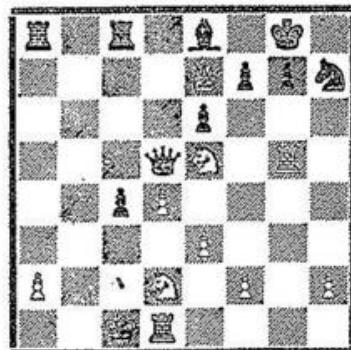
1. ? —+

884. RIEMANN—  
KRÜGER



1. ? —+

885. RAIN—KLYSH



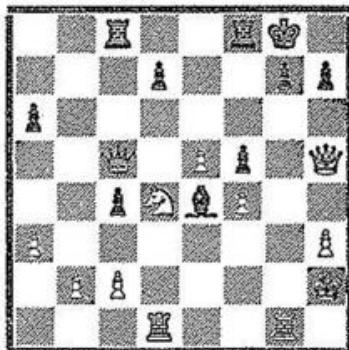
1. ? —+

886. THOMAS—  
KERES



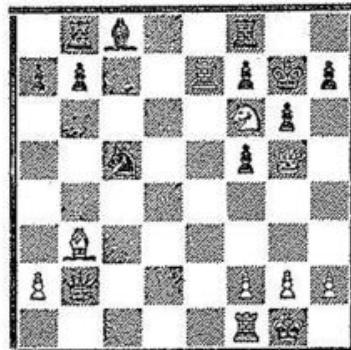
1... ? —+

887. KISLOV—  
BEREBESOV



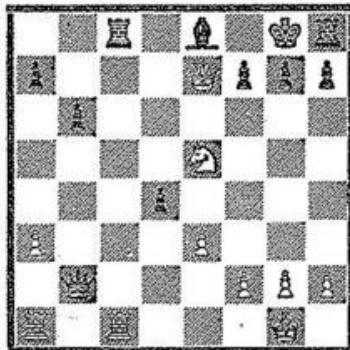
1. ? —+

888. MEDINA—  
DONNER



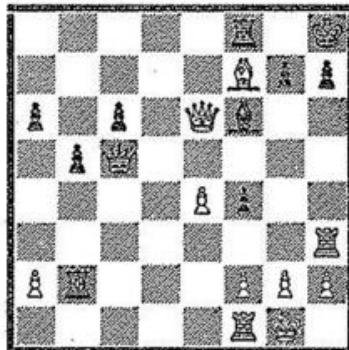
1. ? —+

889. GIOR—  
OLAFSSON



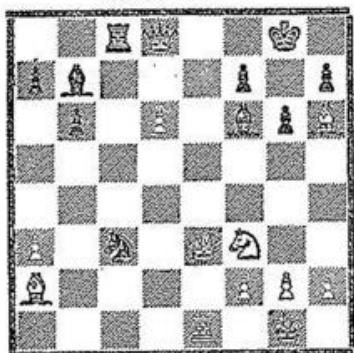
1. ? —+

890. VILUP—  
PITKASAAR



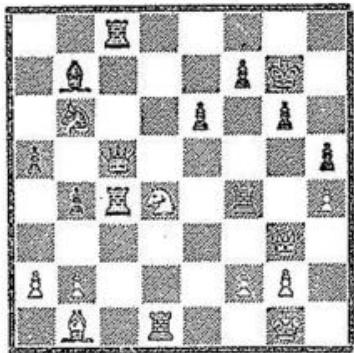
1... ? —+

891. KERES—  
MECKING



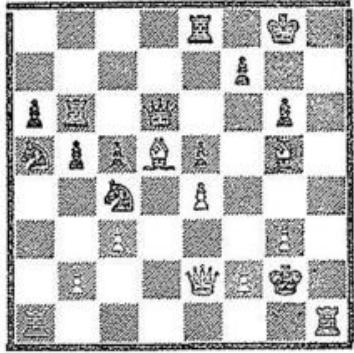
1. ?      +—

892. MIŠUČKOV—  
HAVSKIJ



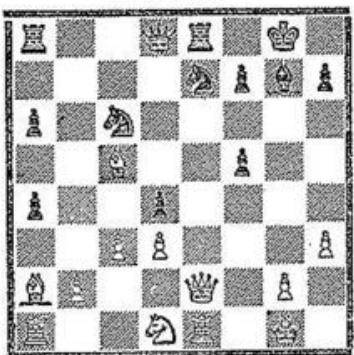
1. ?      +—

893. IVKOV—  
ĐURAŠEVIĆ



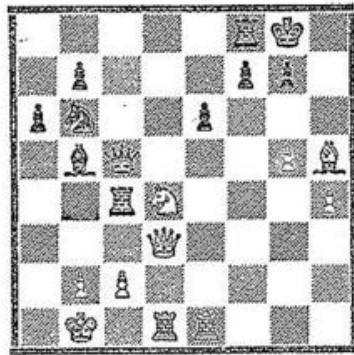
1. ?      +—

894. BILENKO—  
PIČUGIN



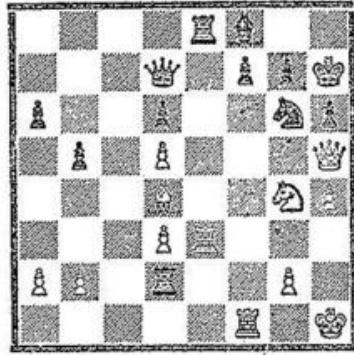
1. ?      +—

895. MEN'—JUFEROV



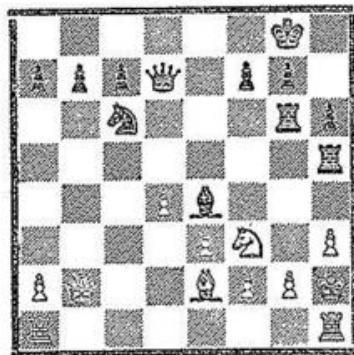
1. ?      +—

896. GELLER—  
POLUGAEVSKIJ



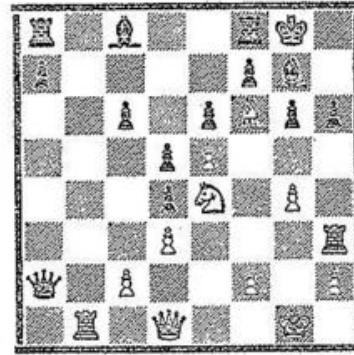
1. ?      +—

897. STEMPIN—  
ROSSMAN



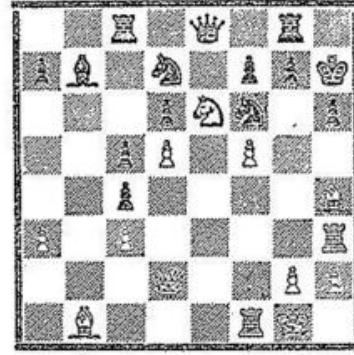
1... ?      —+

898. MILEJKA—  
SELEDKIN



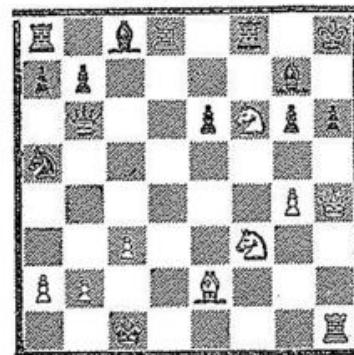
1. ?      +—

899. ANDERSON—  
ENEVOLDSEN



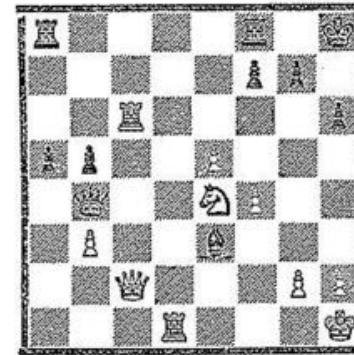
1. ?      +—

900. ŠTEJN—  
LIBERZON



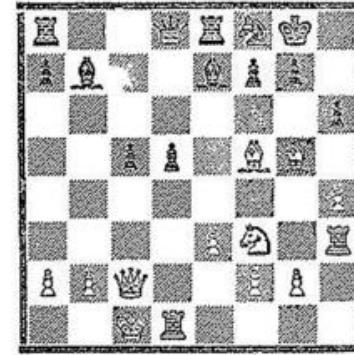
1. ?      +—

901. GROSS—  
ZLOTNIK



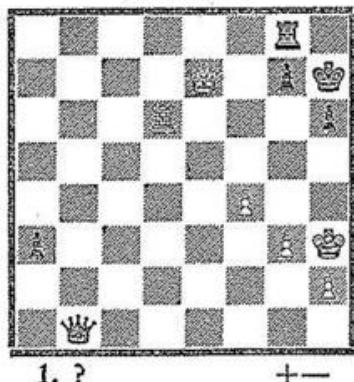
1. ?      +—

902. MANSHINI—  
DETCHOV



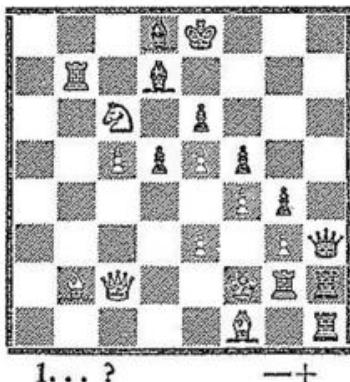
1. ?      +—

903. VILENIN—  
ZAVADA



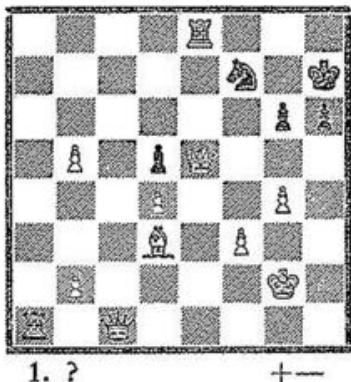
1. ?      +—

904. KRECIULESCU—  
P'DEVSKI



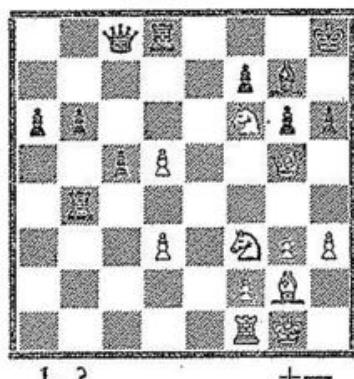
1...?      —+

905. KOLAROV—  
STENBORG



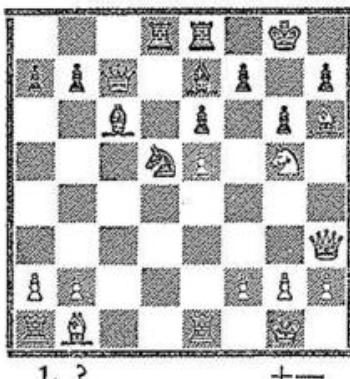
1. ?      +—

906. PURČIN—  
RABKIN



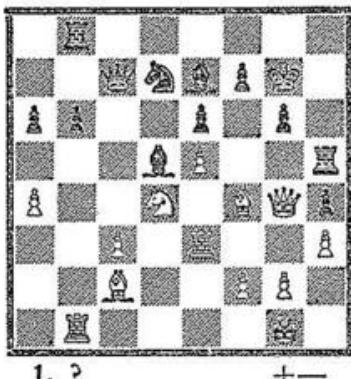
1. ?      +—

907. DELY—GLASS



1. ?      +—

908. ĐUKIĆ—  
GIPSLIS



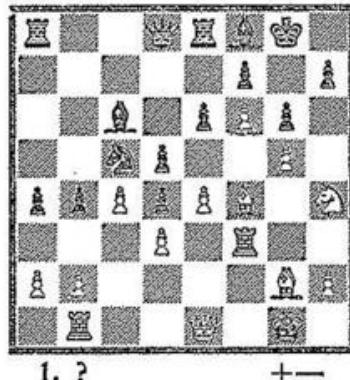
1. ?      +—

909. BOBOCOV—  
KOLAROV



1. ?      +—

910. BÖÖK—  
WESTERINEN



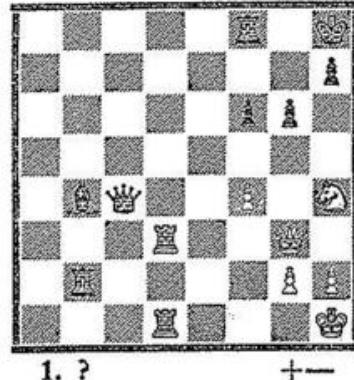
1. ?      +—

911. PFEIFFER—  
BLAU



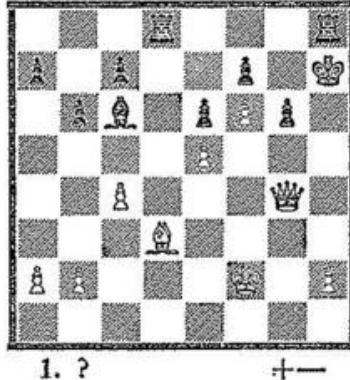
1. ?      +—

912. ASENOVA—  
V. BORISENKO



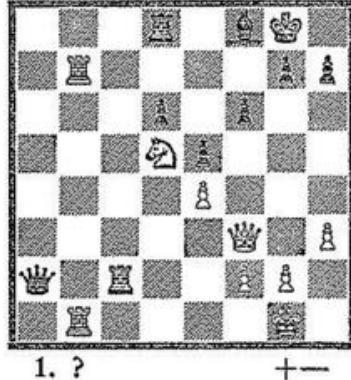
1. ?      +—

913. FILIPOWITZ—  
UJTELKÝ



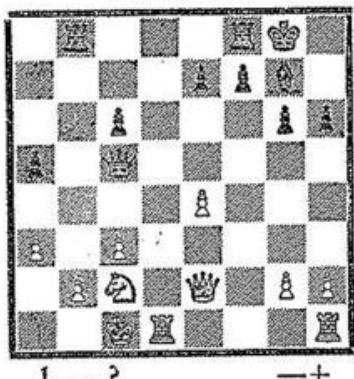
1. ?      +—

914. STAMA—  
ČEHLOV



1. ?      +—

915. KAPENGUT—  
VAGANJAN



1... ?

—+

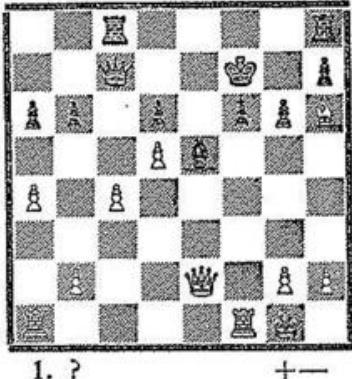
916. ŠTEJN—PORTISCH



1. ?

—+

917. SMYSLOV—  
GRIGORJAN



1. ?

—+

849. FISCHER—MIAGMASUREN  
Sousse (izt) 1967

1. ♖h7! [1... ♖h7 2. ♜g6 ♖g6 (2... ♖g8 3. ♜e4#) 3. ♜h8#] 1:0

850. LUTIKOV—PETRJAEV  
SSSR 1970

1. ♖h7! [1... ♖h7 2. ♜h6#] 1:0

851. GIPSLIS—KOSTRO  
Dubna 1976

1. ♖h7! [1... ♖h7 2. ♜h3 ♖g8 3. ♜e7#] 1:0

852. RAVINSKIJ—PETRJAEV  
SSSR 1962

1. ♖h7! [1... ♖h7 2. ♜h5 ♖g8 3. ♜h8#] 1:0

853. LAIMAN—MINEV  
Uppsala 1956

1... ♜a2! [1... ♜b4? 2. ♖c3+—]  
2. ♜a2 ♜b4 0:1

854. MEO—GIUSTOLISI  
Italia 1959

1... ♜e2 2. ♖h1 ♖h2! [3. ♖h2 ♜h4#] 0:1

855. ROSEM—KETING  
Amsterdam 1938

1... ♖h2! 2. ♖h2 ♜f6 [3. ♖g1 ♜h6+—] 0:1

856. TAUBENHAUS—JANOWSKI  
Paris 1903

1. ♜h7! ♖h7 2. ♖h5 [2... ♖g8 3. ♖f7 ♖h8 4. ♖g7#] 1:0

857. SZEPANEK—SERWA  
Polska 1962

1. ♜h7! ♖h7 [1... ♜h8 2. ♜f7! ♖f7 3. ♖g6#] 2. ♜f7! [2... ♜f7 3. ♖g6 ♖h8 4. ♖f7 ♖g8 5. ♖h5 ♖g7 6. ♜h6 ♖h8 7. ♜f8+—] 1:0

858. BELKADI—LITTLETON  
Lugano (ol) 1968

1. ♜h7! ♖h7 2. ♜e4! [2... ♖d5 3. ♜h3 ♖g8 4. ♖h5+—] 1:0

859. MATANOVIĆ—S. NEDELJKO-VIĆ  
Beograd 1950

1. ♜c3 ♜c3 2. ♜h7 ♖h7 3. ♖h5 ♖g8 4. ♜g7 ♖g7 5. ♜g1 ♖f6 6. f5! 1:0

860. GELLER—BUSLAEV  
SSSR 1959

1. ef6! ♖a3 2. ♜h7! ♖h7 [2... ♖h8 3. ♖h5+—] 3. ♖h5 [3... ♖g8 4. ♖g5+—] 1:0

861. DUZ-HOTIMIRSKIJ—ROTLEVI  
Karlovy Vary 1911

1. ♜h7! ♜d1 2. ♖d1 ♖h7 3. ♜e5! [3... fe5 4. ♖h5#] 1:0

862. POPOVA—KASINOVA  
SSSR 1974
1.  $\mathbb{h}6$   $\mathbb{g}6$  2.  $\mathbb{h}7!$   $\mathbb{h}7$  3.  $\mathbb{h}1$  [3...  
 $\mathbb{g}8$  4.  $\mathbb{h}8$   $\mathbb{f}7$  5.  $\mathbb{g}5\#]$  1:0
863. KOSOLAPOV—  
NEŽMETDINOV  
SSSR 1936
- 1...  $\mathbb{h}2!$  2.  $\mathbb{h}2$   $\mathbb{g}3$  3.  $\mathbb{g}3$  [3.  $\mathbb{g}1$   
 $\mathbb{h}1\#]$  f4# 0:1
864. ČEMBAEV—ŠMIT  
SSSR 1973
1.  $\mathbb{h}7!$  [1...  $\mathbb{h}7$  2.  $\mathbb{f}6$   $\mathbb{g}6$  3.  $\mathbb{h}4\#$ ;  
1...  $\mathbb{h}8$  2.  $\mathbb{f}6$   $\mathbb{g}6$  3.  $\mathbb{h}4+-]$  1:0
865. PILLSBURY—MAROCZY  
Paris 1900
1.  $\mathbb{h}6!$   $\mathbb{e}5$  2.  $\mathbb{h}7$   $\mathbb{h}7$  3.  $\mathbb{g}2\#$   
1:0
866. S. SOKOLOV—OSNOS  
SSSR 1956
1.  $\mathbb{h}7!$   $\mathbb{h}7$  2.  $\mathbb{h}7!$   $\mathbb{h}7$  3.  $\mathbb{h}3$   
1:0
867. JUNGE—KOTTKAUER  
Praha 1942
1.  $\mathbb{h}7!$   $\mathbb{h}7$  2.  $\mathbb{h}5$   $\mathbb{g}8$  3.  $\mathbb{g}7!$   
[3...  $\mathbb{g}7$  4.  $\mathbb{f}3+-]$  f5 4.  $\mathbb{e}5!$   $\mathbb{f}6$   
5.  $\mathbb{b}8$  1:0
868. A. ZAJCEV—NIKOLAEVSKIJ  
SSSR 1968
1.  $\mathbb{h}7!$   $\mathbb{h}7$  2.  $\mathbb{h}3$   $\mathbb{g}7$  3.  $\mathbb{e}7\#$   
1:0
869. BOGOLJUBOV—RUBINSTEIN  
Bad Kissingen 1928
1.  $\mathbb{h}7!$   $\mathbb{h}7$  [1...  $\mathbb{h}8$  2.  $\mathbb{d}5$   $\mathbb{d}5$   
3.  $\mathbb{b}1+-]$  2.  $\mathbb{h}5$   $\mathbb{g}8$  3.  $\mathbb{g}6!$  1:0
870. HRADECZKY—BESSENAY  
Hungary 1963
- 1...  $\mathbb{h}2!$  2.  $\mathbb{h}2$  [2.  $\mathbb{g}1$   $\mathbb{d}4+-]$   
 $\mathbb{h}8$  3.  $\mathbb{g}1$   $\mathbb{d}4$  0:1
871. CEŠKOVSKIJ—POLGAR  
SSSR 1964
1.  $\mathbb{h}7!$   $\mathbb{h}7$  [1...  $\mathbb{f}7$  2.  $\mathbb{h}4!+-]$   
2.  $\mathbb{e}6$   $\mathbb{f}5$  [2...  $\mathbb{e}6$  3.  $\mathbb{g}5+-]$  3.  
 $\mathbb{c}6+-$
872. RESHEVSKY—IVANOVIĆ  
Skopje 1976
- 1...  $\mathbb{h}2!$  2.  $\mathbb{h}2$   $\mathbb{h}4$  3.  $\mathbb{g}1$   $\mathbb{g}3$   
0:1
873. MALEVINSKIJ—GEFENAS  
SSSR 1978
- 1...  $\mathbb{h}2$  2.  $\mathbb{h}2$   $\mathbb{c}2$  3.  $\mathbb{f}2$   $\mathbb{h}7$   
0:1
874. BRONŠTEJN—GLIGORIĆ  
Moskva 1967
1.  $\mathbb{g}7!$  [1...  $\mathbb{g}7$  2.  $\mathbb{c}8$   $\mathbb{f}7$  3.  
 $\mathbb{h}5+-]$  1:0
875. GLIGORIĆ—HORT  
Moskva 1964
1.  $\mathbb{g}7!$  [1...  $\mathbb{g}7$  2.  $\mathbb{f}5$   $\mathbb{f}5$  3.  $\mathbb{f}5$   
 $\mathbb{h}8$  4.  $\mathbb{e}8$   $\mathbb{g}8$  5.  $\mathbb{f}6$   $\mathbb{h}7$  6.  
 $\mathbb{e}7+-]$  1:0
876. KEN'GIS—VITOLIN'S  
SSSR 1975
- 1...  $\mathbb{g}2!$  [2.  $\mathbb{g}2$   $\mathbb{e}3!$  3.  $\mathbb{e}3$   
 $\mathbb{d}1+-]$  0:1
877. FOGUELMAN—OLIVEIRA  
Leipzig (ol) 1960
1.  $\mathbb{g}7!$   $\mathbb{g}7$  2.  $\mathbb{g}3!$  [2...  $\mathbb{h}7$  3.  
 $\mathbb{g}6$   $\mathbb{h}8$  4.  $\mathbb{f}7\#$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{f}8$  3.  
 $\mathbb{g}6+-]$  1:0
878. SPASSKIJ—SMYSLOV  
Bucuresti 1953
1.  $\mathbb{g}7!$   $\mathbb{d}6$  [1...  $\mathbb{g}7$  2.  $\mathbb{g}3$   $\mathbb{f}8$   
 $\mathbb{h}4!+-]$  2.  $\mathbb{e}6$  [2...  $\mathbb{d}2$  3.  $\mathbb{g}3$   
 $\mathbb{h}7$  4.  $\mathbb{h}4\#]$  1:0
879. KOSKINEN—SKÖLD  
Suomi 1957
- 1...  $\mathbb{g}2!$  2.  $\mathbb{h}1$  [2.  $\mathbb{g}2$   $\mathbb{h}3$  3.  
 $\mathbb{h}1$   $\mathbb{d}5+-]$   $\mathbb{h}2$  [3.  $\mathbb{h}2$   $\mathbb{h}3$  4.  
 $\mathbb{g}1$   $\mathbb{g}8+-$ ; 3.  $\mathbb{h}2$   $\mathbb{d}5!+-]$  0:1

880. RADULOV—STENBORG  
Helsinki 1961
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h5!+-]$  1:0
881. P"DEVSKI—CANKOV  
B"lgarija 1955
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6!+-]$   
2.  $\mathbb{Q}c6!$  1:0
882. LIPNICKIJ—KOTLERMAN  
SSSR 1950
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7!$   $cd4$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}g2+-]$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}hg1$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $hg8\mathbb{Q}$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h6\#]$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$  1:0
883. MARTIUS—DARGA  
BRD 1959
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g3!$   $\mathbb{Q}h1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d7\#$ ; 3...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f7\#$ ; 3...  $\mathbb{Q}h6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5\#]$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8!$  1:0
884. RIEMANN—KRÜGER  
Leipzig 1933
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6\#$   
1:0
885. RAIN—KLYSH  
corr. 1962
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8!$  [3...  
 $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7\#]$  1:0
886. THOMAS—KERES  
Margate 1937
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}g2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}f3\#$   
0:1
887. KISLOV—BEREBESOV  
SSSR 1971
1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6!$   $de6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$  1:0
888. MEDINA—DONNER  
Beverwijk 1965
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d8\#]$  1:0
889. GIOR—OLAFSSON  
Reykjavik 1953
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8\#]$   
1:0
890. VILUP—PITKASAAR  
SSSR 1956
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}b1$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   
 $\mathbb{Q}d4+-]$  0:1
891. KERES—MECKING  
San Antonio 1972
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6\#]$  2.  
 $d7!$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+-$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+-$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}a8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+-]$   
1:0
892. MIŠUČKOV—HAVSKIJ  
SSSR 1968
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c6!$  [3...  
 $\mathbb{Q}c6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g6\#]$  1:0
893. IVKOV—ĐURAŠEVIĆ  
Jugoslavija (ch) 1956
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}ah1$  1:0
894. BILENKO—PIČUGIN  
SSSR 1973
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1!$  1:0
895. MEN'—JUFEROV  
SSSR 1972
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}f1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   
 $\mathbb{Q}h7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}f1$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+-]$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   
 $\mathbb{Q}f5$  3.  $g6!$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  4.  $gf7$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$  +—
896. GELLER—POLUGAEVSKIJ  
SSSR (ch) 1961
1.  $\mathbb{Q}h6!$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  [1...  $gh6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+-]$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d2+-]$  1:0
897. STEMPIN—ROSSMANN  
DDR 1975
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}h3!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$  [2.  $gh3$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   
 $\mathbb{Q}g2\#]$   $\mathbb{Q}g2!$  0:1

898. MILEJKA—SELEDKIN  
SSSR 1971
1. ♜c1 de4 [1... g5 2. ♜a1+—] 2.  
♗h6! [2... ♜h6 3. ♜h6+—] 1:0
899. ANDERSON—ENEVOLDSEN  
corr. 1937
1. ♜g7! ♜g7 [1... ♜g7 2. ♜h6! ♜h6  
3. ♜f6#] 2. ♜h6! [2... ♜h6 3. ♜f6#]  
1:0
900. ŠTEJN—LIBERZON  
Erevan 1965
1. ♜h6! ♜h6 2. ♜h6 [2... ♜g7 3. ♜h7  
♗f6 4. ♜f8#] 1:0
901. GROSS—ZLOTKI  
Moskva 1978
1. ♜h6! gh6 [1... ♜g8 2. ♜f6!+—]  
2. ♜f6! 1:0
902. MANSHINI—DETCHOV  
Sao Paulo 1962
1. ♜h6! gh6 2. ♜g3 ♜h8 [2... ♜g6  
3. ♜g6 fg6 4. ♜g6+—] 3. ♜e5! 1:0
903. VILENIN—ZAVADA  
corr. 1971
1. ♜h6! ♜h6 2. ♜g5 ♜h7 3. ♜h5#  
1:0
904. KRECIULESCU—P'DEVSKI  
Bucuresti 1950
- 1... ♜g3! 2. ♜g3 ♜h4# 0:1
905. KOLAROV—STENBORG  
Moskva (ol) 1956
1. ♜g6! ♜g6 2. ♜g8 [2... ♜h7 3.  
♗g7#] 1:0
906. PURČIN—RABKIN  
corr. 1974
1. ♜e5! ♜f8 [1... hg5 2. ♜f7#] 2.  
♗g6! [2... fg6 3. ♜g6#; 2... ♜f6 3.  
♗h6 ♜g8 4. ♜f6+—] 1:0
907. DELY—GLASS  
Reggio Emilia 1960/61
1. ♜g6! hg6 [1... fg6 2. ♜e6 ♜h8 3.  
♗f7+—] 2. ♜g7! 1:0
908. ĐUKIĆ—GIPSLIS  
Vrnjačka Banja 1975
1. ♜g6! fg6 2. ♜e6!+—
909. BOBOCOV—KOLAROV  
Varna 1971
1. ♜g6! fg6 2. ♜h6! 1:0
910. BÖÖK—WESTERINEN  
Suomi 1966
1. ♜g6! fg6 [1... hg6 2. ♜h4+—] 2.  
f7! ♜f7 [2... ♜h8 3. ♜e5 ♜g7 4.  
♗g3+—] 3. ♜c7 1:0
911. PFEIFFER—BLAU  
Zürich 1952
1. ♜g6! fg6 [1... ♜f8 2. ♜gh6+—]  
2. ♜g6 ♜g7 3. ♜h8! [3... ♜h8 4.  
♗h7#] 1:0
912. ASENKOVA—V. BORISENKO  
Brjansk 1965
1. ♜g6! hg6 2. ♜g6 ♜b3 3. ♜d7! 1:0
913. FILIPOWICZ—UJTELKY  
Budapest 1976
1. ♜g6 fg6 [1... ♜g8 2. ♜f7+—] 2.  
♗h3 ♜g8 3. ♜e6 1:0
914. STAMA—ČEHLOV  
SSSR 1975
1. ♜f6! gf6 [1... ♜h8 2. ♜f5+—] 2.  
♗g4 ♜h8 3. ♜h7! 1:0
915. KAPENGUT—VAGANJAN  
Dubna 1970
- 1... ♜b2! 2. ♜b2 ♜c3 3. ♜c1 ♜b8!  
[4. ♜d3 ♜b1 5. ♜b1 ♜b2#] 0:1

916. ŠTEJN—PORTISCH

Stockholm (izt) 1962

1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6\#$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f3!$  1:0

917. SMYSLOV—GRIGORJAN

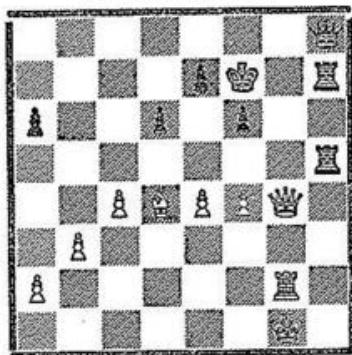
SSSR (ch) 1976

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6\#$ ; 1...  
 $\mathbb{Q}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}af1$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+-$ ; 1...  
 $\mathbb{Q}e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   
 $\mathbb{Q}c5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  1:0

**16.**

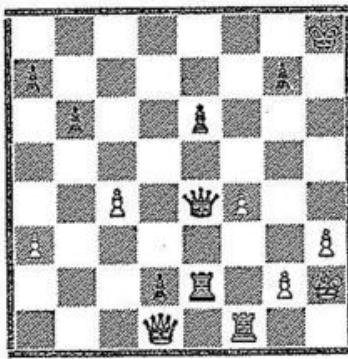
GONJENJE  
PURSUIT  
ПРЕСЛЕДОВАНИЕ  
VERFOLGUNG  
POURSUITE  
PERSECUCION  
INSEGUIMENTO  
FÖRFÖLJELSE

918. GELLER—  
GURGENIDZE



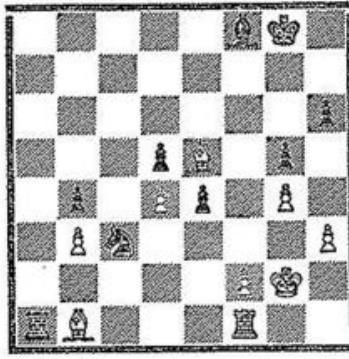
1. ? =

919. NEDWEZKI—  
KAMPEN



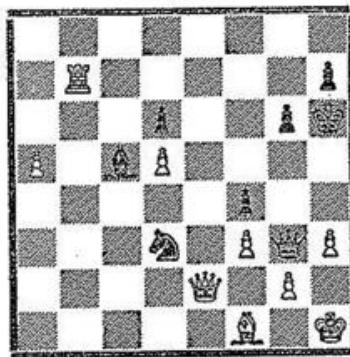
1. ? =

920. RADEVIĆ—  
DONSKIH



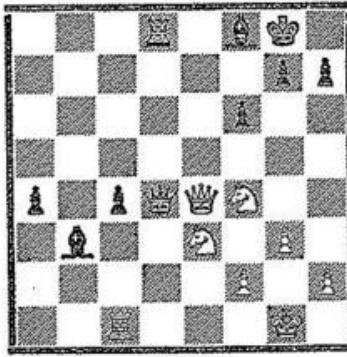
1. ? =

921. PULKIS—  
DAJANC



1. ? =

922. LEVENFIŠ—  
ZUBAREV



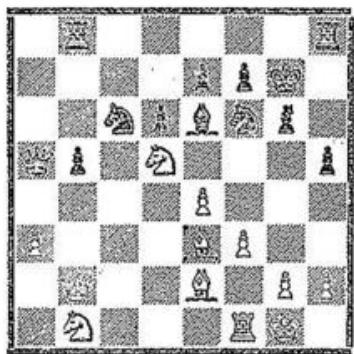
1. ? =

923. KONOVALOV—  
MORDKOVIĆ



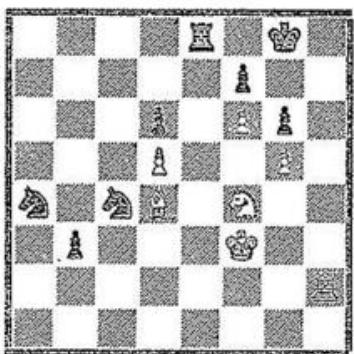
1... ? =

924. ŠTEJNBERG—  
MAKAROV



1. ? =

925. KENSMIN—  
DAVIDSON



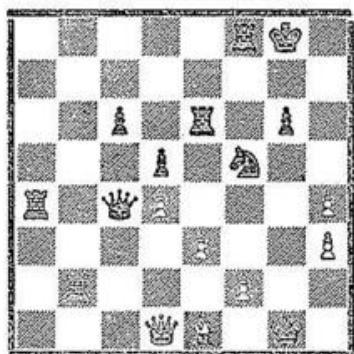
1. ? =

926. STOJANOVSKI—  
GUZEL



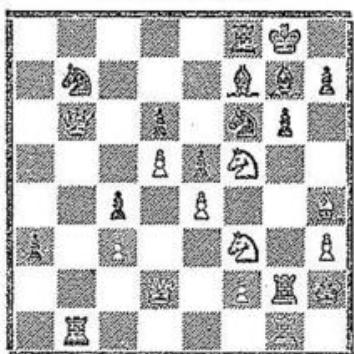
1... ? =

927. KOPAEV—  
VISTANECKIS



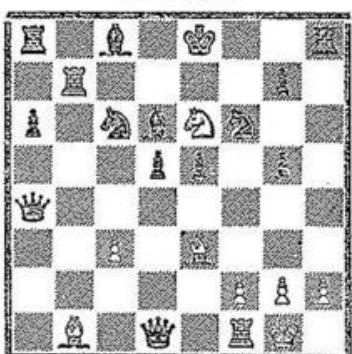
1... ? =

928. MAZZONI—  
KRAIDMAN



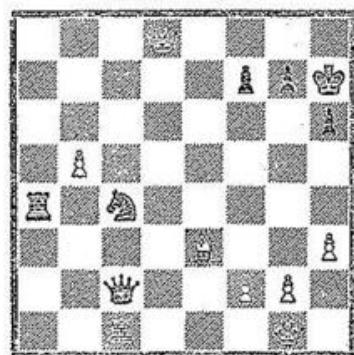
1. ? =

929. SIMAGIN—  
ARONIN



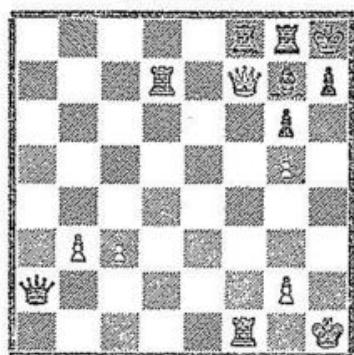
1... ? =

930. SAX—  
MARIOTTI



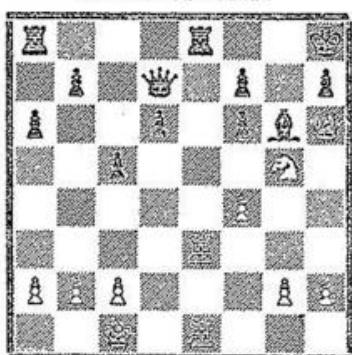
1... ? =

931. BUTNARU—  
I. SZABO



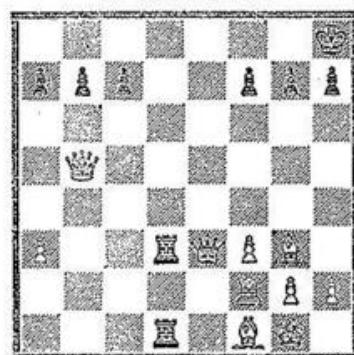
1. ? =

932. MIESES—  
RUBINSTEIN



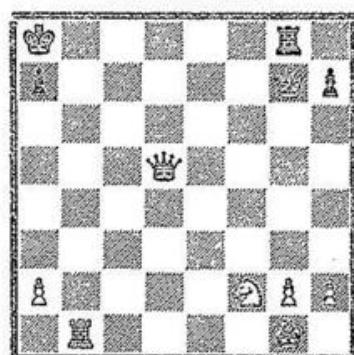
1. ? =

933. VIDMAR—  
OPOČENSKY



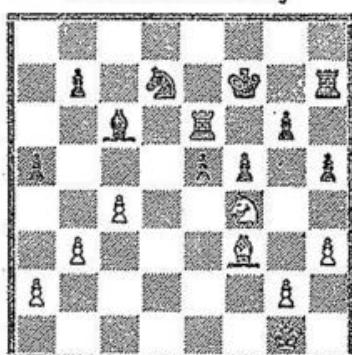
1. ? =

934. ULRICH—  
SPENGLER



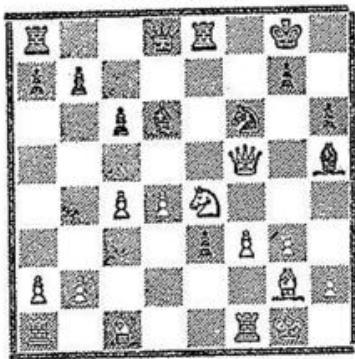
1. ? =

935. LIPNICKIJ—  
BOLESLAVSKIJ



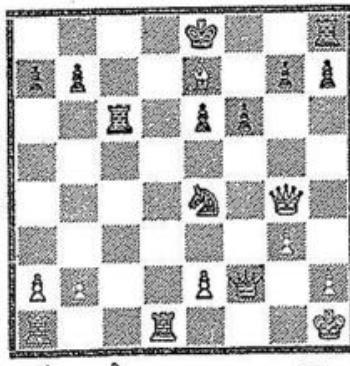
1. ? =

936. HAZDAN—  
KLOČKO



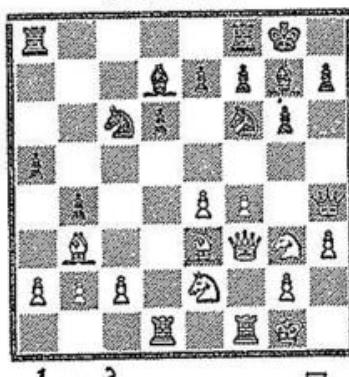
1... ?

937. A. PETROSJAN—  
AGZAMOV



1... ?

938. ZURAHOV—  
BUHMAN



1... ?

918. GELLER—GURGENIDZE  
SSSR 1958

1. ♜f6! ef6 [1... ♜f6? 2. ♜g8#] 2. ♜d7 [2... ♜f8 3. ♜d8=] 1/2 : 1/2

919. NEDWEZKI—KAMPEN  
Augsburg 1955

1. ♜f2! ♜f2 2. ♜h5 [2... ♜g8 3. ♜e8  
♜h7 4. ♜h5=] 1/2 : 1/2

920. RADEVČIĆ—DONSKIH  
SSSR 1972

1. ♜e4! ♜f1 2. ♜f5! [2... ♜a1 3. ♜e6  
♜h7 4. ♜f5=] 1/2 : 1/2

921. PULKIS—DAJANC  
SSSR 1973

1. ♜h7! [1. ♜d3? ♜f2—+] ♜h7 2.  
♜e7 1/2 : 1/2

922. LEVENFIŠ—ZUBAREV  
SSSR (ch) 1933

1. ♜e6 ♜h8 2. ♜g6! hg6 3. ♜h3 [3...  
♜g8 4. ♜e6=] 1/2 : 1/2

923. KONOVALOV—MORDKOVIĆ  
corr. 1957

1... ♜e1! 2. ♜e1 [2. ♜e3? ♜g5—+]  
♜g1 3. ♜d2 ♜d4 1/2 : 1/2

924. ŠTEJNBERG—MAKAROV  
SSSR 1966

1. ♜e7! ♜e7 2. ♜f6!! ♜f6 3. ♜d4 [3...  
♜g5 4. ♜e3=] 1/2 : 1/2

925. KENSMIN—DAVIDSON  
SSSR 1958

1. ♜g6! fg6 2. ♜h8 ♜f7 [2... ♜h8? 3.  
f7+—] 3. ♜h7 ♜f8 [4. ♜h8 ♜f7 5.  
♜h7=] 1/2 : 1/2

926. STOJANOVSKI—GUZEL  
Jugoslavija 1958

1... ♜h2! 2. ♜h2 ♜g4 3. ♜h3 ♜f2  
1/2 : 1/2

927. KOPAEV—VISTANECKIS  
SSSR 1949

1... ♜f1! 2. ♜f1 ♜e3 3. ♜e2 ♜c4 [4.  
♜f1 ♜e3=] 1/2 : 1/2

928. MAZZONI—KRAIDMAN  
Tel Aviv (ol) 1964

1. ♜h6! ♜h6 [1... ♜e8 2. ♜g7 ♜g7  
3. ♜g5!] 2. ♜h6 ♜g7 [2... ♜h8 3.  
♜f6#] 3. ♜f5 ♜g8 1/2 : 1/2

929. SIMAGIN—ARONIN  
SSSR 1947

1... e4! [1... ♜d1?? 2. ♜g6#] 2. ♜a4  
♜h2 3. ♜h1 ♜f4 [4. ♜g1 ♜h2=]  
1/2 : 1/2

930. SAX—MARIOTTI  
Las Palmas 1978

1... ♜e3! 2. ♜c2 ♜a1 3. ♜h2 ♜f1  
[4. ♜g1 ♜e3=] 1/2 : 1/2

931. BUTNARU—I. SZABO  
Romania 1956

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜f8 ♜g8 3. ♜ff7 ♜c8  
4. ♜h7 1/2 : 1/2

932. MIESES—RUBINSTEIN  
Breslau 1912 <sup>z.D.G.</sup>

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜g3! ♜e1 3. ♜d2 ♜e2  
4. ♜d1 [4. ♜e2 ♜e6 5. ♜d2 ♜g8—+]  
爵e1 1/2 : 1/2

933. VIDMAR—OPOČENSKY  
Sliač 1932

1. ♜h1 [1. ♜b4? ♜f1 2. ♜f1 ♜d1—+]  
爵e2 2. ♜g1 ♜e3! 3. ♜h1 1/2 : 1/2

934. ULRICH—SPENGLER  
Berlin 1948

1. ♜b5! ♜e8! 2. ♜b1 ♜g8 3. ♜b5!  
1/2 : 1/2

935. LIPNICKIJ—BOLESLAVSKIJ  
SSSR (ch) 1950

1. ♜c6! bc6 2. ♜d6 ♜e7 [2... ef4 3.  
爵d7±; 2... ♜b8 3. ♜g6—+] 3.  
爵e6 ♜f7 [4. ♜d6 ♜e7=] 1/2 : 1/2

936. HAZDAN—KLOČKO  
SSSR 1950

1... ♜e4 2. fe4 ♜g4 3. ♜g6 ♜h5 [4.  
爵f5 ♜g4=] 1/2 : 1/2

937. A. PETROSJAN—AGZAMOV  
SSSR 1978

1... ♜e1! 2. ♜g2 [2. ♜e1 ♜f2 3. ♜g2  
爵g4—+] ♜f2 ♜h1 1/2 : 1/2

938. ZURAHOV—BUHMAN  
SSSR 1967

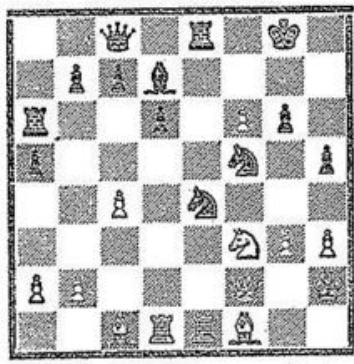
1... ♜g4! 2. hg4 [2. ♜f2 ♜e2 3. ♜e2  
爵f2 4. ♜f2 ♜e4—+] ♜g4 3. ♜fe1  
爵h2 4. ♜f2 ♜g4 5. ♜f3 ♜h2 1/2 : 1/2

# III

1.

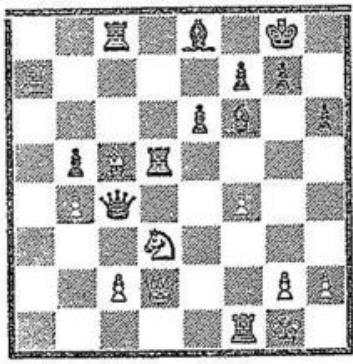
DVOJNI UDAR  
DOUBLE ATTACK  
ДВОЙНОЙ УДАР  
DOPPELANGRIFF  
ATTAQUE DOUBLE  
ATAQUE DOBLE  
ATTACCO DOPPIO  
DUBBELANGREPP

939. CHAJ—  
STARUHIN



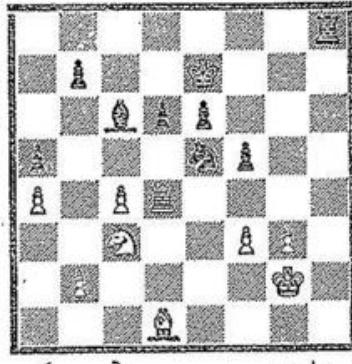
1. ? —+

942. KARAKLAJIĆ—  
REE



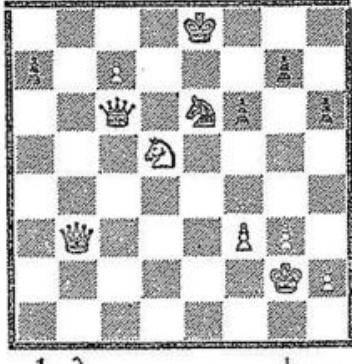
1... ? —+

940. ŽURAVLEV—  
KAPENGUT



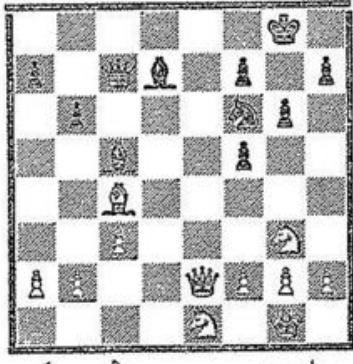
1... ? —+

941. ZUKERTORT—  
ENGLISCH



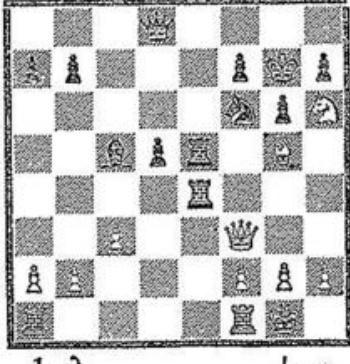
1. ? —+

943. VIZANTIADIS—  
PACHMAN



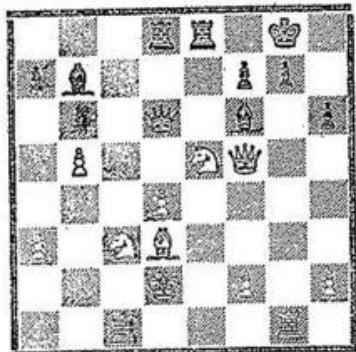
1... ? —+

944. TAL'—BENKÖ



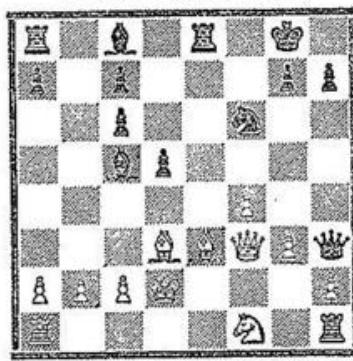
1. ? —+

945. KOTOV—TOLUŠ



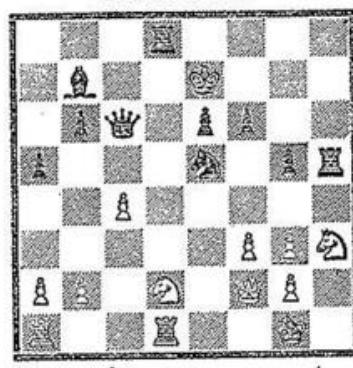
1. ?      —+

946. RAUZER—  
IL'IN-ŽENEVSKIJ



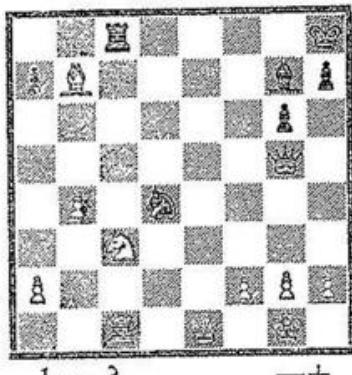
1... ?      —+

947. KOŠANSKI—  
ARAPOVIĆ



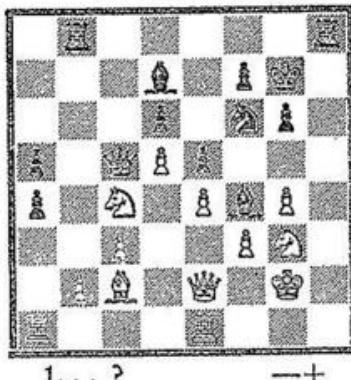
1... ?      —+

948. OZSVATH—  
HONFI



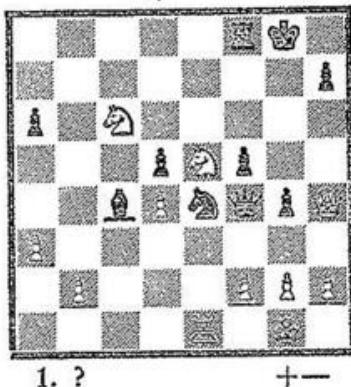
1... ?      —+

949. HAMILTON—  
HAYGARTH



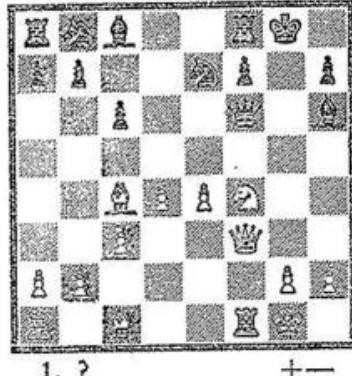
1... ?      —+

950. ALATORCEV—  
KAN



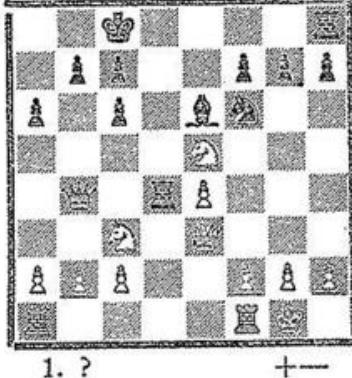
1. ?      —+

951. MARSHALL—  
MAROCZY



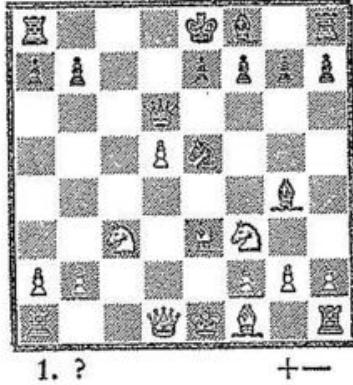
1. ?      —+

952. BOGOLJUBOV—  
H. MÜLLER



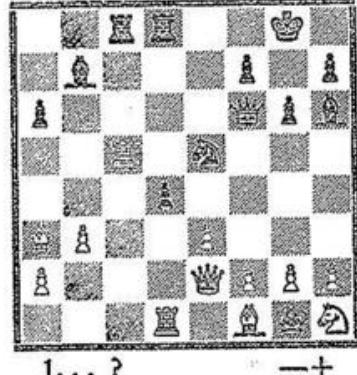
1. ?      —+

953. NOORDA—SIBE



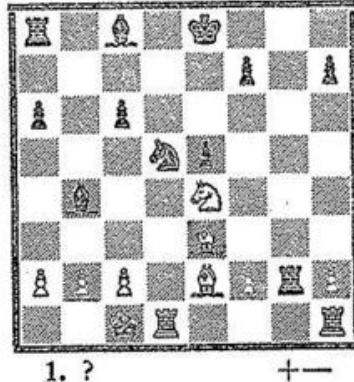
1. ?      —+

954. SOKOL'SKIJ—  
BOTVINNIK



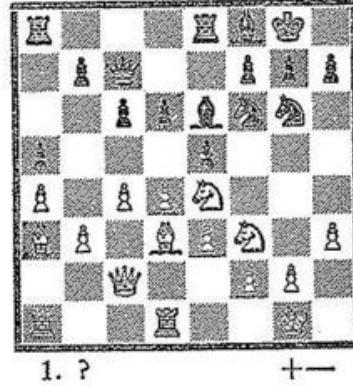
1... ?      —+

955. AVERBAH—  
OSNOS



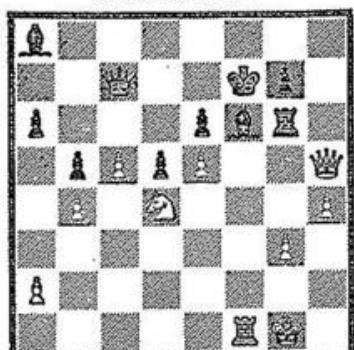
1. ?      —+

956. KOZLOVSKAJA—  
KISLOVA



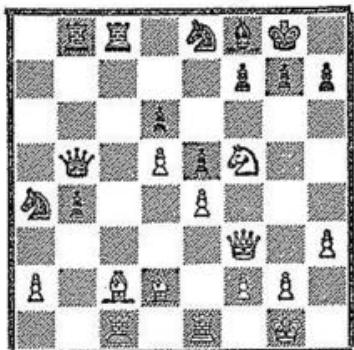
1. ?      —+

957. TANIN—  
MAKSIMOV



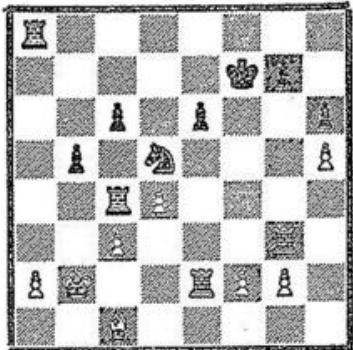
1. ?      +—

958. BALAŠOV—  
BRONŠTEJN



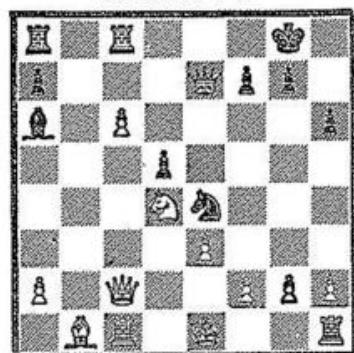
1. ?      +—

959. HELWEIN—  
BENESCH



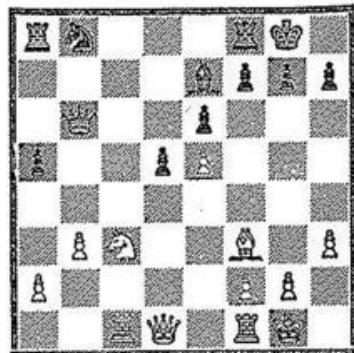
1... ?      —+

960. TIMMAN—  
RUKAVINA



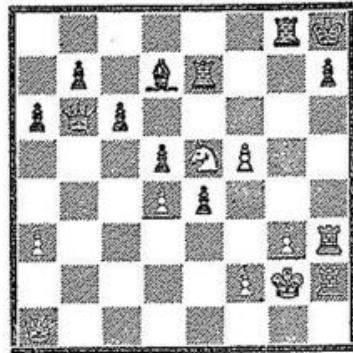
1... ?      —+

961. DUARTE—SERRA



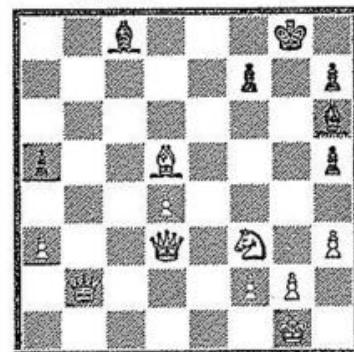
1. ?      +—

962. EBRALIDZE—  
LUBENSKIY



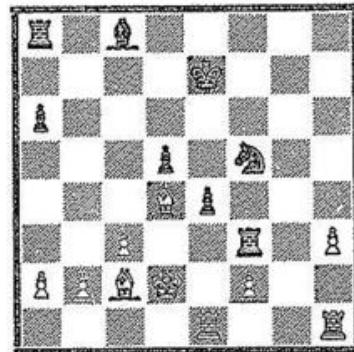
1. ?      +—

963. PLATONOV—  
ROMANOVSKIY



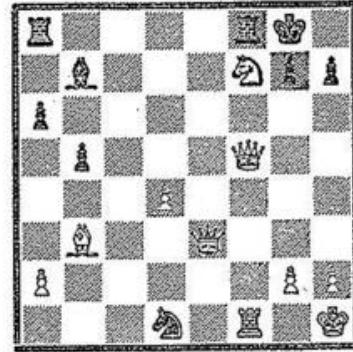
1. ?      +—

964. GOTTHILF—  
BAEV



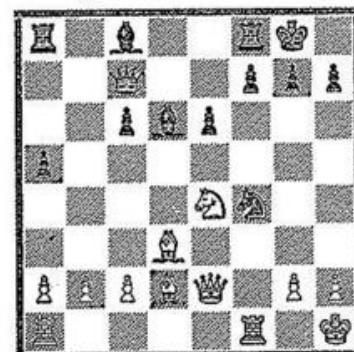
1. ?      +—

965. KERES—KAILA



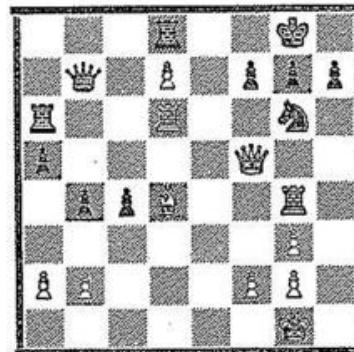
1... ?      —+

966. PARMA—  
VAN DEN BERG



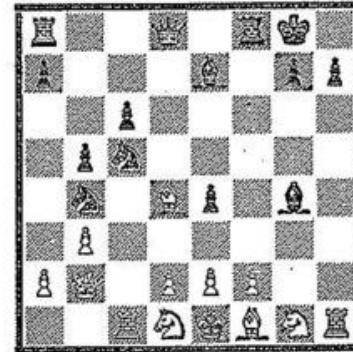
1. ?      +—

967. GERŠMAN—  
LAZAREV



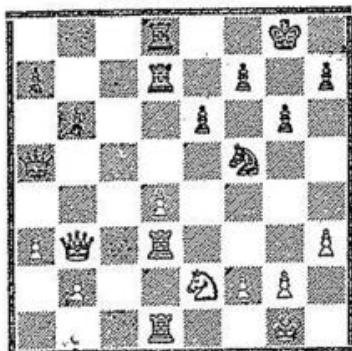
1. ?      +—

968. UJTELKY—  
KOLAROV



1... ?      —+

969. HOLMOV—  
GLIGORIĆ



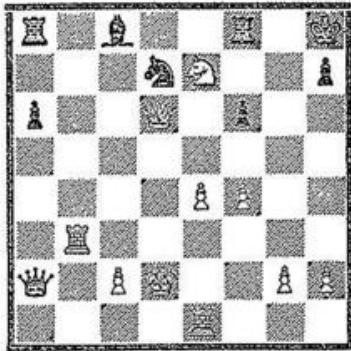
1... ? —+

970. KAVALEK—  
PFLEGER



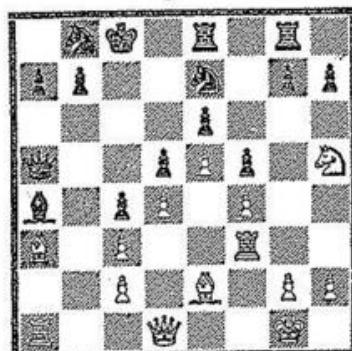
1. ? +—

971. TAL'—  
KOLAROV



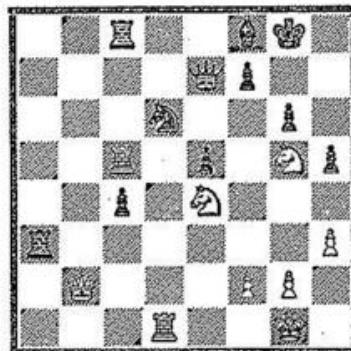
1. ? +—

972. GOLJAK—  
GAJDUK



1. ? +—

973. BRONŠTEJN—  
FUDERER



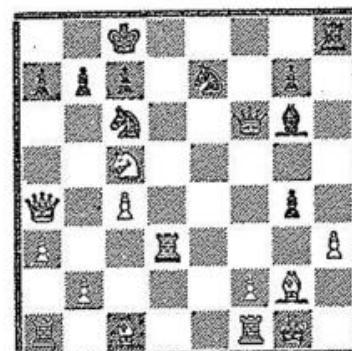
1. ? +—

974. HEVIZI—  
VARNUSZ



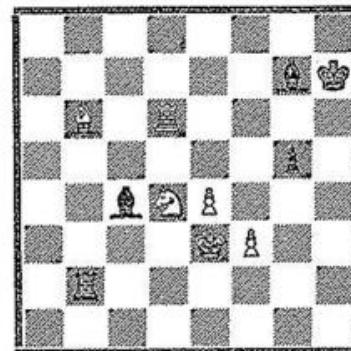
1... ? —+

975. H. MÜLLER—  
BALOGH



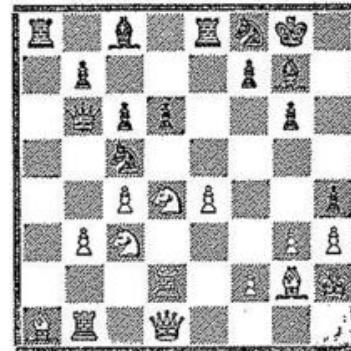
1. ? +—

976. UHLMANN—  
YANOFSKY



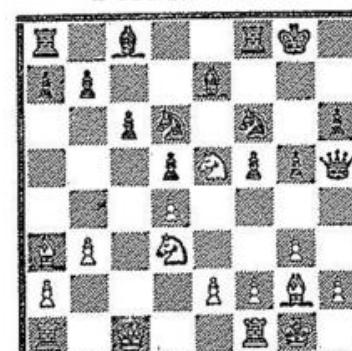
1... ? —+

977. PACHMAN—  
BRONŠTEJN



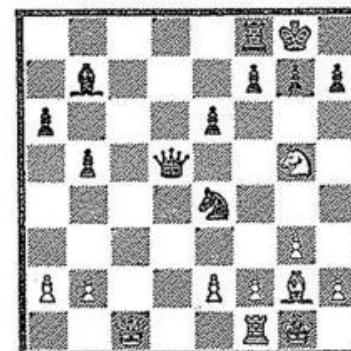
1... ? —+

978. ELIZIOŠVILI—  
BORISENKOV



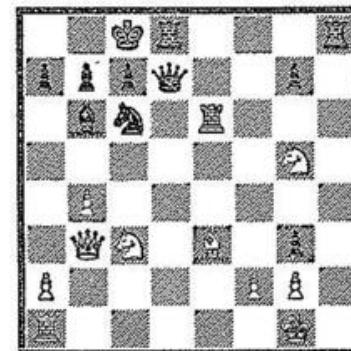
1. ? +—

979. MONOSTORI—  
FLORIAN



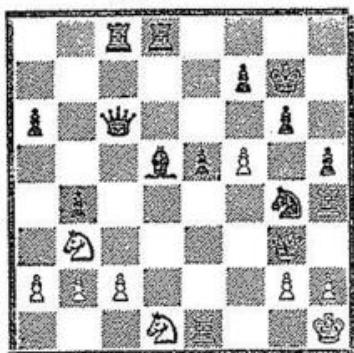
1... ? —+

980. ÈSTRIN—  
SMYSLOV



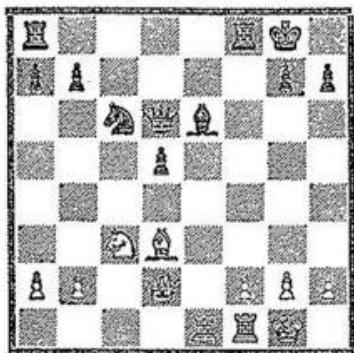
1... ? —+

981. STOLJAR—  
AVERBAH



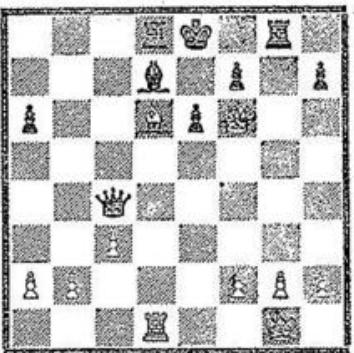
1... ?      —+

982. VOOREMAA—  
JUKSTI



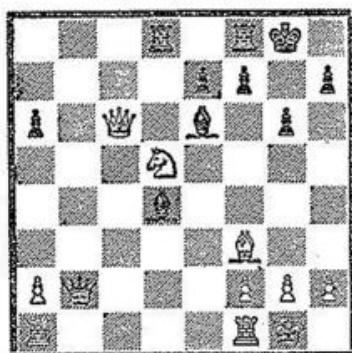
1. ?      +-

983. GIMPEL'—ŠUBIN



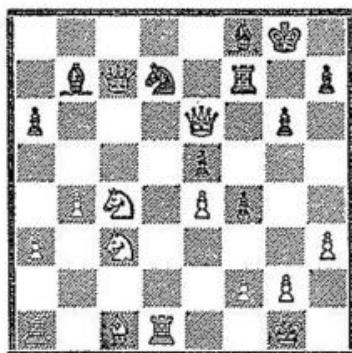
1... ?      =

984. DEGENHARDT—  
DELANDER



1... ?      —+

985. MATANOVIC—  
V. SOKOLOV



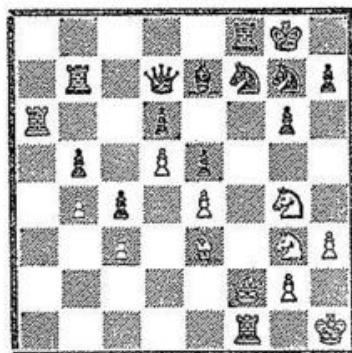
1. ?      +-

986. HUGUET—  
GERUSEL



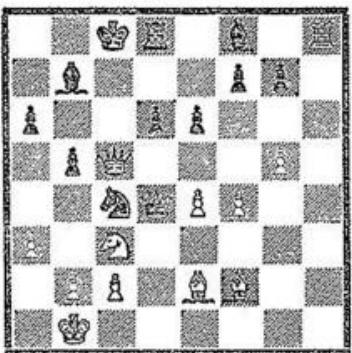
1... ?      —+

987. KUDRJAŠOV—  
MAKAROV



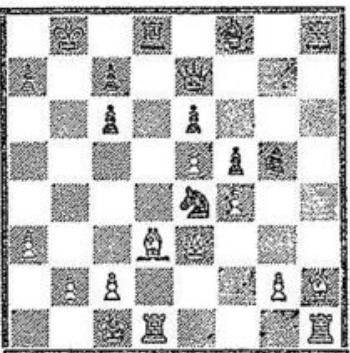
1. ?      +-

988. MECKING—  
JOHANSSON



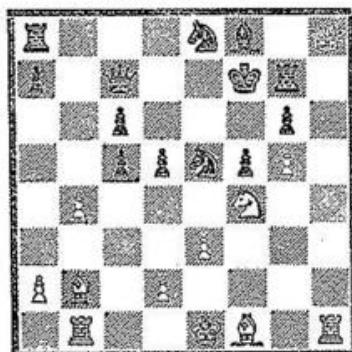
1. ?      +-

989. ANDREEV—  
DOLUHANOV



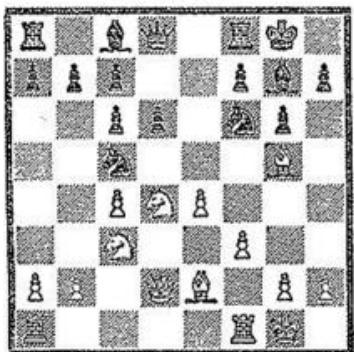
1... ?      —+

990. KATALYMOV—  
LITVINOV



1. ?      +-

991. ADAMSKI—  
GELLER



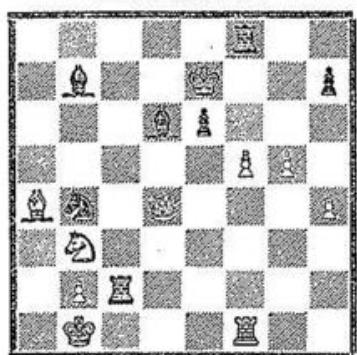
1... ?      —+

992. KORČNOJ—  
PAOLI



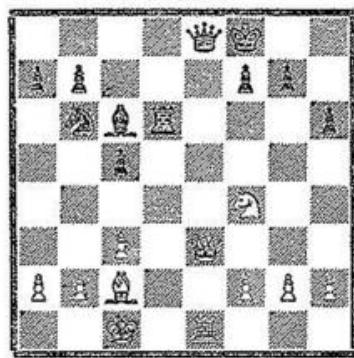
1. ?      +-

993. KOTKOV—  
ŠČERBAKOV



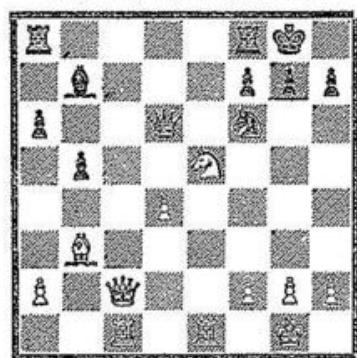
1... ? =

996. BOLESLAVSKIJ—  
TESCHNER



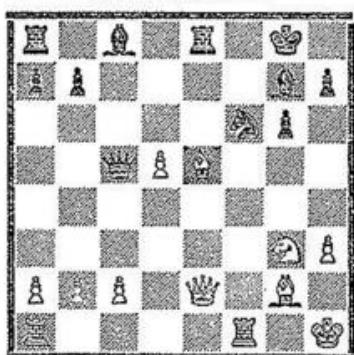
1. ? +—

999. DENKER—SIF



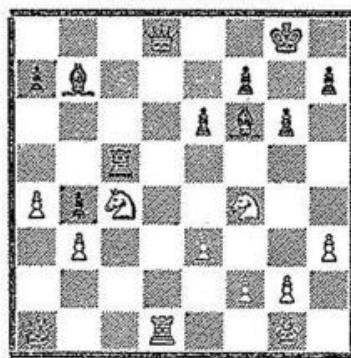
1. ? +—

994. MASLOV—  
BABAHANOV



1. ? +—

997. SPIELMANN—  
CAPABLANCA



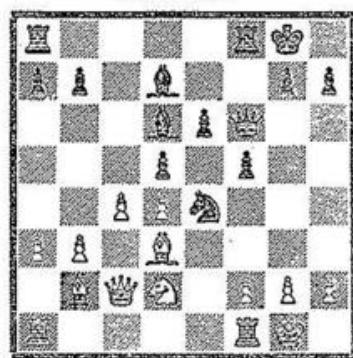
1... ? —+

995. LEWI—  
ADAMSKI



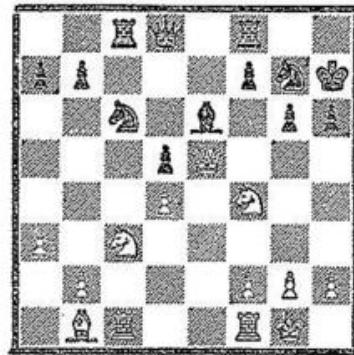
1... ? —+

998. VAN HOORDE—  
FICHTL



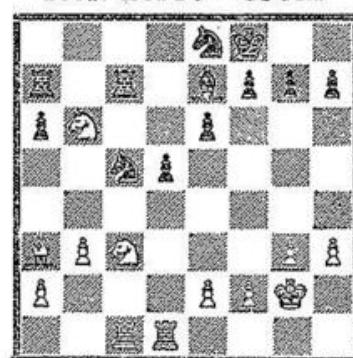
1... ? —+

1000. TRIFUNOVIĆ—  
KOSTIĆ



1. ? +—

1001. ESPIG—CSOM



1. ? +—

939. CHAJ—STARUHIN  
SSSR 1949

1. f7! ♕f7 2. ♜e4! ♜e4 3. ♜g5 ♕g7  
4. ♜e4 1:0

940. ŽURAVLEV—KAPENGUT  
SSSR 1968

1... ♜f3! 2. ♜f3 ♜h2 3. ♜h2 ♜f3  
4. ♜g2 ♜d4—+

941. ZUKERTORT—ENGLISCH  
London 1883

1. ♜b5! ♜b5 2. c8♛ ♜f7 3. ♜e6!  
♜e6 4. ♜c7—+

942. KARAKLAJIĆ—REE  
Wijk aan Zee 1968

1... ♜cc5! 2. bc5 ♜d3! 3. ♜d3 [3. cd3  
♜c5 4. ♜f2 ♜d4—+] ♜c5 4. ♜h1  
♜a7 0:1

## 943. VIZANTIADIS—PACHMAN

Vrnjačka Banja 1967

- 1... ♜f2! 2. ♜f2 ♜g4 3. ♜f1 [3. ♜g1 ♜c5—+] ♜c4!! 4. ♜c4 ♜e3 5. ♜e2 ♜c4 6. b3 ♜e5 7. ♜f1 f4 8. ♜d2 f6 9. c4 ♜f7 10. a4 ♜c6 0:1

## 944. TAL’—BENKÖ

Skopje (ol) 1972

1. ♜f6 ♜f6 2. ♜g4! ♜f3 3. gf3 ♜g5 4. fe4 ♜g4 5. ♜h1 de4 6. b4 ♜b6 7. c4 e3 8. c5 ♜c7 9. fe3 ♜b4 10. ♜ad1 ♜e5 11. ♜b1 ♜c4 12. ♜b7 ♜f6 13. ♜c7 g5 14. ♜g2 a5 15. ♜f2 1:0

## 945. KOTOV—TOLUŠ

Tallin 1947

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 [1... ♜g7 2. ♜h7+—] 2. ♜f7 ♜h8 3. ♜e8 ♜e8 4. ♜f7+—

## 946. RAUZER—IL’IN-ŽENEVSKIY

SSSR (ch) 1937

- 1... ♜g4 2. ♜f2 d4!! 3. ♜d4 ♜e2! 4. ♜e2 ♜e4 0:1

## 947. KOŠANSKI—ARAPOVIĆ

Jugoslavija 1971

- 1... ♜h3! 2. gh3 ♜d2! 3. ♜d2 ♜f3 4. ♜f1 ♜d2 5. ♜e1 [5. ♜d2 ♜h1+—] ♜f3 6. ♜d1 ♜c4 7. ♜e2 ♜d4 8. ♜c1 ♜g1 9. ♜d1 ♜e3 0:1

## 948. OZSVATH—HONFI

Hungary 1953

- 1... ♜c1!! 2. ♜c1 ♜c3 3. ♜e1 ♜c1! 4. ♜c1 ♜e2 0:1

## 949. HAMILTON—HAYGARRTH

England 1956

- 1... ♜g4! 2. fg4 [2. ♜h1 ♜c4! 3. ♜c4 ♜e3+—] ♜g4! 3. ♜g4 [3. ♜f1 ♜h3+—; 3. ♜d3 ♜h2+—] ♜h2!! 4. ♜h2 ♜f2 0:1

## 950. ALATORCEV—KAN

Moskva 1949

1. ♜e7 ♜g7 2. ♜g6 hg6 3. ♜e7 ♜g8 4. ♜f8! ♜f8 5. ♜g6+—

## 951. MARSHALL—MAROCZY

Wien 1903

1. ♜d5! ♜d5 [1... ♜f3 2. ♜e7+—] 2. ♜f6 ♜f6 3. ♜h6 ♜bd7 4. ♜f8 ♜f8 5. e5! [5... ♜d5 6. e6+—] 1:0

## 952. BOGOLJUBOV—H. MÜLLER

Triberg 1934

1. ♜d5! ♜c5 [1... cd5 2. c3! ♜e4 3. ♜a7+—; 1... ♜d5 2. ed5 ♜d5 (2... ♜d5 3. c3+—) 3. ♜a7 ♜e5 4. ♜a8+—] 2. ♜d4!! ♜d4 3. ♜e7 ♜d8 4. ♜c6 bc6 5. ♜c6 1:0

## 953. NOORDA—SIBE

Nederland 1965

1. ♜e5! ♜d1 2. ♜b5 ♜d8 3. ♜f7 ♜c7 4. ♜d6 ed6 5. ♜d1 1:0

## 954. SOKOL’SKIJ—BOTVINNIK

SSSR 1938

- 1... ♜c5 2. ♜c5 ♜f3 3. gf3 ♜f3 4. ♜c2 ♜d1 5. ♜d1 ♜g5+—

## 955. AVERBAH—OSNOS

SSSR 1965

1. ♜d5! cd5 2. ♜f6 ♜f8 [2... ♜d8 3. ♜b6 ♜e7 4. ♜d5+—] 3. ♜h6 ♜e7 [3... ♜g7 4. ♜g1+—] 4. ♜d5 ♜d8 5. ♜b4 1:0

## 956. KOZLOVSKAJA—KISLOVA

Subotica (ct) 1967

1. ♜d6! ♜d6 2. ♜d6 ♜d6 3. de5 ♜e7 [3... ♜e5 4. ♜h7+—] 4. ef6+—

## 957. TANIN—MAKSIMOV

SSSR 1949

1. ♜f6!! gf6 2. ♜h7 ♜g7 3. ♜g7!! ♜g7 4. ♜e6 ♜f7 5. ♜c7 ♜b7 6. ef6 ♜f6 7. ♜f2 1:0

## 958. BALAŠOV—BRONŠTEJN

SSSR (ch) 1975

1. ♜a4 ♜a4 2. ♜c8 ♜c8 3. ♜h6! gh6 [3... ♜h8 4. ♜f7 ♜f6 5. ♜g8 ♜g8 6. ♜f7#] 4. ♜g4 ♜h8 5. ♜c8 1:0

959. HELWEIN—BENESCH  
Österreich 1976
- 1... ♜c3! 2. ♜c3 ♜a2! 3. ♜b3 [3. ♜a2 ♜c3—+] ♜e2 4. ♜c6 ♜f2 5. ♜a6 ♜g2 0:1
960. TIMMAN—RUKAVINA  
Sombor 1972
- 1... ♜b4 2. ♜d1 ♜d3 3. ♜d3 ♜f2 4. ♜e2 ♜d3 5. ♜d3 ♜e8 0:1
961. DUARTE—SERRA  
Portugal 1976
1. ♜d5! ed5 2. ♜d5 ♜d8 3. ♜c8! ♜d7  
4. ♜b8! ♜a7 [4... ♜b8 5. ♜f6—]  
5. ♜e7 ♜e7 6. ♜f8 ♜f8 7. ♜d6 ♜d7  
8. ♜e7 ♜e7 9. f4 1:0
962. EBRALIDZE—LUBENSKIY  
SSSR 1950
1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜h7 ♜h7 3. ♜h1 ♜g7  
4. f6!! ♜f6 5. ♜d7 1:0
963. PLATONOV—ROMANOVSKIY  
SSSR 1970
1. ♜f7! ♜f7 2. ♜h7 ♜g7 3. ♜h5 ♜f6  
[3... ♜f8 4. ♜c5—; 3... ♜e7 4.  
♦c5 ♜d7 5. ♜f5 ♜c7 6. ♜f7—] 4.  
♦e5 ♜g6 5. ♜e8 1:0
964. GOTTHILF—BAEV  
SSSR 1931
1. ♜c5 ♜f6 2. ♜e4! de4 3. ♜e4 ♜b7  
4. ♜b7 ♜d8 5. ♜c2 ♜fd3 [5... ♜f4  
6. ♜a6—] 6. ♜d4 1:0
965. KERES—KAILA  
Tartu 1938
- 1... ♜g2! 2. ♜g2 ♜b3!! 3. ♜e4 [3.  
ab3 ♜e3—+] ♜d5! 4. ♜h6 ♜h8 5.  
♦f7 ♜f7 6. ♜d5 ♜e3—+
966. PARMA—VAN DEN BERG  
Beverwijk 1963
1. ♜f4! ♜f4 2. ♜f6! gf6 [2... ♜h8 3.  
♦e4 g6 4. ♜f4—] 3. ♜g4 ♜g5 [3...  
♦h8 4. ♜f4 ♜d8 5. ♜d1 ♜e7 6.
967. GERŠMAN—LAZAREV  
SSSR 1963
1. ♜gg6! hg6 2. ♜e5! f6 [2... ♜f8 3.  
♦g7 ♜e7 4. ♜f6 ♜f8 5. ♜d8#] 3.  
♦e6 ♜h7 4. ♜a6 ♜d7 5. ♜d7 ♜d7 6.  
♦e3 1:0
968. UJTELKY—KOLAROV  
Batumi 1966
- 1... ♜e2! 2. ♜a1 [2. ♜e2 ♜cd3 3.  
♦c3 ♜d4—+] ♜cd3 3. ♜e2 ♜d4! 4.  
♦d4 ♜c1 5. ♜e3 [5. ♜e1 ♜c2#] ♜c2  
6. ♜e4 ♜d4 0:1
969. HOLMOV—GLIGORIĆ  
Moskva 1947
- 1... ♜d4! 2. ♜d4 ♜d4 3. ♜d4 ♜d4  
4. ♜d4 ♜e1 5. ♜h2 ♜e5 6. ♜g3  
♦d4—+
970. KAVALEK—PFLEGER  
Haag 1966
1. ♜e5 ♜e5 [1... ♜e5 2. ♜f4—]  
2. ♜h7 ♜h7 3. ♜e3 ♜g5! 4. ♜c2 [4.  
♦e8 ♜c1 5. ♜f1 ♜d2=] ♜f5 5.  
♦e8—
971. TAL’—KOLAROV  
Reykjavik 1957
1. ♜d5! ♜a7 2. ♜g6! ♜g7 [2... hg6  
3. ♜h3—] 3. ♜f8 ♜f8 4. e5!—
972. GOLJAK—GAJDUK  
SSSR 1949
1. ♜f6! gf6 2. ef6 [△ f7—] ♜gf8 3.  
♦e7 ♜f7 4. ♜e3!—
973. BRONŠTEJN—FUDERER  
Göteborg (izt) 1955
1. ♜c8 [1. ♜a3?! ♜e4 2. ♜e4 ♜c5=]  
♦c8 2. ♜d7!! c3 [2... ♜b4 3. ♜f6 ♜g7  
4. ♜e5—] 3. ♜c2 ♜b4 4. ♜f6 ♜g7  
5. ♜e8 ♜g8 6. ♜g6! fg6 7. ♜f6+—

## 974. HEVIZI—VARNUSZ

Hungary 1977

- 1... ♜c1! 2. ♜d1 ♛b2!! 3. ♜b2 ♜b2  
 4. ♛a1 ♜f2! 5. ♛b1 ♜f1! 6. ♜f1 ♜d2  
 7. ♜e2 ♜b1 8. ♜b1 d5!—+

## 975. H. MÜLLER—BALOGH

corr. 1932

1. ♛b5 b6 [1... gh3 2. ♛b7 ♜d8 3.  
 ♛a8 ♜c8 4. ♜g5! ♛g5 5. ♜e6+—]  
 2. ♜g5! ♛e5 [2... ♛g5 3. ♛a6 ♜d8  
 4. ♜e6+—] 3. ♜e7 ♜e7 4. ♜b7 ♜d8  
 5. ♜d3 ♛b5 6. cb5 ♜d3 7. ♜fd1 ♜h3  
 8. ♜e4 1:0

## 976. UHLMANN—YANOFSKY

Tel Aviv (ol) 1964

- 1... ♜e5 2. ♜d7 ♜g6 3. ♜c7 ♜d4!  
 [3... ♜b7 4. ♜e5 ♜d7#] 4. ♜d4 [4.  
 ♜d4 ♜e2#] ♜d2 5. ♜c4 ♜d7+— 6.  
 ♜b6 ♜f7 7. ♜d5 ♜f3 8. e5 g4 9. ♜e6  
 ♜f1 10. ♜d7 ♜d1 11. ♜e7 ♜f5 0:1

## 977. PACHMAN—BRONŠTEJN

Praha 1946

- 1... ♜a1! 2. ♜a1 ♜d4 3. ♜d4 ♜b3  
 4. ♜d6 [4. ♜b1 ♛d4+—] ♛f2! [4...  
 ♜a1? 5. ♜d5+—] 5. ♜a2 [5. ♛b3  
 hg3 6. ♜h1 ♜h3 7. ♜g1 ♜g2 8. ♜g2  
 ♛f1 9. ♜g1 ♛h3#] ♛g3 6. ♜h1  
 ♛c3+— 7. ♜a3 [7. ♜d3 ♛cl+—] ♜h3  
 8. ♜b3 ♜g2 9. ♜g2 ♛c4 10. ♜d4 ♛e6  
 11. ♜b7 ♜a8 12. ♛e2 h3 0:1

## 978. ELIZIOŠVILI—BORISENKOV

SSSR 1950

1. ♜c6! bc6 [1... ♛e2 2. ♜e1! ♛d3  
 3. ♜e7+—] 2. ♜d6 ♜d6 3. ♛c6 ♜g3  
 4. fg3+—

## 979. MONOSTORI—FLORIAN

Italia 1950

- 1... ♜g3! 2. ♜d5 [2. e4 ♜e2 3. ♜h1  
 ♜c1 4. ed5 ♜a2 5. de6 ♜g2 6. ♜g2  
 fe6+—] ♜e2 3. ♜g2 ♜d5 4. f3 ♜c1+—

## 980. ESTRIN—SMYSLOV

SSSR 1946

- 1... gf2 2. ♜f2 [2. ♜f2 ♜f2 3. ♜f2  
 ♛d2 4. ♜g1 ♛g5+—] ♛d2 3. ♜d2  
 ♜d3! 4. ♛d3 ♛d3 5. ♜b6 ♛f2 6. ♜g1  
 ab6 0:1

## 981. STOLJAR—AVERBAH

SSSR 1938

- 1... ♜g2! 2. ♛g2 ♜d1 3. ♜d1 [3. ♛c6  
 ♜e1+—] ♜f2 4. ♜g1 ♛g2 5. ♜g2  
 ♜d1+—

## 982. VOOREMAA—JUKSTI

SSSR 1977

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜e4! ♛b4 [2... ♛d7  
 3. ♜g5+—] 3. ♛b4 ♜b4 4. ♜g5 ♜g8  
 5. ♜e6+—

## 983. GIMPEL'—ŠUBIN

corr. 1977

- 1... ♜g2! 2. ♜h1 [2. ♜g2 ♛g4+—]  
 ♜g1!! 3. ♜g1 [3. ♜g1 ♛g4+—] ♜c6  
 4. f3 ♜f3 [4... ♜d6? 5. ♜g8 ♜d7 6.  
 ♜d8#] 5. ♛f3 ♜d6 1/2:1/2

## 984. DEGENHARDT—DELANDER

BRD 1967

- 1... ♜d5! 2. ♜d5 ♛b5! 3. ♛b5 ab5  
 4. ♜c6 ♜a1 5. ♜a1 b4 0:1

## 985. MATANOVIC—V. SOKOLOV

Jugoslavija 1953

1. ♛f7! ♜f7 2. ♜d7! ♛d7 3. ♜e5 ♛e6  
 4. ♜d7 ♜d7 5. ♜f4+—

## 986. HUGUET—GERUSEL

Monte Carlo 1969

- 1... d3! 2. ♜d3 [2. ♛b2 de2 3. ♛h8  
 e1 ♛ 4. ♜e1 ♛e1 5. ♜e3 ♛e2+—]  
 ♜g7! [2... ♜b4? 3. ♛b2!+—] 3. ♜b2  
 ♛c3! 4. ♜ab1 ♛c2 5. ♜c2 ♜d2 6.  
 ♜hc1 ♜b4! 0:1

## 987. KUDRJAŠOV—MAKAROV

SSSR 1979

1. ♛f7! ♜f7 2. ♜h6 ♛h8 3. ♜f7 ♛g8  
 4. ♜h6 ♛h8 5. ♜a8 ♜e8 6. ♜f7 1:0

988. MECKING—JOHANNSSON  
Lugano (ol) 1968

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f8!$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g7$   $\mathbb{W}f2$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f8$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$   
4.  $\mathbb{W}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $bc4$  6.  $\mathbb{W}e6$   $\mathbb{W}f4$   
7.  $g6$  1:0

989. ANDREEV—DOLUHANOV  
SSSR 1935

1...  $\mathbb{Q}h2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{W}a3!!$  3.  $ba3$  [3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}c3!$  4.  $bc3$   $\mathbb{Q}a8!-+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}a3$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a1$   $\mathbb{Q}b2!$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}d1$   
7.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  0:1

990. KATALYMOV—LITVINOV  
SSSR 1971

1.  $\mathbb{W}f8!$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $cb4$   
7.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$  1:0

991. ADAMSKI—GELLER  
Lugano (ol) 1968

1...  $\mathbb{Q}fe4!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  3.  $fe4$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d4$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}b6-+$ ]  $\mathbb{W}g5$  5.  $\mathbb{W}d6$   
 $\mathbb{W}e3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}e6!$  7.  $\mathbb{W}f4$   $\mathbb{W}f4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   
 $\mathbb{Q}ad8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}d4!-+$

992. KORČNOJ—PAOLI  
Gyula 1965

1.  $\mathbb{Q}a7$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8!$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$   
[3...  $\mathbb{W}b5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e5!-+$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$   
5.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{W}d7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{W}f7$   
8.  $\mathbb{Q}f1!-$

993. KOTKOV—ŠČERBAKOV  
SSSR 1968

1...  $\mathbb{Q}b2!!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$  [2.  $\mathbb{W}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}e4=$ ]  
 $\mathbb{Q}e5!$  3.  $f6$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a3$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$   
6.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$   
9.  $h5$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $h6$  1/2:1/2

994. MASLOV—BABAHANOV  
SSSR 1970

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!!$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4!$   $\mathbb{W}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}c3?$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}e8-+$ ]  
 $\mathbb{Q}e4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$   $gf5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h5!$   
 $\mathbb{W}e4$  8.  $\mathbb{W}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  10.  $\mathbb{W}h5!$   
 $\mathbb{Q}g8$  11.  $\mathbb{W}g4$  1:0

995. LEWI—ADAMSKI  
Polanica Zdroj 1969

1...  $\mathbb{W}c3!!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}e2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$   
4.  $\mathbb{W}b3$   $\mathbb{Q}b1$  5.  $\mathbb{W}b1$   $f3!$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $gf3$   
7.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  0:1

996. BOLESLAVSKIJ—TESCHNER  
SSSR—BRD 1960

1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$   $fg6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}g6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}e8-+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{W}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  
 $\mathbb{W}b8$  1:0

997. SPIELMANN—CAPABLANCA  
Bad Kissingen 1928

1...  $\mathbb{Q}d5!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}a1?$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}e6!$   $fe6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d7-+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $ed5$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}e5$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $d4-+$ ]  $\mathbb{W}d6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}fd3$   
 $\mathbb{Q}a6!$  5.  $\mathbb{W}el$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{W}e5$  7.  $\mathbb{W}b4$   
 $\mathbb{Q}d3-+$

998. VAN HOORDE—FICHTL  
Gijon 1954

1...  $\mathbb{Q}h2!$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h2$   $\mathbb{W}h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$   
[3...  $\mathbb{W}d2?$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e4!-+$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}cl$   $\mathbb{Q}f3!$   
5.  $gf3$   $\mathbb{W}h3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$  [6.  $f4$   $\mathbb{W}g4$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   
 $\mathbb{Q}f6-+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  [7.  $\mathbb{Q}fel$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$   
8.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}h6-+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}g6$  8.  $f4$   $h6$  0:1

999. DENKER—SIF  
New York 1934

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}c7$   $\mathbb{W}d7$   
4.  $\mathbb{W}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}ec1$  [6...  
 $\mathbb{Q}b6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}1c6!-+$ ] 1:0

1000. TRIFUNOVIĆ—KOSTIĆ  
Jugoslavija (ch) 1949

1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$   $fg6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g7!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}d8-+$

1001. ESPIG—CSOM  
Vil'njus 1978

1.  $\mathbb{Q}cd5!$   $ed5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6!$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c5-+$ ]  
3.  $\mathbb{Q}c7!$   $\mathbb{Q}8c7$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}c7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  5.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d7-+$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$   
6.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d4-+$

2.

OTKRIVENI NAPAD, OTKRIVENI ŠAH  
 DISCOVERED ATTACK, DISCOVERED CHECK  
 ОТКРЫТОЕ НАПАДЕНИЕ, ОТКРЫТЫЙ ШАХ  
 ABZUGSANGRIFF, ABZUGSCHACH  
 ATTAQUE A LA DECOUVERTE, ECHECS A LA DECOUVERTE  
 ATAQUE DESENBERTO, JAQUE DESENBERTO  
 ATTACCO DI SCOPERTA, SCACCO DI SCOPERTA  
 AVDRAGSANGREPP, AVDRAGSSCHACK

a)

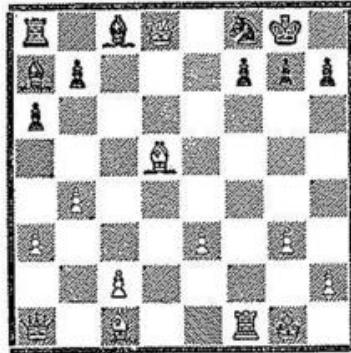
OTKRIVENI NAPAD  
 DISCOVERED ATTACK  
 ОТКРЫТОЕ НАПАДЕНИЕ  
 ABZUGSANGRIFF  
 ATTAQUE A LA DECOUVERTE  
 ATAQUE DESENBERTO  
 ATTACCO DI SCOPERTA  
 AVDRAGSANGREPP

1002. BRIERLY—  
 SERGENT



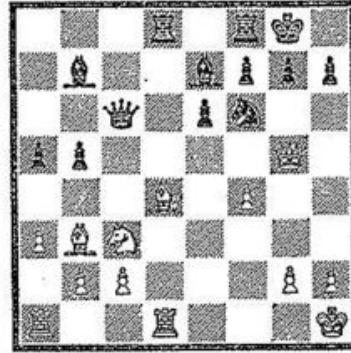
1... ? —+

1003. GONZALES—  
 HAY



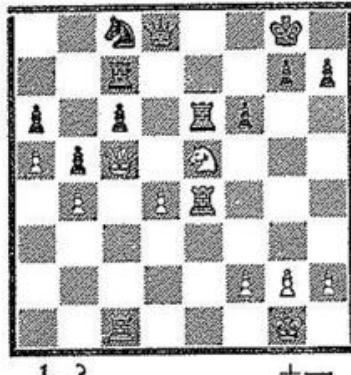
1... ? —+

1004. DAHL—  
 SINNKO



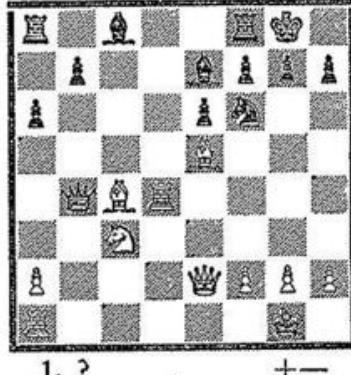
1... ? —+

1005. EUWE—  
 ALEHIN



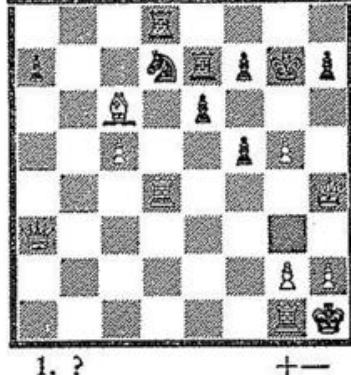
1. ? —+

1006. STURZ—  
 FENZEL



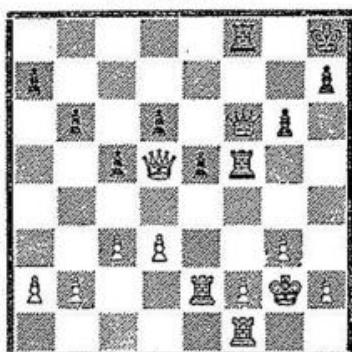
1. ? —+

1007. BRONŠTEJN—  
 PATZL



1. ? —+

1008. MEDINA—  
MECKING



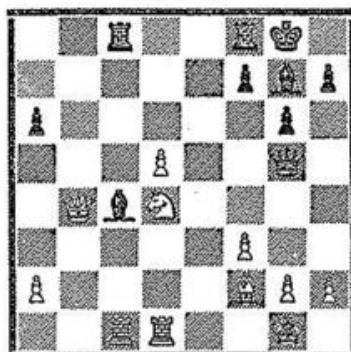
1... ? —+

1009. DELY—  
HAJTUN



1. ? —+

1010. MAKAGONOV—  
TOLUŠ



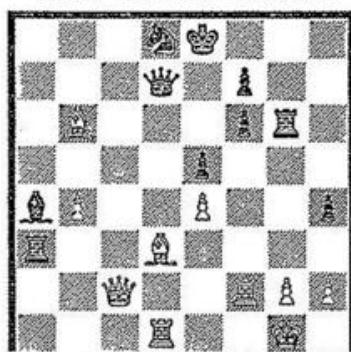
1... ? —+

1011. BALAKIRSKIJ—  
HALDIN



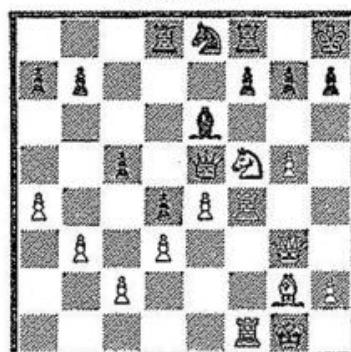
1. ? —+

1012. CALVO—CSOM



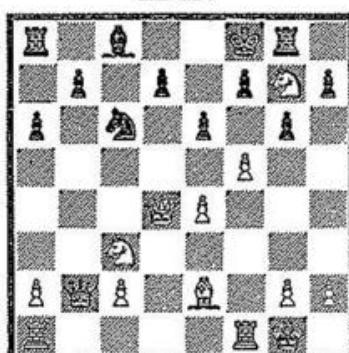
1. ? —+

1013. LYSKOV—  
SUÈTIN



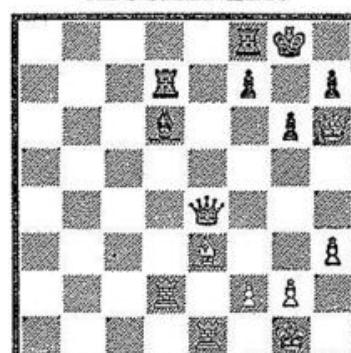
1. ? —+

1014. SABIROV—  
IL'IN



1. ? —+

1015. MATTISON—  
APSCHEENEK



1. ? —+

1016. VASJUKOV—  
HOLMOV



1. ? —+

1017. RELLSTAB—  
ULRICH



1. ? —+

1018. GELLER—  
KAPENGUT



1. ? —+

1019. MIKENAS—  
ARONIN



1... ? —+

1020. ĆIRIĆ—  
STOJANOVSKI



1. ?      +—

1021. VIŠERATIN—  
LJABODA



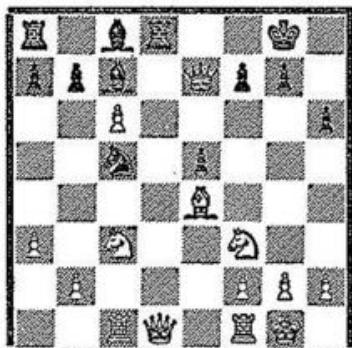
1... ?      —+

1022. ZELINSKIJ—  
AMBRAZAJTIS



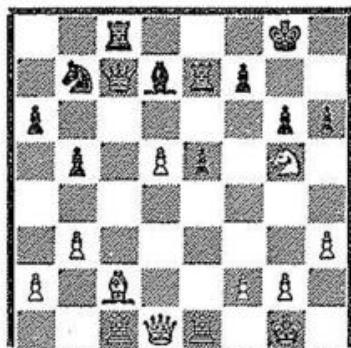
1. ?      +—

1023. KORČNOJ—  
ROBATSCH



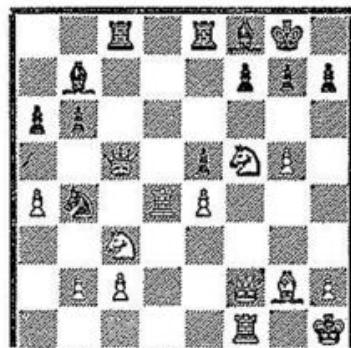
1. ?      +—

1024. TAL'—  
MATANOVIĆ



1. ?      +—

1025. GUFEL'D—  
RAJKOVIĆ



1. ?      +—

1002. BRIERLY—SERGENT  
Hastings 1947

1... ♜d4! 2. ♜d7 ♜f3 3. ♜h1 ♜e1!  
4. ♜h3 ♜d7! [5. g4 ♜g4 6. ♜g4 ♜f1  
7. ♜g1 ♜g1 8. ♜g1 ♜c2—+] 0:1

1003. GONZALES—HAY  
Skopje (ol) 1972

1... ♜e3! 2. ♜h1 [2. ♜e3 ♜f1! 3.  
♜f1 ♜h3—+] ♜e6! 3. ♜d6 [3. ♜a8  
♜d5 4. ♜f3 ♜f3#] ♜c1 4. ♜e6  
♜e6—+ 5. ♜d7 ♜f8 6. ♜b7 ♜a3 7.  
c4 ♜d2 0:1

1004. DAHL—SINNKO  
corr. 1978

1... ♜d4! 2. ♜d4 ♜e4!! 3. ♜e4 [3.  
♜e7 ♜f2—+] ♜g5 4. fg5 b4! 0:1

1005. EUWE—ALEHIN  
Zürich 1934

1. ♜f7!! ♜e8 [1... ♜f7 2. ♜h5 ♜e7  
3. ♜e6 ♜e6 4. ♜e1 ♜d6 5. ♜c5 ♜d7

6. ♜f5 ♜d6 7. ♜e6#] 2. ♜e6 ♜e6 3.  
♜d8 ♜e4 4. ♜c6—+

1006. STURZ—FENZEL  
ČSSR 1967

1. ♜d3! ♜c3 2. ♜h4 ♜c5 3. ♜f6! ♜f6  
4. ♜h7 ♜h8 5. ♜f5 ♜g8 6. ♜h8! [6...  
♜h8 7. ♜h5] 1:0

1007. BRONŠTEJN—PATZL  
Krems 1967

1. g6! ♜c5 2. ♜h7 ♜f6 3. g7! ♜d4 4.  
♜h8! ♜g8 5. ♜g8 ♜g4 6. ♜d8 ♜g7  
7. ♜d7—+

1008. MEDINA—MECKING  
Palma de Mallorca 1969

1... e4! 2. ♜c4 [2. ♜e4 ♜e5 3. ♜g4  
h5—+] d5 3. ♜b5 e3! 4. f4 d4 5. ♜c1  
g5! 6. cd4 gf4 7. ♜h1 fg3 0:1

## 1009. DELY—HAJTUN

Budapest 1954

1. ♜h6! ♜c5 2. ♜e3 ♜f8 3. ♜g6!! ♜h6  
 [3. ... hg6 4. ♜e8 ♜e8 5. ♜g7#] 4.  
 ♜e8 ♜f8 5. ♜h7 ♜h7 6. ♜f8 ♜d5 7.  
 ♜c8 1:0

## 1010. MAKAGONOV—TOLUŠ

SSSR (ch) 1944

1. ... ♜f1! 2. ♜f1 ♜c1—+

## 1011. BALAKIRSKIJ—HALDIN

SSSR 1978

1. ♜h7! ♜d5 [1. ... ♜h7 2. ♜g6+—]  
 2. ♜d5 ♜h7 3. ♜b6! ♜g4 [3. ... ab6 4.  
 ♜g6+—] 4. ♜g4 ab6 5. f5! ♜e5 6.  
 fg6 ♜h8 7. gf7 ♜f6 8. ♜g6 1:0

## 1012. CALVO—CSOM

Siegen (ol) 1970

1. ♜b5!! ♜b5 2. ♜d7 ♜d7 3. ♜d2!  
 ♜a1 [3. ... ♜e6 4. ♜d1!+—] 4. ♜f2  
 ♜e6 5. ♜c3 [5. ♜d3? ♜g2!] ♜h1 6.  
 ♜d3 ♜d4 7. ♜d4 h3 8. ♜e5! 1:0

## 1013. LYSKOV—SUÈTIN

SSSR 1948

1. ♜h6! f6 [1. ... gh6 2. ♜f7! ♜g3 3.  
 ♜f8 ♜g7 4. gh6+—; 1. ... ♜c7 2. ♜f7!  
 ♜f7 3. ♜c7 ♜c7 4. ♜f7 ♜g8 5.  
 ♜d8+—] 2. ♜f6 gf6 3. ♜e5 fe5 4. ♜f8  
 ♜g7 5. ♜f2 ♜g6 6. h4+—

## 1014. SABIROV—IL'IN

SSSR 1975

1. fg6! hg6 [1. ... ♜d4 2. ♜f7#; 1. ...  
 ♜g7 2. ♜f7 ♜f7 3. ♜h8 ♜e7 4. ♜d5  
 ed5 5. ♜b2+—] 2. ♜f7! ♜f7 3. ♜f1  
 ♜e7 4. ♜d5+— ed5 5. ♜b2 d4 6. ♜a3  
 d6 7. ♜f3 1:0

## 1015. MATTISON—APSCHENECK

Riga 1929

1. ♜d6! ♜d6 2. ♜f8! ♜f8 3. ♜h6 1:0

## 1016. VASJUKOV—HOLMOV

Moskva 1964

1. ♜c5! ♜c5 2. ♜g7! ♜g7 3. ♜h5!  
 h6 4. ♜h7! 1:0

## 1017. RELLSTAB—ULRICH

Berlin 1929

1. ♜g6! fg6 2. ♜h7 ♜h7 3. ♜h3 ♜h6  
 4. fg6 1:0

## 1018. GELLER—KAPENGUT

SSSR (ch) 1971

1. ♜d4 ♜f4 [1. ... ♜d4 2. ♜d4 ♜d4  
 3. ♜g6+—] 2. ♜d8 [2. ♜c8? ♜c8 3.  
 ♜d8 ♜f8 4. ♜f8 ♜g7±] ♜f8 [2. ...  
 ♜f8 3. ♜f8 ♜f8 4. ♜d4+—] 3. ♜f8  
 ♜f8 4. ♜e4 [4. ... ♜e4 5. ♜d4 ♜g7  
 6. ♜c8+—] 1:0

## 1019. MIKENAS—ARONIN

SSSR (ch) 1950

1. ... ♜b1 2. ♜c1 [2. ♜c1 ♜e4+—]  
 ♜c1!! 3. ♜c1 ♜c6! 4. ♜d3 ♜c1! 5.  
 ♜c1 ♜a8+—]

## 1020. ĆIRIĆ—STOJANOVSKI

Jugoslavija 1958

1. ef6! ♜e1 2. ♜h2 ♜f6 3. ♜h6!! ♜e5  
 4. ♜h3 ♜a1 5. ♜e7 ♜h8 6. ♜g7! [6. ...  
 ♜g7 7. ♜h5] 1:0

## 1021. VIŠERATIN—LJABODA

corr. 1968

1. ... ♜e4! 2. ♜d8 [2. fe4 ♜g5 3. ef5  
 ♜d4 4. ♜h1 ♜e3 5. ♜c2 ♜g3+—]  
 ♜g3 3. ♜d2 [3. ♜d1 ♜d4 4. ♜f2  
 ♜e2+—] ♜e2! 4. ♜e2 ♜e2+— 5. ♜f2  
 ♜d8 6. ♜e2 ♜e8 7. ♜d2 ♜h6 8. ♜d1  
 ♜d3 9. ♜e1 ♜e1 10. ♜e1 ♜c4 0:1

## 1022. ZELINSKIJ—AMBRAZAJTIS

corr. 1978

1. ♜g6!! ♜e2 2. ♜h5 ♜e1 3. ♜e1 g6  
 4. d6! 1:0

## 1023. KORČNOJ—ROBATSCH

La Habana 1963

1. ♜d5! ♜d6 2. ♜c7 ♜c7 3. ♜c5!!  
 ♜d1 4. cb7! ♜f1 5. ♜f1 ♜b7 6. ♜b7  
 ♜b7 7. ♜e5+—

1024. TAL'—MATANOVIC  
Moskva 1963

1. ♜f7! ♜f7 [1... ♜f7 2. ♜g6 ♜g6]
3. ♜c7 ♜c7 4. d6+—] 2. ♜g6 ♜d6
- [2... ♜c1 3. ♜f7 ♜f7 4. ♜h5 ♜g7]
5. ♜e5 ♜g8 6. ♜c1 ♜c1 7. ♜h2+—]
3. ♜f7 ♜f7 4. ♜c8 ♜c8 5. ♜c2! ♜d7
6. ♜h7 ♜f8 7. ♜e3 1:0

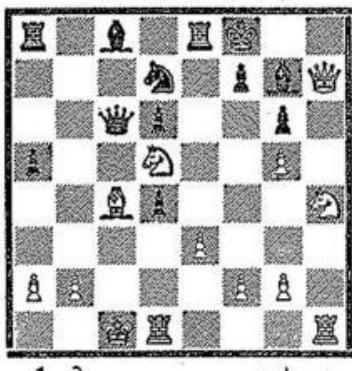
1025. GUFEL'D—RAJKOVIĆ  
SSSR—Jugoslavija 1975

1. ♜h6! gh6 [1... ♜h8 2. ♜f7 ♜d6]
3. ♜g8 ♜g8 4. ♜f7#] 2. ♜f7 ♜h8 3. ♜d7! ♜e7 4. ♜f6 ♜g8 5. ♜h3! ♜c6
6. ♜e7 ♜f6 7. gf6 [7... ♜e7 8. ♜c8+—]
- 1:0

b)

OTKРИВЕНИ ШАХ  
DISCOVERED CHECK  
ОТКРЫТЫЙ ШАХ  
ABZUGSCHACH  
ECHECS A LA DECOUVERTE  
JAQUE DESENBRIERTO  
SCACCO DI SCOPERTA  
AVDRAGSSCHACK

1026. EKSTRÖM—  
BERGMANN



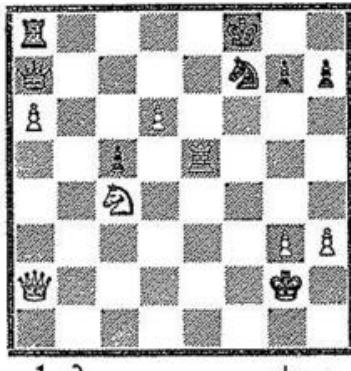
1. ?      +—

1027. KIS—KORNYU



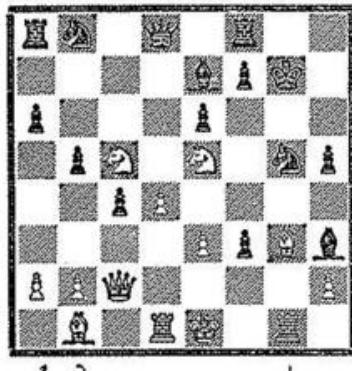
1. ?      +—

1028. JOHANSSON—  
STAHLBERG



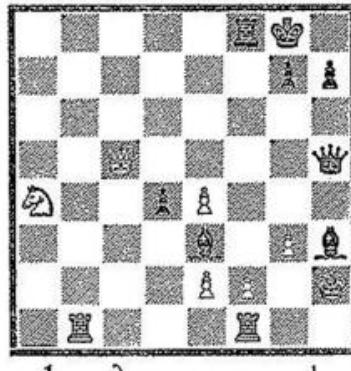
1. ?      +—

1029. LAMPARTER—  
GREEN



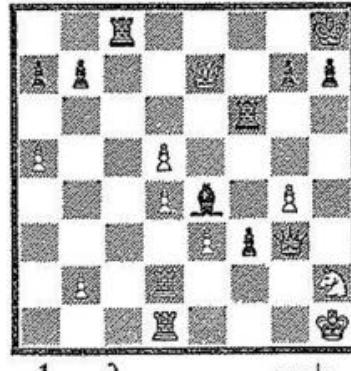
1. ?      +—

1030. KASHDAN—  
HOROWITZ



1... ?      —+

1031. SALWE—  
RUBINSTEIN



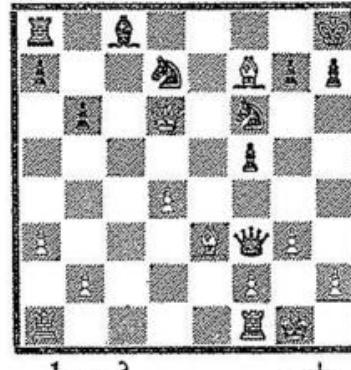
1... ?      —+

1032. AHUES—GILG



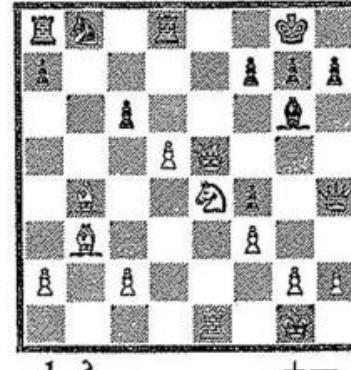
1. ?      +—

1033. UTJAGANOV—  
KONOVALOV



1... ?      —+

1034. BERENŠTEJN—  
FADEEV



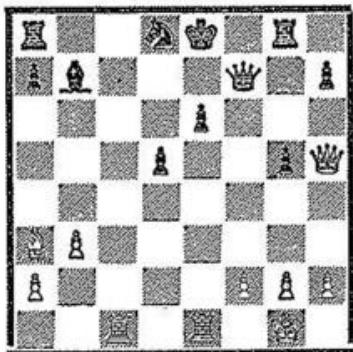
1. ?      +—

1035. GENIN—  
ČEREPKOV



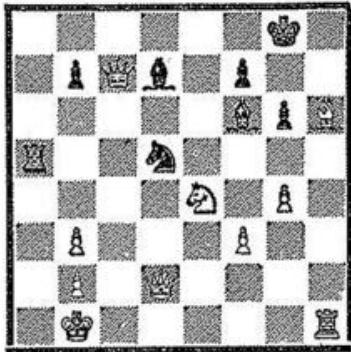
1. ?      +—

1036. ANTUNAC—  
HÜBNER



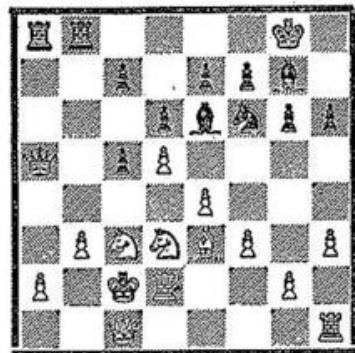
1. ?      +—

1037. MIRANOVIĆ—  
GOREV



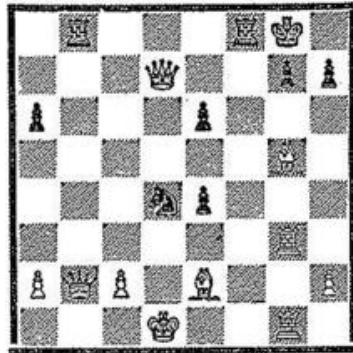
1. ?      +—

1038. HORVATH—  
SAPI



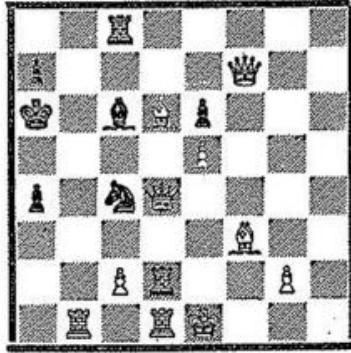
1... ?      —+

1039. WESTERINEN—  
SIGURJONSSON



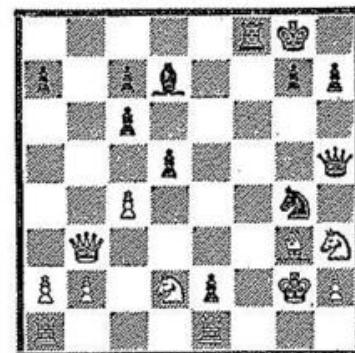
1. ?      +—

1040. LJUBLINSKIJ—  
NEČIPEROVIĆ



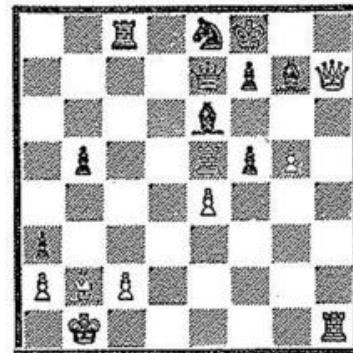
1. ?      +—

1041. N.N.—  
STEINITZ



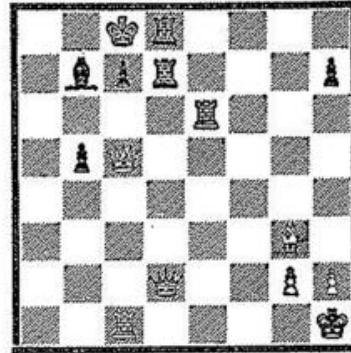
1... ?      —+

1042. KUPREJČIK—  
GUFEŁ'D



1. ?      +—

1043. VERLINSKIJ—  
RABINOVIC



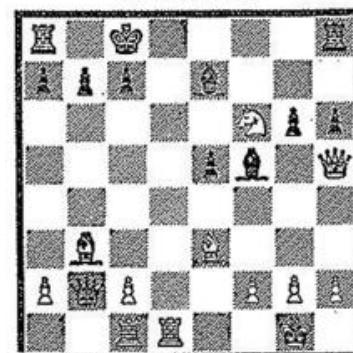
1. ?      +—

1044. NIENER—  
WEISSINGER



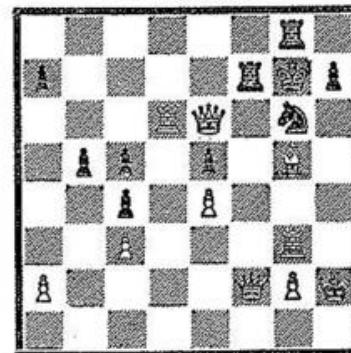
1... ?      —+

1045. KADREV—  
I. PANOV



1. ?      +—

1046. WITKOWSKI—  
BALCAREK



1. ?      +—

1047. PETKEVIČ—  
KAMINSKIJ



1. ?

+—

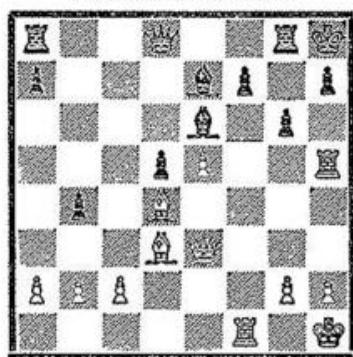
1048. KRIVONOSOV—  
GRANT



1. ?

+—

1049. RADČENKO—  
SARMABEHIAN



1. ?

+—

1026. EKSTRÖM—BERGMANN  
Sverige 1949

1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$  fg6 2.  $\mathbb{W}g8!!$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6\#$  1 : 0

1027. KIS—KORNYU  
corr. 1974

1. g6! hg6 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}g6!!$  fg6  
4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6\#$  1 : 0

1028. JOHANSSON—STAHLBERG  
Stockholm 1961

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e7!$   $\mathbb{W}a6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  5.  $\mathbb{W}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  6.  $\mathbb{W}e6$   
 $\mathbb{Q}g5$  7. h4  $\mathbb{Q}h5$  8.  $\mathbb{W}f5\#]$  1 : 0

1029. LAMPARTER—GREEN  
Australia 1938

1.  $\mathbb{Q}c6!$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h7!!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   
 $\mathbb{Q}h6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g7\#$  1 : 0

1030. KASHDAN—HOROWITZ  
USA (ch) 1939

- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f1!!$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}g2$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}e2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  0 : 1

1031. SALWE—RUBINSTEIN  
Lodz 1908

- 1...  $\mathbb{W}e1!!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$  f2 3.  $\mathbb{W}e4$  fe1 $\mathbb{W}$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{W}d2$  0 : 1

1032. AHUES—GILG  
Berlin 1932

1.  $\mathbb{W}h7!!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6\#$ ]  
2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f8!$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$   
5. d6# 1 : 0

1033. UTJAGANOV—KONOVALOV  
SSSR 1950

- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}b7$  2. d5  $\mathbb{Q}d5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{W}g2!!$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}h3\#$  0 : 1

1034. BERENŠTEJN—FADEEV  
corr. 1978

1.  $\mathbb{W}e8!!$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$  gf6 3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h6\#$  1 : 0

1035. GENIN—ČEREPKOV  
SSSR 1960

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$   
4.  $\mathbb{W}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h7\#$  1 : 0

1036. ANTUNAC—HÜBNER  
Dresden 1969

1.  $\mathbb{Q}c7!!$   $\mathbb{W}h5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h5\#$

1037. MIRANOVIĆ—GOREV  
SSSR 1977

1.  $\mathbb{W}d5!!$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d5\#$

1038. HORVATH—SAPI  
Hungary 1977

1... ♜c3!! 2. ♜c3 ♜d5! 3. ♜c2 ♜e3  
4. ♜b1 ♜b3! [4... ♜b3 5. ♜b2] 5.  
a3 [5. ♜b2 ♜a2—+; 5. ♜b2 ♜a2 6.  
♜a1 ♜c4—+] ♜c4! 0:1

1039. WESTERINEN—  
SIGURJONSSON  
New York 1978

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜d8! ♜h8 [2... ♜f7  
3. ♜h5#; 2... ♜h6 3. ♜h3#] 3. ♜g8!  
♜g8 4. ♜f6 ♜g7 5. ♜g7 ♜g8 6. ♜d4  
♜f7 7. ♜b2 1:0

1040. LJUBLINSKIJ—NEČIPEROVIĆ  
SSSR 1950

1. ♜b7!! ♜b7 2. ♜b7 ♜a5 3. ♜b4 ♜b6  
4. ♜c3 ♜c5 5. ♜d4 ♜d4 6. ♜d4 ♜d4  
7. ♜c8 1:0

1041. N.N.—STEINITZ  
USA 1890

1... ♜h3!! 2. ♜h3 [2. ♜g1 ♜f2—+]  
♜e3 3. ♜h4 ♜g2 4. ♜g5 ♜f5 5. ♜g4  
h5 6. ♜h3 ♜f2# 0:1

1042. KUPREJČIK—GUFELO'D  
SSSR 1973

1. ♜g7 ♜g7 [1... ♜g7 2. ♜h8#] 2.  
♜e6 ab2 3. ♜e7+—

1043. VERLINSKIJ—RABINOVIC  
Leningrad 1925

1. ♜c7!! ♜c7 2. ♜c7 ♜b8 3. ♜c1 ♜a7  
4. ♜a1 ♜a6 5. ♜aa6 ♜b7 6. ♜eb6 ♜c8  
7. ♜a8 ♜d7 8. ♜d8 ♜d8 9. ♜d6 1:0

1044. NIENER—WEISSINGER  
Deutschland 1944

1... ♜e3! 2. fe3 ♜g3 3. ♜h2 ♜f1 4.  
♜h1 ♜g3 5. ♜h2 ♜e4 6. g3 ♜f2 7.  
♜h1 ♜g3# 0:1

1045. KADREV—I. PANOV  
B'lgarija 1955

1. ♜f5!! gf5 2. ♜e6 ♜b8 3. ♜d7 ♜c8  
4. ♜e5 ♜b8 5. ♜d7 ♜c8 6. ♜c5 ♜b8  
7. ♜b1! ♜b1 8. ♜a6!! ba6 9. ♜b1#  
1:0

1046. WITKOWSKI—BALCAREK  
Polska 1953

1. ♜e5! ♜e5 2. ♜f6 ♜h6 [2... ♜f8  
3. ♜d8#] 3. ♜g7 ♜h5 4. ♜h6# 1:0

1047. PETKEVIĆ—KAMINSKIJ  
SSSR 1969

1. ♜ac1!! ♜b3 2. ♜c7 ♜b8 3. ♜c5  
♜a8 4. ♜c7 ♜a7 [4... ♜b8 5. ♜d5  
♜a7 6. ♜a5#] 5. ♜a5 ♜b8 6. ♜c1!  
♜b4 [6... ♜c8 7. ♜d5! ♜d7 8. ♜c7  
♜e8 9. ♜e7#] 7. ♜a6 1:0

1048. KRIVONOSOV—GRANT  
SSSR 1976

1. ♜a4! ♜b8 2. ♜c7! ♜d1 3. ♜c8!  
♜a7 [3... ♜c8 4. ♜b6#] 4. ♜b8 ♜a8  
5. ♜b6# 1:0

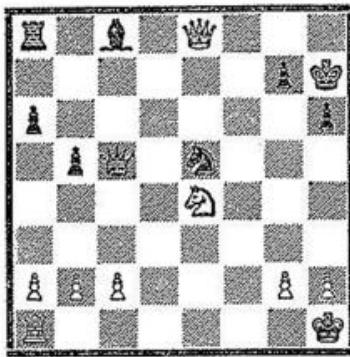
1049. RADČENKO—SARMABEHIAN  
SSSR 1975

1. ♜f7!! ♜f7 [1... ♜g7 2. ♜g7 ♜g7  
3. ♜h6+—] 2. e6 ♜f6 3. ♜h6! ♜g7  
4. ef7 ♜f7 [4... ♜d4 5. ♜g6! △  
♜h7+—] 5. ♜g6 1:0

3.

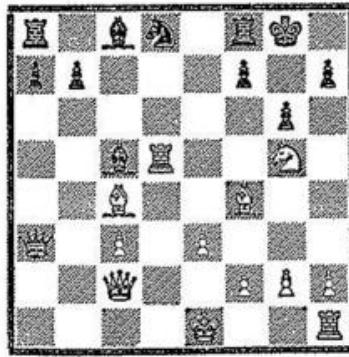
VEZIVANJE  
PINNING  
СВЯЗКА  
FESSELUNG  
CLOUAGE  
CLAVADA  
INCHIODATURA  
BINDNING

1050. GILL—DOBOSZ



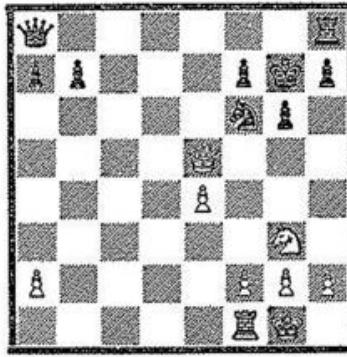
1... ?      —+

1053. PORTISCH—  
BERGER



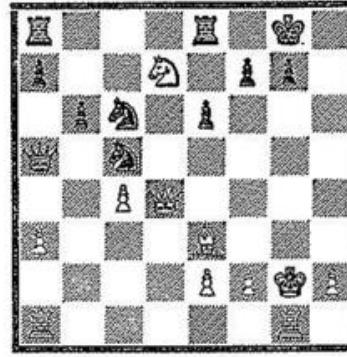
1. ?      —+

1051. LISICYN—  
BUDO



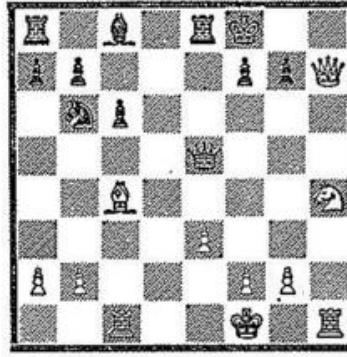
1. ?      +—

1054. NASONOV—  
ČISTJAKOV



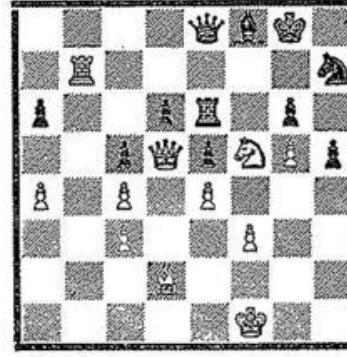
1. ?      +—

1052. ABRAHAMS—  
THYNNE



1. ?      +—

1055. KERES—  
TARNOWSKI



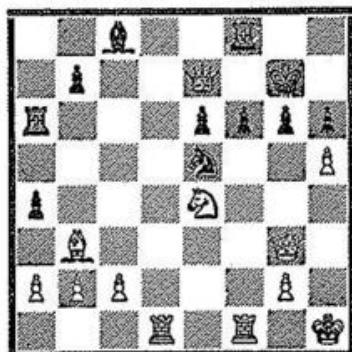
1. ?      +—

1056. GELLER—  
BARCZAY



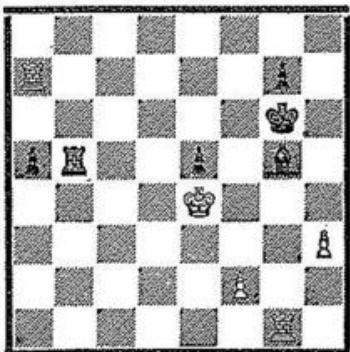
1. ?      +—

1057. TAL'—BILEK



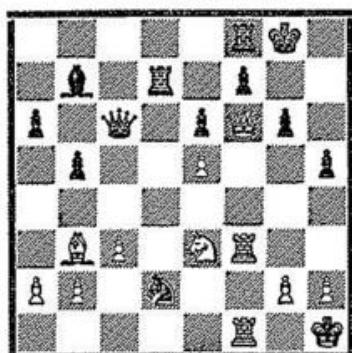
1. ?      +—

1058. HALOMEEV—  
ISAKOV



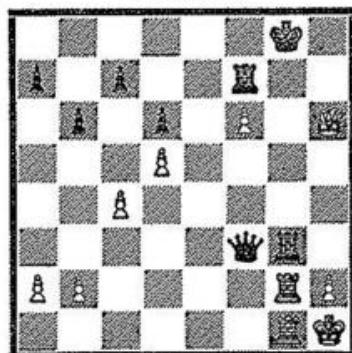
1. ?      +—

1059. BEDNARSKI—  
E. ANDERSSON



1. ?      +—

1060. BORNGÄSSER—  
WEINER



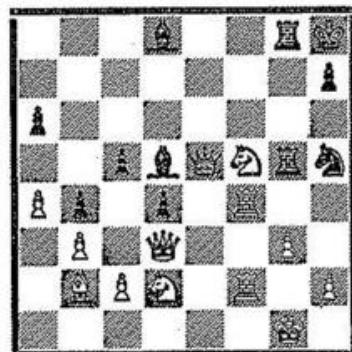
1. ?      +—

1061. KARPENKO—  
ČERNIŠOV



1. ?      +—

1062. TARASCH—  
WALBRODT



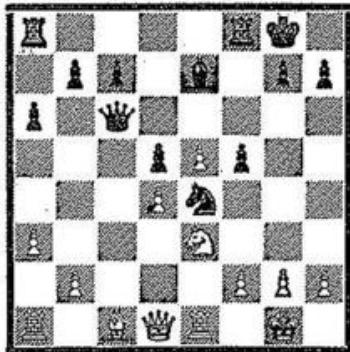
1. ?      +—

1063. SAVON—  
BROND



1. ?      +—

1064. KERES—SLIWA



1. ?      +—

1065. WIBE—  
SCHNEIDER



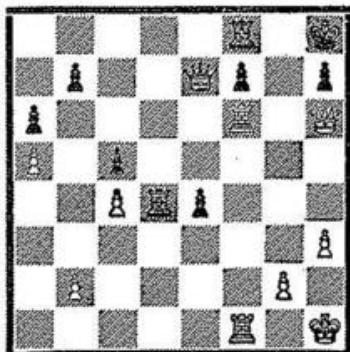
1. ?      +—

1066. CUARTAS—  
HUG



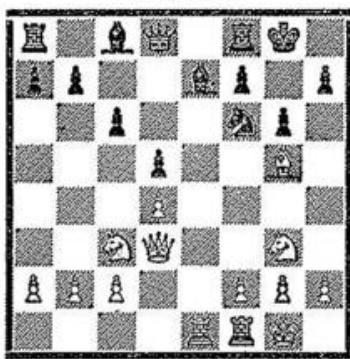
1. ?      +—

1067. KARASEV—  
KLAMAN



1. ?      +—

1068. SPIELMANN—WAHLE



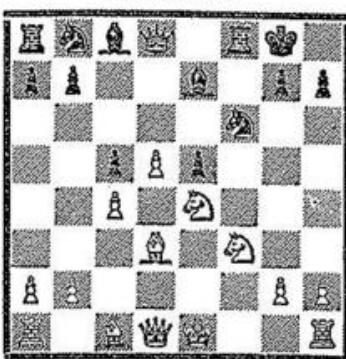
1. ?                +-

1069. DARGA—ŠTEJN



1. ?                +-

1070. SALLAY—BARCZAY



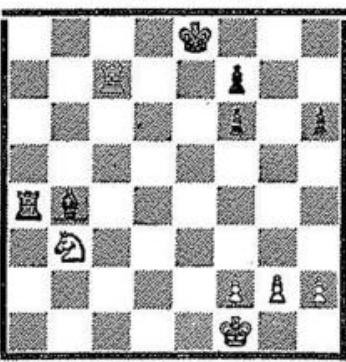
1. ?                +-

1071. VINKEL—SEREDENKO



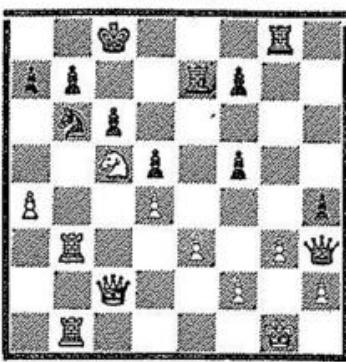
1. ?                +-

1072. IVKOV—DÜCKSTEIN



1. ?                +-

1073. LENGYEL—RUBINETTI



1. ?                +-

1050. GILL—DOBOSZ  
corr. 1973

1... ♕c6! [1... ♕d5? 2. ♔g5! hg5  
3. ♕h5=] 2. ♕e5 ♘b7 3. ♘e1 ♕h8  
4. ♕g3 ♘e8 0:1

1051. LISICYN—BUDO  
SSSR 1949

1. ♔h5! gh5 2. ♕g5 ♕f8 3. ♕f6 ♘g8  
4. ♘d1 1:0

1052. ABRAHAMS—THYNNE  
Liverpool 1932

1. ♕g8! ♕e7 [1... ♕g8 2. ♔g6+—]  
2. ♕f7 ♕d8 3. ♔g6 ♕b2 4. ♘d1 [4...  
♘d7 5. ♕e8! ♕e8 6. ♘h8#] 1:0

1053. PORTISCH—BERGER  
Amsterdam (izt) 1964

1. ♔h7! ♕h7 2. ♘h5 ♕g7 [2... ♕g8  
3. ♕g6+—] 3. ♘e5 f6 4. ♘g5! 1:0

1054. NASONOV—ČISTJAKOV  
SSSR 1978

1. ♔f6! ♕f8 [1... gf6 2. ♕h1 ♕f8 3.  
♕d6 ♘e7 4. ♘h6+—] 2. ♕d6 ♔e7 3.  
♘h6! ♘ed8 [3... gh6 4. ♕h1 △ ♘g8#]  
4. ♕h1! [4... ♘d6 5. ♘g7#] 1:0

1055. KERES—TARNOWSKI  
Helsinki (ol) 1952

1. ♔e7! ♕f7 2. ♔c6 ♕g8 3. ♔d8 ♕d8  
4. ♕e6 [4... ♕h8 5. ♕f7+—] 1:0

1056. GELLER—BARCZAY  
Novi Sad 1978

1. ♔e6! fe6 2. ♘c5 dc5 3. de6 ♔f3 4.  
gf3 ♘d4 5. ♕h1 ♘c6 6. c3 [6... ♘f3  
7. ♘g2 ♘d1 8. ♘d1+—] 1:0

1057. TAL—BILEK  
Hungary 1963

1. ♘f6! ♘f6 2. ♕e5 ab3 3. ab3 b6 [3...  
♕f7 4. ♔f6 ♕f6 5. ♕c7+—] 4. b4!  
[4. ♘f1? ♘a5] 1:0

1058. HALOMEEV-ISAKOV  
SSSR 1947

1.  $\mathbb{h}4!$   $\mathbb{g}b4$  2.  $\mathbb{e}e5$   $\mathbb{h}h4$  3.  $f4!$   $\mathbb{f}f4$  4.  $\mathbb{g}g7!$   $\mathbb{g}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{g}g5$  1:0

1059. BEDNARSKI—  
E. ANDERSSON  
Eksjö 1976

1.  $\mathbb{e}e6!$   $\mathbb{f}f3$  2.  $\mathbb{g}g6$   $\mathbb{h}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{h}h5$   $\mathbb{g}g7$   
[3...  $\mathbb{g}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{f}f3+-$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{f}f5$  1:0

1060. BORNGÄSSER—WEINER  
corr. 1971

1.  $\mathbb{h}h3!$  [1.  $hg3?$   $\mathbb{h}h7=$ ; 1.  $\mathbb{h}h4?$   $\mathbb{g}g2$   
2.  $\mathbb{g}g2$   $\mathbb{g}g7!!$  3.  $fg7$   $\mathbb{f}f1=$ ]  $\mathbb{f}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{c}c8!$   $\mathbb{h}h7$  3.  $fg7$   $\mathbb{g}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{h}h3!$  [4...  
 $\mathbb{h}h3$  5.  $\mathbb{g}g7$   $\mathbb{h}h8$  6.  $\mathbb{g}g8$   $\mathbb{h}h7$  7.  $\mathbb{g}g7$   
 $\mathbb{h}h6$  8.  $\mathbb{h}h8+-$ ] 1:0

1061. KARPENKO—ČERNIŠOV  
SSSR 1967

1.  $\mathbb{d}d6!$   $\mathbb{f}f3$  [1...  $\mathbb{d}d6$  2.  $\mathbb{g}g6$   $hg6$   
3.  $\mathbb{f}f8$   $\mathbb{f}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{e}e5+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{e}e8$   $\mathbb{b}b2$   
3.  $\mathbb{b}b2$   $\mathbb{g}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{d}d8!$   $\mathbb{f}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{c}c8$   $\mathbb{e}e8$   
6.  $\mathbb{e}e8$   $\mathbb{e}e8$  7.  $\mathbb{e}e2$   $\mathbb{f}f6$  8.  $\mathbb{e}e8$   $\mathbb{e}e8$   
9.  $\mathbb{c}c6+-$

1062. TARASCH—WALBRODT  
Hastings 1895

1.  $\mathbb{d}d4!$   $\mathbb{g}g3$  [1...  $cd4$  2.  $\mathbb{d}d4+-$ ;  
1...  $\mathbb{f}f6$  2.  $\mathbb{d}d5$   $\mathbb{b}b2$  3.  $\mathbb{f}f1+-$ ] 2.  
 $\mathbb{g}g3$   $\mathbb{g}g3$  3.  $hg3$   $\mathbb{g}g3$  4.  $\mathbb{f}f1!$   $\mathbb{d}d3$  5.  
 $\mathbb{g}g4!!$  1:0

1063. SAVON—BROND  
Mar del Plata 1971

1.  $\mathbb{f}f7!$   $\mathbb{f}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{c}c5$   $\mathbb{c}c5$  3.  $\mathbb{c}c5$   $\mathbb{f}f6$   
4.  $\mathbb{d}d8$   $\mathbb{d}d8$  5.  $f4!$  [5...  $\mathbb{f}f4$  6.  $g3!+-$ ]  
1:0

1064. KERES—SLIWA  
Göteborg (izt) 1955

1.  $\mathbb{b}b3$   $\mathbb{a}ad8$  2.  $\mathbb{f}f5!$   $\mathbb{f}f5$  3.  $\mathbb{e}e4$   $\mathbb{c}c4$   
4.  $\mathbb{c}c4$   $dc4$  5.  $g4+-$

1065. WIBE—SCHNEIDER  
Stockholm 1975

1.  $\mathbb{f}f6!$   $gf6$  [1...  $\mathbb{h}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{h}h7+-$ ] 2.  
 $\mathbb{e}e7!$   $\mathbb{e}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{g}g4$   $\mathbb{h}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{h}h4!$   $\mathbb{h}h2$   
5.  $\mathbb{h}h1!$  1:0

1066. CUARTAS—HUG  
Ecuador 1969

1.  $\mathbb{h}h5!$   $\mathbb{h}h5$  2.  $\mathbb{g}g6!$   $\mathbb{h}h8$  [2...  $\mathbb{g}g6$   
3.  $\mathbb{g}g1+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{d}dg1$   $\mathbb{g}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{g}g2$   $\mathbb{d}d7$   
5.  $\mathbb{g}g5$  [5...  $\mathbb{d}df6$  6.  $\mathbb{h}h6+-$ ] 1:0

1067. KARASEV—KLAMAN  
SSSR 1967

1.  $\mathbb{e}e6!$  [1.  $\mathbb{g}g6?$   $\mathbb{g}g8$ ]  $\mathbb{d}d8$  2.  $\mathbb{g}g6$   
 $\mathbb{g}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{f}f7$   $\mathbb{d}d1$  4.  $\mathbb{h}h2$   $\mathbb{b}b8$  5.  $g3$   
 $\mathbb{d}d2$  6.  $\mathbb{h}h1$  1:0

1068. SPIELMANN—WAHLE  
Wien 1926

1.  $\mathbb{e}e7!$   $\mathbb{e}e7$  2.  $\mathbb{f}f3$   $\mathbb{g}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{c}ce4!$   $de4$   
4.  $\mathbb{e}e4$   $\mathbb{e}e6$  [4...  $\mathbb{e}e4$  5.  $\mathbb{f}f6$   $\mathbb{g}g8$  6.  
 $\mathbb{h}h6+-$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{f}f6$   $\mathbb{g}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{f}f4$  1:0

1069. DARGA—ŠTEJN  
Amsterdam 1969

1.  $c5!$   $\mathbb{d}d5$  [1...  $dc5$  2.  $d6+-$ ] 2.  $cd6$   
 $\mathbb{d}d6$  3.  $\mathbb{d}d6$   $\mathbb{d}d6$  4.  $g4!$   $\mathbb{g}g6$  [4...  $\mathbb{d}d4$   
5.  $hg4$   $\mathbb{g}g4$  6.  $\mathbb{d}d5$   $cd5$  7.  $\mathbb{d}d5$   $\mathbb{d}d5$   
8.  $\mathbb{d}d5$   $\mathbb{d}d2$  9.  $\mathbb{d}d1+-$ ] 5.  $e4$   $\mathbb{f}f8$  6.  
 $ed5$   $\mathbb{d}d5$  7.  $\mathbb{d}d4$  1:0

1070. SALLAY—BARCZAY  
Hungary 1965

1.  $d6!$   $\mathbb{d}d6$  [1...  $\mathbb{d}d6$  2.  $de7$   $\mathbb{a}a5$  3.  
 $\mathbb{d}d2+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{d}d6$   $e4$  [2...  $\mathbb{d}d6$  3.  
 $\mathbb{h}h7+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{d}d6$   $\mathbb{e}e7$  4.  $0-0$   $\mathbb{d}d4$  5.  
 $\mathbb{d}d8$   $\mathbb{d}d8$  6.  $\mathbb{d}d5$   $\mathbb{h}h8$  7.  $\mathbb{d}d1$   $\mathbb{d}d8$  8.  
 $\mathbb{d}d5!$  1:0

1071. VINKEL'—SEREDENKO  
SSSR 1969

1.  $\mathbb{e}e4!$   $de4$  2.  $\mathbb{e}e4$   $\mathbb{d}d8$  [2...  $\mathbb{e}e1$  3.  
 $\mathbb{h}h2$   $\mathbb{c}c1$  4.  $\mathbb{f}f6+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{h}h6$   $\mathbb{d}d6$  4.  
 $\mathbb{g}g6!$   $\mathbb{h}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{g}g7$   $\mathbb{g}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{h}h5$   $\mathbb{g}g8$   
7.  $\mathbb{d}d6$   $\mathbb{e}e7$  8.  $\mathbb{f}f7$   $\mathbb{d}d3$  9.  $\mathbb{h}h6$   $\mathbb{f}f8$   
10.  $\mathbb{f}f5$   $\mathbb{f}f5$  11.  $\mathbb{f}f5$   $\mathbb{c}c7$  12.  $g4$  1:0

1072. IVKOV—DÜCKSTEIN  
Sarajevo 1967

1.  $\mathbb{Q}c4!$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}d7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c5!+-$ ]
2.  $\mathbb{Q}d4!$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}e6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}b4!+-$ ] 3.  $g3!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$   
5.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$  [ $\Delta \mathbb{Q}d4-c2$ ] 1:0

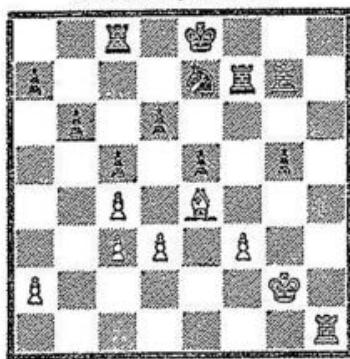
1073. LENGYEL—RUBINETTI  
Lugano (ol) 1968

1.  $\mathbb{Q}b7!$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}b7$  2.  $a5!+-$ ] 2.  
 $\mathbb{Q}c5!$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b4!$   $ab4$   
5.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   $\mathbb{Q}gc8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a6+-$

4.

ODVLAČENJE  
DEFLECTION  
ОТВЛЕЧЕНИЕ  
ABLENKUNG  
DEVIATION  
DESVIO  
DEVIAZIONE  
AVLEDNING

1074. SIMAGIN—  
ZAGORJANSKI



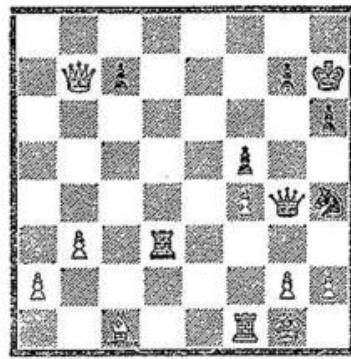
1. ?                +—

1077. HAVIN—  
GUFEL'D



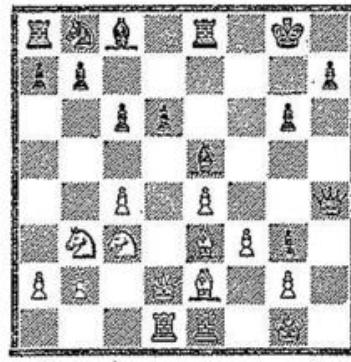
1. ?                +—

1075. EUWE—KERES



1... ?              —+

1078. PORAT—  
GLIGORIĆ



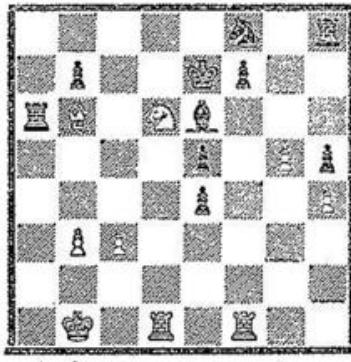
1... ?              —+

1076. SANDOR—  
NAVAROVSKY



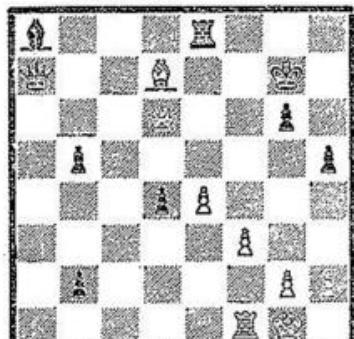
1... ?              —+

1079. HEVER—  
SIKLAJ



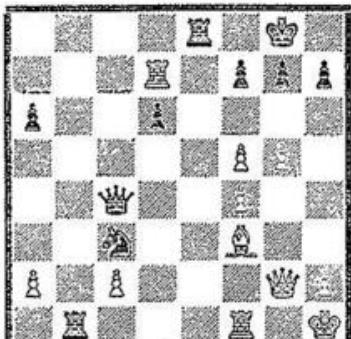
1. ?                +—

1080. SZÖLÖSY—  
NAVAROVSKY



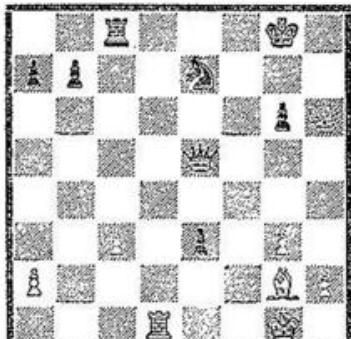
1... ? —+

1081. UNZICKER—  
RESHEVSKY



1. ? +—

1082. BLATNY—  
KAVALEK



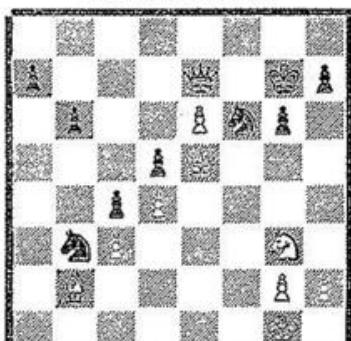
1. ? +—

1083. VOROTNIKOV—  
JURTAEV



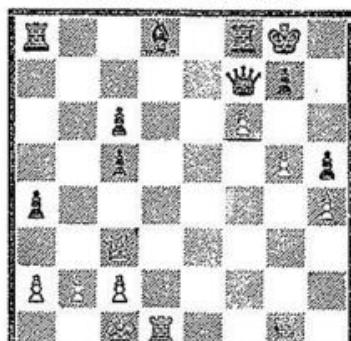
1... ? —+

1084. BOTVINNIK—  
CAPABLANCA



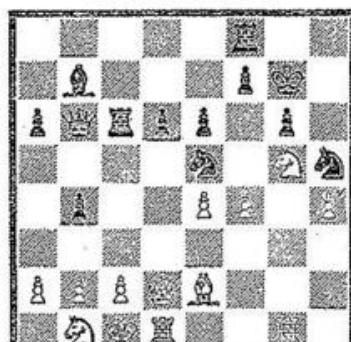
1. ? +—

1085. KORSUNSKIY—  
LISTENGARTEN



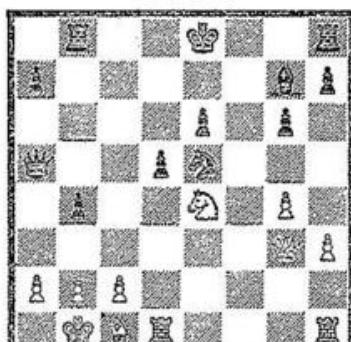
1. ? +—

1086. ESTVEZ—  
ANDERSSON



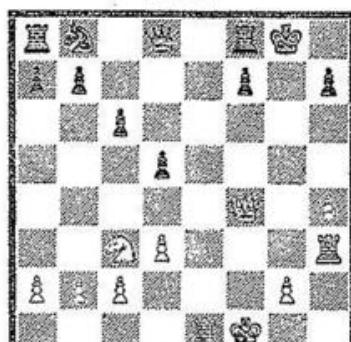
1... ? —+

1087. FISCHER—  
BEACH



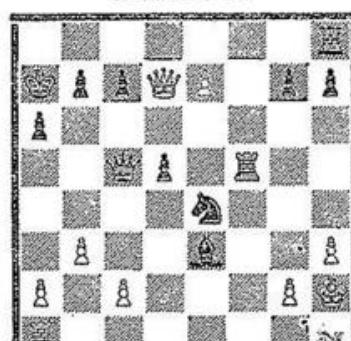
1. ? +—

1088. HORWITZ—  
SZEN



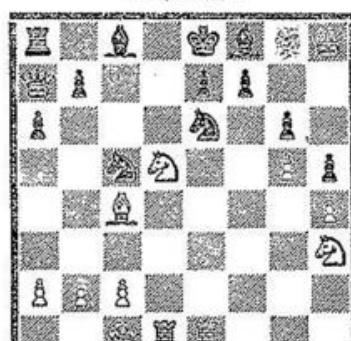
1. ? +—

1089. SAPUNOV—  
BOBOCOV



1... ? —+

1090. VASJUKOV—  
PRIBYL



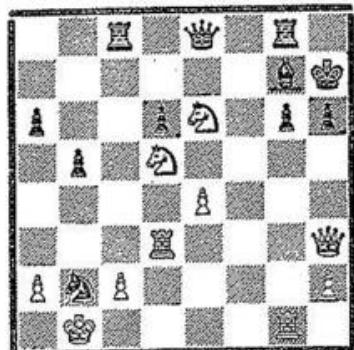
1. ? +—

1091. ALEKSEEV—  
RAZUVAEV



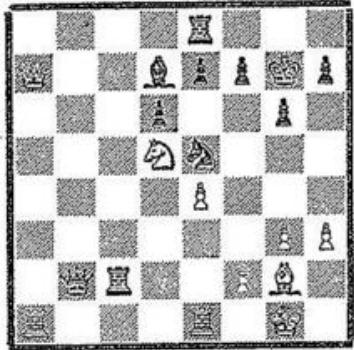
1... ? —+

1092. CHEVALDONNET—BLANC



1. ?      +—

1093. AMMANN—OLAFSSON



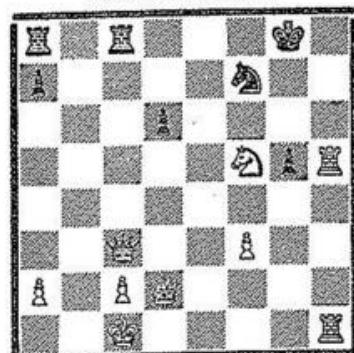
1... ?      +—

1094. KRISTANOV—NIKOLOV



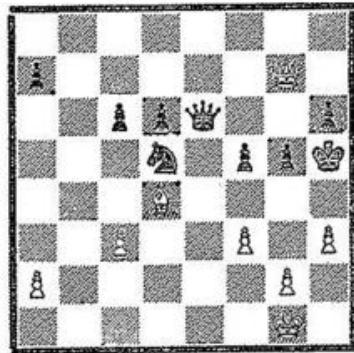
1. ?      +—

1095. SUNDIN—ŠAPOŠNIKOV



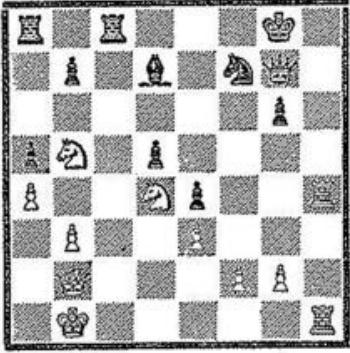
1. ?      +—

1096. SCHLECHTER—METGER



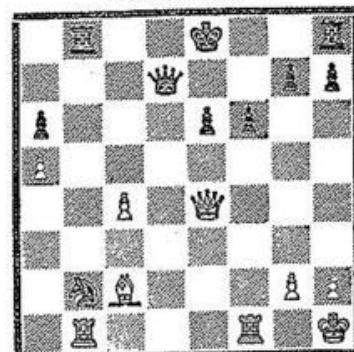
1. ?      +—

1097. LJUBISAVLJEVIĆ—ALBANO



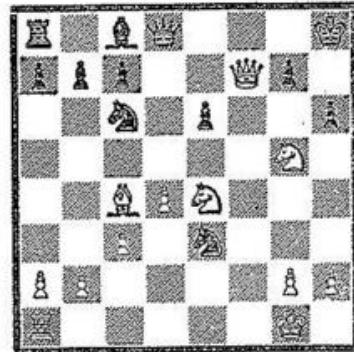
1. ?      +—

1098. DÜCKSTEIN—PACHMAN



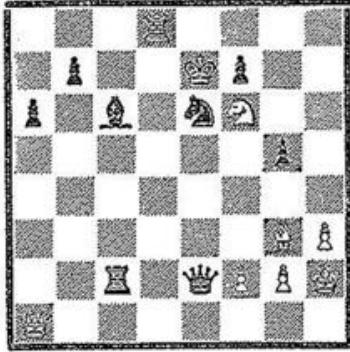
1. ?      +—

1099. ERDŐS—LICHTNER



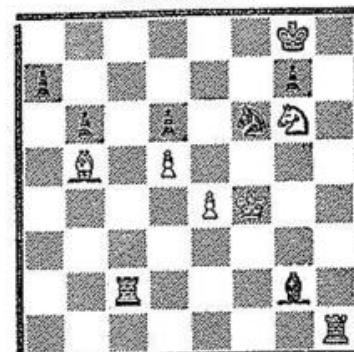
1. ?      +—

1100. LUTIKOV—F. SILVA



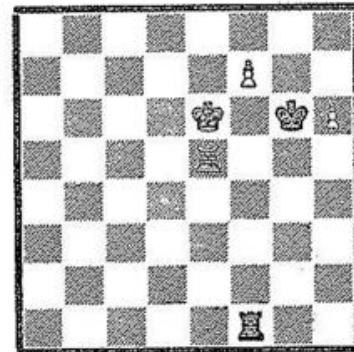
1. ?      +—

1101. BONDAREVSKIJ—UFIMCEV



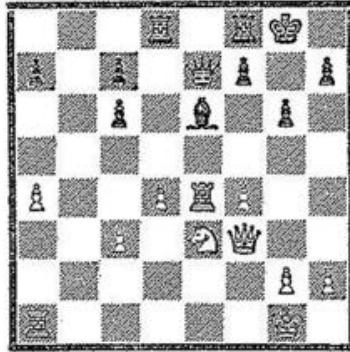
1. ?      +—

1102. A. IVANOV—VITOLIN'S



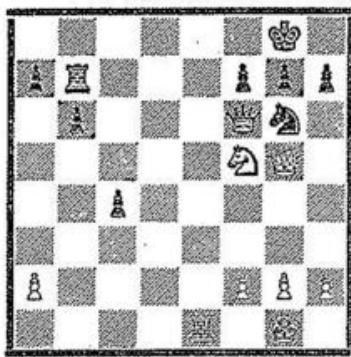
1. ?      +—

1103. BETING—NIMZOWITSCH



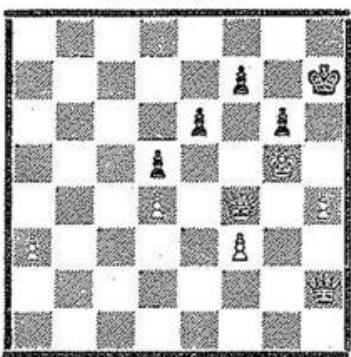
1. ?      +—

1104. ALEHIN—  
FREEMAN



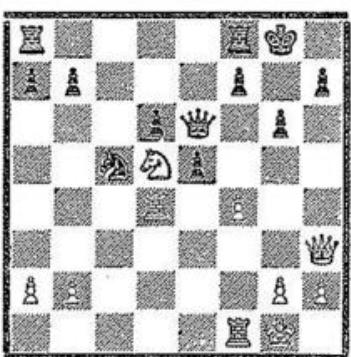
1. ?      —+

1107. MATOHN—  
KUZ'MIN



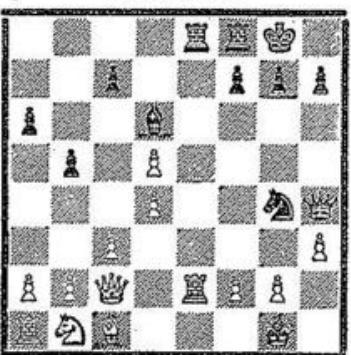
1... ?      —+

1110. PERSIDSKIJ—  
KONNIK



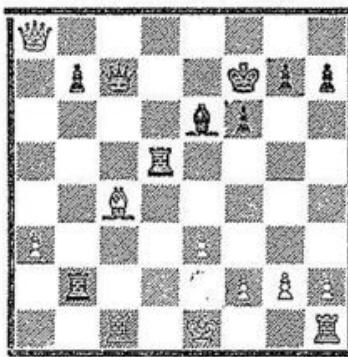
1. ?      —+

1113. YANOFSKY—  
TORIRAN



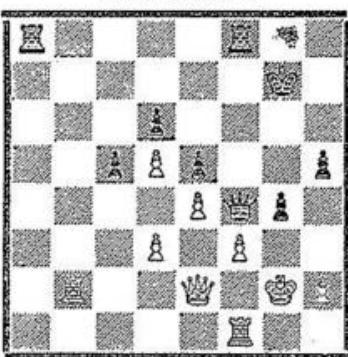
1... ?      —+

1105. BATURINSKIJ—  
ROMANOVSKIJ



1... ?      —+

1108. BUDINSKI—  
MÖHRING



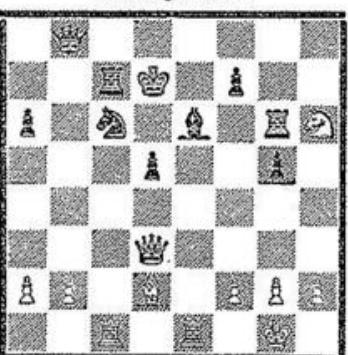
1... ?      —+

1111. JOHANNSSON—  
MINEV



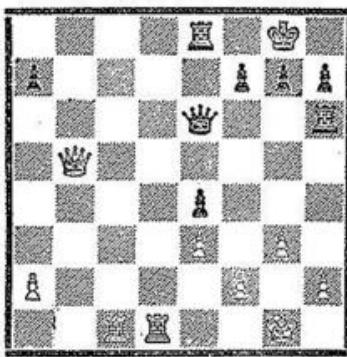
1. ?      —+

1114. NEŽMETDINOV—  
ČISTJAKOV



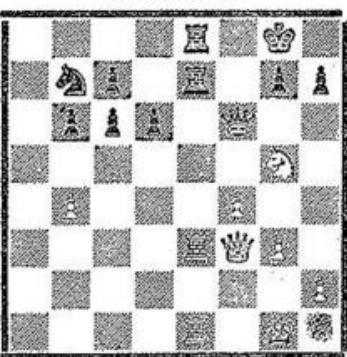
1. ?      —+

1106. AZMAJPARAŠVILI  
—NOVIKOV



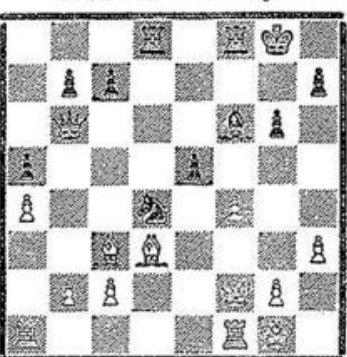
1. ?      —+

1109. GUTOP—  
KUINDŽI



1. ?      —+

1112. KONARKOVSKA—  
—SOKOLOV—  
ZATULOVSKAJA



1... ?      —+

1115. MACKENZIE—  
N.N.



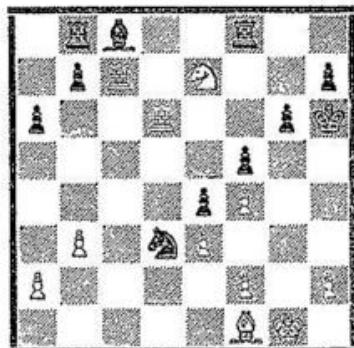
1. ?      —+

1116. DOMULS—  
TERENT'EV



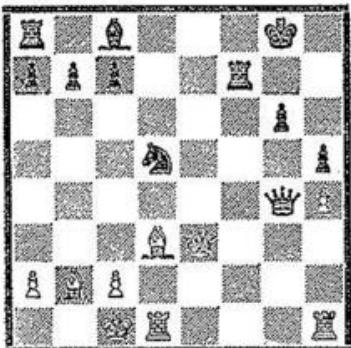
1. ?      +—

1117. KOSZORUS—  
FÖLDI



1. ?      +—

1118. KERES—PETROV



1. ?      +—

1119. ANDRIJANOV—  
ELVEST



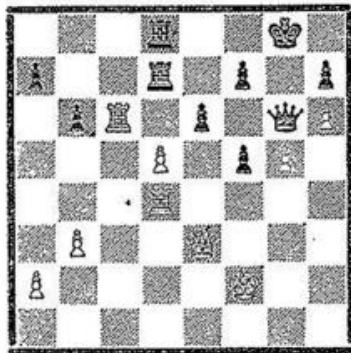
1...?      —+

1120. ILIVICKIJ—  
SOKOL'SKIJ



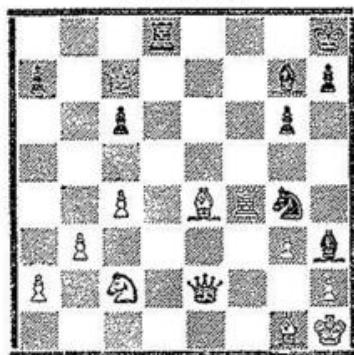
1. ?      +—

1121. KIRILLOV—  
BASTRIKOV



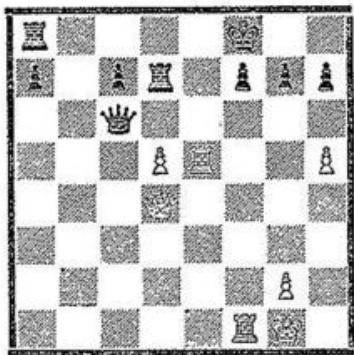
1. ?      +—

1122. SERŽANOV—  
NIKITIN



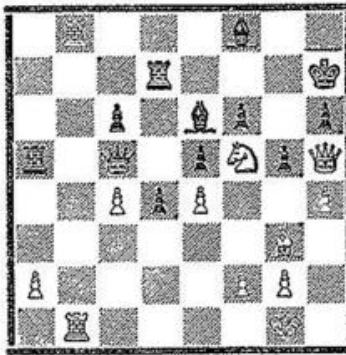
1...?      —+

1123. TARTAKOWER—  
ALEHIN



1. ?      +—

1124. SOKOL'SKIJ—  
KOTOV



1. ?      +—

1125. ŠTEJN—  
PELIKAN



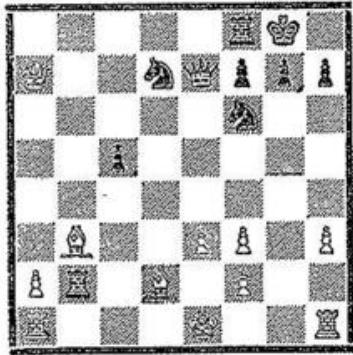
1. ?      +—

1126. NENAROKOV—  
FREJMAN



1. ?      +—

1127. POMAR—  
PALACIOS



1...?      —+

1128. ZIBICKER—  
KONDRAKOV



1. ?      +—

1129. BRONŠTEJN—  
BAKULIN



1... ?      —+

1130. MAR'JASIN—  
KLOVAN



1. ?      +—

1131. SMIRNOV—  
ROTŠTEJN



1. ?      +—

1132. FELLER—  
TIMMAN



1... ?      —+

1133. TAL—  
AVERBAH



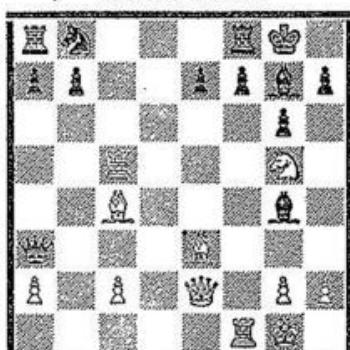
1. ?      +—

1134. DARGA—  
CLARKE



1. ?      +—

1135. KAPENGUT—  
PAVLENKO



1. ?      +—

1136. PHILIDOR—  
BRÜHL



1. ?      +—

1137. ZELINSKIJ—  
LOCOV



1. ?      +—

1138. ARONIN—  
ŠAPOŠNIKOV



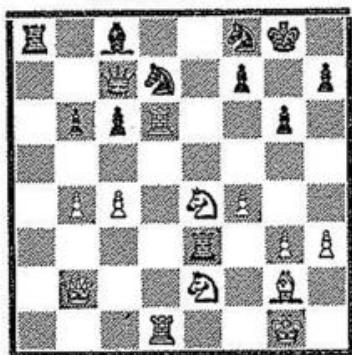
1. ?      +—

1139. KOGAN—  
SOKOL'SKIJ



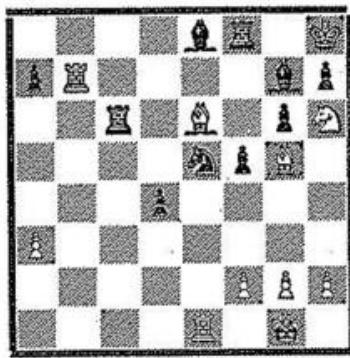
1... ?      —+

1140. SCHMID—  
LANGEWEG



1. ?      —+

1143. BRONŠTEJN—  
KOTOV



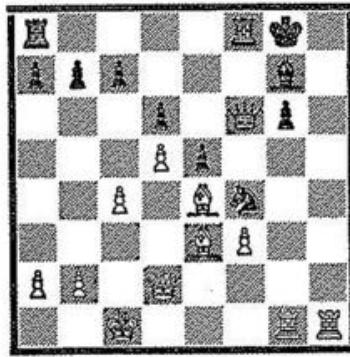
1. ?      ±

1146. PEDERSEN—  
HORT



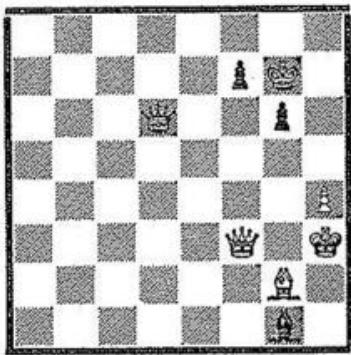
1... ?      —+

1149. KAVALEK—  
MARTINOVIC



1. ?      —+

1141. ZIL'BERŠTEJN—  
VERESOV



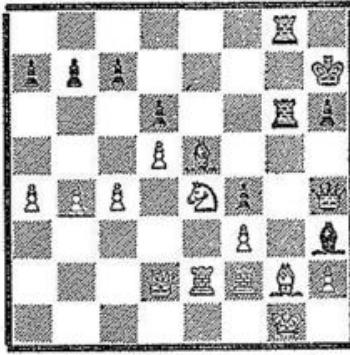
1... ?      —+

1144. NEŽMETDINOV—  
KOTKOV



1. ?      —+

1142. TINWORTH—  
WOODLAND



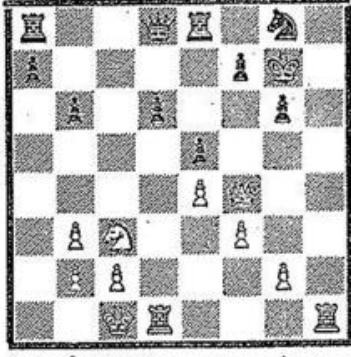
1... ?      —+

1145. BOUWMEESTER—  
ROSSEL



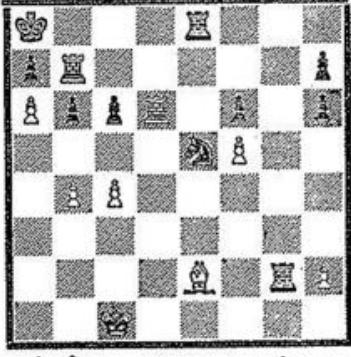
1. ?      —+

1148. KUIJPERS—  
POMAR



1. ?      —+

1151. MIESES—  
MARCO



1. ?      —+

1074. SIMAGIN—ZAGORJANSKI  
SSSR 1944

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c6!$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}c6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$ ; 2...  
 $\mathbb{Q}c6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d7!$   
1 : 0

1075. EUWE—KERES  
Haag, Moskva (mct) 1948

1... c6! 2.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}c3!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d2$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}c2!+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}c1!$  0 : 1

1076. SANDOR—NAVAROVSKY  
Debrecen 1954

1...  $\mathbb{Q}d5!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}c6!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$  [3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}g4!+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}c5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  0 : 1

1077. HAVIN—GUFEL'D  
SSSR 1956

1.  $\mathbb{Q}c1!$   $\mathbb{Q}c1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  1 : 0

1078. PORAT—GLIGORIĆ  
Netanya 1965

1...  $\mathbb{Q}f4!$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}h1$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g1+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}h2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}h3!$   
4.  $gh3$   $g2$  0 : 1

1079. HEVER—SIKLAJ  
Hungary 1975

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}d8\#$  1 : 0

1080. SZÖLÖSY—NAVAROVSKY  
Hungary 1972

1... d3 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}f2!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  4.  
 $fe4$   $\mathbb{Q}f1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  0 : 1

1081. UNZICKER—RESHEVSKY  
München (ol) 1958

1.  $\mathbb{Q}b1!$   $\mathbb{Q}b1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e2!$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}e2?$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}e2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e2+$ ] 3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $d5$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  5.  
 $\mathbb{Q}c8+$ ; 4...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f7+$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c6!$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$   
7.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  8.  $g6$   $hg6$  9.  $fg6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  10.  
 $gf7$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  1 : 0

1082. BLATNY—KAVALEK  
Dečin 1959

1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5!$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$   
6.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+$ ] 3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  4.  $cd4$  1 : 0

1083. VOROTNIKOV—JURTAEV  
SSSR 1975

1...  $\mathbb{Q}d4!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}f2!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}el$  [3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}g2!$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}f2-$ ; 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   
 $\mathbb{Q}f4!+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}g2!$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   
 $\mathbb{Q}d3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}g2$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}el$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   
 $\mathbb{Q}d3$  0 : 1

1084. BOTVINNIK—CAPABLANCA  
AVRO 1938

1.  $\mathbb{Q}a3!$   $\mathbb{Q}a3$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5!$   $gh5$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $e7+$

1085. KORSUNSKIJ—  
LISTENGARTEN  
SSSR 1978

1.  $g6!$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e6$  2.  $f7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f3+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}gf1$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}e2!$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}e2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f8\#$ ; 4...  
 $\mathbb{Q}f1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h8\#$ ]  
5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d8!$  1 : 0

1086. ESTEVEZ—ANDERSSON  
Cienfuegos 1977

1...  $\mathbb{Q}fc8!$  2.  $fe5$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}f4!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   
 $\mathbb{Q}d3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}c2-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}f4!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   
[3.  $ed6$   $\mathbb{Q}c2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}e2-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}d3$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}e3!$  0 : 1

1087. FISCHER—BEACH  
USA 1963

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h6!$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e6-$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}hf1+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d6!$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$   
[2...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}hf1$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$   
5.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$ ]  
3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e5!$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}e5$  5.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f7+$ ] 1 : 0

1088. HORWITZ—SZEN  
London 1851

1. ♜g3 ♜h8 2. ♜h6 ♜g8 3. ♜e8! ♜e8  
[3... ♜e8 4. ♜g7#] 4. ♜f6 1:0

1089. SAPUNOV—BOBOCOV  
Bulgarija 1949

1... ♜e8! 2. ♜d5 [2. ♜e8 ♜d6 3. ♜h1  
♜g3 4. ♜h2 ♜f1 5. ♜h1 ♜h2#; 2.  
♜f7 ♜d6 3. ♜d6 ♜d6 4. ♜g7  
♜d4!—] ♜f4 3. ♜h1 ♜f2 4. ♜g1  
♜h3 5. ♜h1 ♜g1 6. ♜g1 ♜f2# 0:1

1090. VASJUKOV—PŘIBYL  
Zalaegerszeg 1977

1. ♜c7! ♜c7 2. ♜e7 ♜e7 3. ♜f6 ♜e8  
4. ♜d8# 1:0

1091. ALEKSEEV—RAZUVAEV  
SSSR 1969

1... ♜d8! 2. ♜f3 [2. ♜d8 ♜e4#]  
♜d1! 3. ♜g2 ♜c2 4. ♜h3 ♜e4 0:1

1092. CHEVALDONNET—BLANC  
Val Thorens 1977

1. ♜f6! ♜f6 2. ♜h6!! ♜h6 3. ♜h3  
♜h4 4. ♜h4# 1:0

1093. AMMANN—OLAFSSON  
Schweiz 1958

1... ♜a8! 2. ♜a8 ♜f2 3. ♜f4 ♜h3 4.  
♜a2 [4. ♜h3 ♜f3 5. ♜h1 ♜h2#; 4.  
♜h3 ♜g2 5. ♜f1 ♜h2—] ♜g2 0:1

1094. KRISTANOV—NIKOLOV  
Bulgarija 1978

1. ♜e8 ♜h7 2. g6! fg6 [2... ♜g6 3.  
♜e4—] 3. ♜b2! ♜b2 4. ♜g5 ♜h6  
5. ♜h8# 1:0

1095. SUNDIN—ŠAPOŠNIKOV  
corr. 1975

1. ♜h8! ♜h8 [1... ♜h8 2. ♜h8 ♜h8  
3. ♜d4 ♜e5 4. ♜d6—] 2. ♜g5 ♜f7  
3. ♜h7 ♜e6 4. ♜d4 [4... ♜d4 5.  
♜e7#] 1:0

1096. SCHLECHTER—METGER  
Wien 1899

1. g4 fg4 [1... ♜h4 2. ♜h6!—] 2.  
hg4 ♜h4 3. ♜h6 ♜h6 4. ♜h2! 1:0

1097. LJUBISAVLJEVIĆ—ALBANO  
Il Ciocco 1973

1. ♜d6! ♜d6 2. ♜h8 ♜h8 3. ♜h8 ♜h8  
4. ♜e6 ♜h7 5. ♜g7# 1:0

1098. DÜCKSTEIN—PACHMAN  
Varna (ol) 1962

1. ♜a4! ♜a4 2. ♜e6 ♜d8 [2... ♜f8  
3. ♜f6 gf6 4. ♜f6 ♜g8 5. ♜g5 ♜f8  
6. ♜f1—] 3. ♜d6 ♜c8 4. ♜f5! 1:0

1099. ERDÖS—LICHTNER  
München 1922

1. ♜f6! [△ ♜g6] ♜e7 [1... ♜f6 2.  
♜e8—; 1... hg5 2. ♜h5#; 1... gf6  
2. ♜h7#] 2. ♜g6!! ♜g8 3. ♜h7!! ♜h7  
4. ♜f7# 1:0

1100. LUTIKOV—F. SILVA  
Odessa 1976

1. ♜d7! ♜d7 [1... ♜f8 2. ♜d6 ♜g7  
3. ♜h5—] 2. ♜d5 ♜d8 3. ♜f6 ♜c8  
4. ♜b6# 1:0

1101. BONDAREVSKIY—UFIMCEV  
SSSR 1936

1. ♜h8 ♜f7 2. ♜e8!! ♜e8 3. ♜g5 [△  
♜f8#] 1:0

1102. A. IVANOV—VITOLIN'S  
SSSR (ch I) 1979

1. ♜g5! [1. h7? ♜f6=] ♜g5 2. h7 ♜el  
3. ♜d6 ♜d1 4. ♜e7 [4... ♜el 5. ♜f8  
♜h1 6. ♜g8—] 1:0

1103. BETING—NIMZOWITSCH  
corr. 1912

1. f5! gf5 2. ♜g3 ♜h8 3. ♜e5 ♜g8#  
4. ♜f5 ♜g5 5. ♜g4!! ♜g4 6. ♜e7# 1:0

1104. ALEHIN—FREEMAN  
USA 1924

1. ♜e8! ♜f8 2. ♜h6!! ♜h6 3. ♜f8  
♜f8 4. ♜d8# 1:0

1105. BATURINSKIJ—ROMANOVSKIJ  
SSSR 1945
- 1... ♜d1 2. ♜d1 [2. ♜d1 ♜d6—+] ♜c4 3. ♜d2 ♜c1 4. ♜d1 ♜c3 [5. ♜f1 ♜c2—+] 0:1
1106. AZMAJPARAŠVILI—NOVIKOV  
SSSR 1978
1. ♜d6! ♜e7 [1... ♜d6 2. ♜e8 ♜f8 3. ♜c8—+] 2. ♜c7! ♜f8 3. ♜h6 gh6 4. ♜a7 1:0
1107. MATOHIN—KUZ'MIN  
SSSR 1970
- 1... f6! 2. ♜g4 [2. ♜f6 ♜g3#] ♜g2 3. ♜g3 f5 4. ♜f4 e5! 5. de5 ♜d2# 0:1
1108. BUDINSKI—MÖHRING  
Zamardi 1978
- 1... ♜a1! 2. ♜f2 [2. ♜a1 gf3—+] h4! 3. fg4 h3 4. ♜h3 ♜h8 0:1
1109. GUTOP—KUINDŽI  
SSSR 1977
1. ♜h5! g6 [1... h6 2. ♜e8!—+] 2. ♜h7! ♜h7 3. ♜e8 ♜g7 4. ♜e7 ♜h6 5. ♜h7# 1:0
1110. PERSIDSKIJ—KONNIK  
corr. 1976
1. f5! gf5 2. ♜f5 ♜d7 [2... ed4 3. ♜f6 ♜f6 4. ♜f6 ♜e6 5. ♜h6!—+] 3. ♜e7! ♜e7 [3... ♜h8 4. ♜h4!—+] 4. ♜g4 ♜h8 5. ♜h7! [5... ♜h7 6. ♜h5#] 1:0
1111. JOHANNSSON—MINEV  
Halle 1963
1. ♜d3! ♜d3 2. ♜e8 ♜h7 3. ♜g8 ♜g6 [3... ♜h8 4. ♜d5 ♜h7 5. ♜e4—+] 4. ♜e6 ♜g5 [4... ♜f5 5. ♜h7 ♜e6 6. ♜d3—+] 5. ♜e4 [5... ♜h5 6. ♜f7—+] 1:0
1112. KONARKOVSKA-SOKOLOV—ZATULOVSKAJA  
Subotica (ct) 1967
- 1... ♜h4! 2. g3 [2. ♜h4 ♜f3—+] ♜g3 3. ♜g2 [3. ♜g3 ♜e2—+] ♜c2 4. ♜h1 ♜d3 5. ♜c2 ♜c6 0:1
1113. YANOFSKY—TORIRAN  
Canada 1953
- 1... ♜f2!! 2. ♜f2 ♜el 3. ♜f1 ♜h2 4. ♜h1 ♜f1# 0:1
1114. NEŽMETDINOV—ČISTJAKOV  
SSSR 1956
1. ♜f7! ♜f7 [1... ♜g8 2. ♜c6! ♜c6 3. ♜e5—+] 2. ♜f5 ♜d8 [2... ♜d6 3. ♜f4!—+] 3. ♜c6! ♜cc6 [3... ♜gc6 4. ♜g5—+] 4. ♜a5 ♜c7 5. ♜f7! [5... ♜a5 6. ♜e8#] 1:0
1115. MACKENZIE—N.N.  
England 1891
1. ♜d5 ♜c8 2. ♜e5! de5 3. ♜e5! ♜e5 4. ♜c6! ♜c6 5. ♜d8# 1:0
1116. DOMULS—TERENTE'V  
SSSR 1978
1. ♜d6! ♜f6 [1... ♜d6 2. ♜h7#] 2. ♜c4 ♜h8 [2... ♜f8 3. ♜c5! ♜d6 4. ♜d6 ♜e8 5. ♜g8 ♜d7 6. ♜d1—+] 3. ♜c6!! ♜d6 4. ♜d6! [4... ♜d6 5. ♜f7—+] 1:0
1117. KOSZORUS—FÖLDI  
Hungary 1970
1. ♜f6!! ♜h8 [1... ♜f6 2. ♜g8 ♜h5 3. ♜e2 ♜h4 4. ♜h7#] 2. ♜c8! ♜g7 [2... ♜bc8 3. ♜f5 ♜h5 4. ♜e2#] 3. ♜h8 ♜h8 4. ♜b6 1:0
1118. KERES—PETROV  
SSSR (ch) 1940
1. ♜c4! c6 [1... ♜e3 2. ♜d8 ♜h7 3. ♜h8#; 1... ♜c4 2. ♜e8 ♜f8 3. ♜g6#] 2. ♜d5! ♜c4 [2... cd5 3. ♜e8 ♜f8 4. ♜d5—+] 3. ♜e8 1:0

1119. ANDRIJANOV—ELVEST  
SSSR 1978

1... ♜d6!! 2. ♜d6 ♜f2 3. ♜e3 ♜b2!  
4. ♜g2 ♜e3 5. ♜e3 ♜g2 0:1

1120. ILIVICKIJ—SOKOL'SKIJ  
SSSR (ch) 1954

1. ♜e3! ♜e3 2. ♜d5! ♜h6 [2... cd5  
3. ♜f8#; 2... ♜e8 3. ♜e7! ♜e7 4.  
爵f8#] 3. ♜f6 ♜f6 [3... ♜g7 4.  
爵g4+—] 4. ♜f6 ♜e8 5. ♜f7+—

1121. KIRILLOV—BASTRIKOV  
SSSR 1948

1. de6! ♜d4 2. ♜d4 ♜g5 [2... ♜d4  
3. ♜c8+—] 3. e7! ♜e8 4. ♜c1! ♜h6  
5. ♜gl 1:0

1122. SERŽANOV—NIKITIN  
corr. 1978

1... ♜f2! 2. ♜f2 [2. ♜f2 ♜e4+—]  
爵d1 3. ♜g1 [3. ♜e1 ♜e1+—] ♜gl  
4. ♜g1 ♜d4 5. ♜d4 ♜e1 0:1

1123. TARTAKOWER—ALEHIN  
New York 1924

1. ♜e7!! f6 [1... ♜e7 2. dc6+—; 1...  
爵e7 2. ♜e5+—] 2. ♜g7! ♜d6 [2...  
爵g7 3. ♜g4+—; 2... ♜g7 3. dc6; 2...  
爵d5 3. ♜f6 ♜g7 4. ♜g6 ♜f7 5.  
爵g7+—] 3. ♜g8 ♜g8 4. ♜g4 ♜f7 5.  
dc6+—

1124. SOKOL'SKIJ—KOTOV  
SSSR (ch) 1949

1. ♜h6! ♜h6 2. ♜h8! ♜h8 3. ♜h6 ♜h7  
4. ♜f6 ♜g7 5. ♜b7 1:0

1125. ŠTEJN—PELIKAN  
Mar del Plata 1966

1. ♜e7! ♜e6 [1... ♜e7 2. ♜b3 ♜a4  
3. ♜b5 ♜a2 4. ♜c3+—] 2. ♜d5 ♜a5  
3. ♜d4 ♜c4 4. ♜g5! ♜e5 5. ♜f6 ♜h6  
6. f4 ♜he8 7. ♜g5 1:0

1126. NENAROKOV—FREJMAN  
SSSR 1936

1. ♜de6! ♜a4 [1... fe6 2. ♜c5+—]  
2. ♜g7 ♜f8 3. ♜c5 ♜c5 4. ♜ge6! fe6  
5. ♜e6 ♜e8 6. ♜c5 1:0

1127. POMAR—PALACIOS  
Espana 1965

1... ♜e4! 2. 0-0-0 [2. fe4 ♜e4 3. ♜gl  
爵e5 4. 0-0-0 ♜b1#] ♜e5!! 3. ♜a6  
[3. ♜e7 ♜d3#] ♜a7!! 4. ♜c4 ♜b8  
5. ♜b3 ♜a8 6. ♜b2 [6. ♜c4 ♜c4 7.  
爵c4 ♜a3!—+] ♜a6 0:1

1128. ZIBICKER—KONDRAKOV  
SSSR 1966

1. ♜e7 ♜h8 2. ♜d8! h6 [2... ♜d8 3.  
爵f7#] 3. ♜g6 fg6 4. ♜g6 ♜g8 5.  
爵f8 ♜f8 6. ♜h6 1:0

1129. BRONŠTEJN—BAKULIN  
SSSR 1965

1... ♜d3! 2. ♜d3 ♜g1!! 3. ♜g1 e2 4.  
爵e3 ♜e3 5. ♜f5 ♜e6 6. ♜h1 ♜f2!  
0:1

1130. MAR'JASIN—KLOVAN  
SSSR 1977

1. ♜h6 ♜g8 2. ♜f3 ♜f8 [2... ♜c6 3.  
b5+—] 3. ♜g5! ♜g5 [3... ♜h6 4.  
爵f7#] 4. ♜g5 h6 5. ♜b5 ♜c3 6. ♜d7  
爵g8 7. ♜h5 ♜e3 8. ♜f7 1:0

1131. SMIRNOV—ROTŠTEJN  
corr. 1976

1. ♜b6! ♜b6 2. ♜c7! ♜c7 [2... h5 3.  
爵h3+—; 2... ♜e8 3. ♜e6 ♜h8 (3...  
爵g7 4. ♜b2+—) 4. ♜e7 ♜e7 5. ♜b2  
爵g7 6. ♜f7 ♜g8 7. ♜h6 ♜h8 8. ♜g8#]  
3. ♜e6 ♜g7 [3... ♜h8 4. ♜b2 ♜g7  
5. ♜f7 ♜g8 6. ♜h6+—] 4. ♜b2 ♜h6  
5. ♜h3 ♜g5 6. f4# 1:0

1132. FELLER—TIMMAN  
Amsterdam 1978

1... ♜c2! 2. ♜c2 ♜a2 3. ♜b1 ♜a3  
4. b3 [4. ♜d3 ♜c3+—] ♜b3! 5. ♜b3  
爵b3 6. ♜a1 ♜c3 0:1

1133. TAL’—AVERBAH  
SSSR 1961

1. ♜c5! ♜d1 [1... ♜c5 2. ♜f6 ♜f8  
3. ♜f7 ♜f7 4. ♜b3+—] 2. ♜d1 ♜c5  
3. ♜f6 hg5 4. ♜b3 ♜b7 [4... ♜e6 5.

1. ♜e6 ♜e6 6. ♜d7+—] 5. ♜g6 ♜f8 [5... ♜h8 6. ♜f7+—] 6. ♜h6 [6... ♜e7 7. ♜d5 ♜b6 8. ♜d6 ♜c7 (8... ♜d7 9. ♜f6 ♜e8 10. ♜f7!+—) 9. ♜f6 ♜e8 10. ♜d8+—] 1:0

1134. DARGA—CLARKE  
Berlin 1965

1. ♜d5! ♜g5 [1... ♜d5 2. ♜e7+—; 1... ♜d5 2. ♜g4 g6 3. ♜h6+—] 2. ♜d7 ♜f3 3. gf3 ♜d7 4. ♜e7 ♜h8 5. ♜c8 ♜c8 6. ♜c1+—

1135. KAPENGUT—PAVLENKO  
SSSR 1975

1. ♜f7! ♜f7 [1... ♜e2 2. ♜f8 ♜f8 3. ♜c8#] 2. ♜f2 ♜f5 3. ♜c8 ♜f8 4. ♜f7 ♜g7 5. ♜d4 1:0

1136. PHILIDOR—BRÜHL  
London 1789

1. ♜a6! ♜b8 2. ♜c6!! ♜d8 3. ♜g5!  
爵g5 4. ♜g5 ♜g5 5. ♜e6 1:0

1137. ZELINSKIJ—LOCOV  
SSSR 1970

1. ♜f8! ♜f8 2. ♜e5 ♜g8 3. d6 ♜f7  
4. ♜f7+—

1138. ARONIN—ŠAPOŠNIKOV  
SSSR 1952

1. ♜b8! ♜b8 2. a7 ♜a7 3. ♜a7 ♜a7  
4. ♜a1 ♜b8 5. ♜a8 ♜c7 6. ♜d8 ♜c6  
7. ♜c8 ♜b7 8. ♜c7 [8... ♜a6 9. ♜a8#]  
1:0

1139. KOGAN—SOKOL'SKIJ  
SSSR 1950

1... f5! 2. ♜f5 ♜g3! 3. ♜fe1 ♜f2 4.  
爵f2 ♜h2 5. ♜e3 ♜g3 6. ♜f3 ♜f3 7.  
爵f3 ♜f8 8. ♜e4 ♜c2 0:1

1140. SCHMID—LANGEVEG  
Hamburg 1965

1. b5! [1. ♜d7? ♜d7 2. ♜d7 ♜d7 3.  
爵f6 ♜f8 4. ♜d7 ♜e7+—] cb5 2. ♜d7  
爵d7 3. ♜d7 ♜d7 4. ♜f6 ♜f8 5. ♜d5!  
1:0

1141. ZIL'BERŠTEJN—VERESOV  
SSSR 1969

1... ♜h2! 2. ♜g4 f5 3. ♜g5 ♜g2! 4.  
爵g2 ♜e3# 0:1

1142. TINWORTH—WOODLAND  
England 1957

1... ♜d4! 2. ♜d4 ♜g2 3. ♜g2 ♜g2  
4. ♜h1 [4. ♜g2 ♜e1#] ♜e2 5. ♜f6  
爵f6 [6. ♜f6 ♜e1#] 0:1

1143. BRONŠTEJN—KOTOV  
SSSR (ch) 1949

1. ♜g7! ♜e6 [1... ♜g7 2. ♜e5+—]  
2. ♜e5!! ♜e5 3. ♜g8 ♜g8 4. ♜f6 ♜g7  
5. ♜e5±

1144. NEŽMETDINOV—KOTKOV  
SSSR 1957

1. ♜c7! ♜c7 2. ♜d5 ♜h8 3. ♜e8!  
[3. ♜d6? ♜f6!—+] ♜f6 4. ♜f8 ♜f8  
5. ♜b2!! ♜g7 6. ♜c4! ♜d7 7. ♜f6 ♜f6  
8. ♜f7 ♜d8 9. ♜e8! 1:0

1145. BOUWMEESTER—ROSSEL  
Amsterdam 1956

1. ♜g6! ♜h4 [1... fg6 2. ♜e6 ♜d8 3.  
爵f6 ♜c7 4. ♜e7+—] 2. ♜g7! ♜af8  
3. ♜e6! ♜d8 4. ♜d6 ♜c8 5. ♜c5 1:0

1146. PEDERSEN—HORT  
Athens 1970

1... ♜df4 2. g4 ♜f6 3. ♜f4 ♜el 4.  
爵el ♜f3 5. ♜g1 ♜g4 6. ♜d6 [6. ♜e3  
爵e3 7. ♜e3 ♜d4+—] ♜d4 7. ♜f1  
爵h2! 0:1

1147. MUČNIK—ESTRIN  
SSSR 1961

1. ♜b3! ♜al [1... ♜b3 2. ♜g7 ♜g7  
3. f6+—] 2. f6 ♜f6 [2... g6 3. ♜g6+—]  
3. ♜g7! ♜g7 4. ♜h7 ♜h8 [4... ♜h7  
5. ♜al ♜al 6. ♜h3#] 5. ♜al ♜al 6.  
爵e4! ♜g7 7. ♜h3 ♜g8 8. ♜h7 1:0

1148. KUIJPERS—POMAR  
Enschede 1964

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜f7 ♜h6 3. ♜h1 ♜g5  
4. ♜h7! [4. ♜d5? ♜f6±] ♜f6 5. ♜d5  
爵e6 6. ♜c7 ♜f6 7. ♜h8 ♜g5 [7...  
爵f7 8. ♜h7#] 8. ♜h4# 1:0

1149. KAVALEK—MARTINOVIC  
Sarajevo 1968

1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$   
6.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e7!+-]$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}h2+-$

1150. NEGYELY—BERTA  
corr. 1971

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f4!$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b7!$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  (3...  $\mathbb{Q}b7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b1!+-)$  4.

- $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b8!+-]$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b8$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$   
7.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  1:0

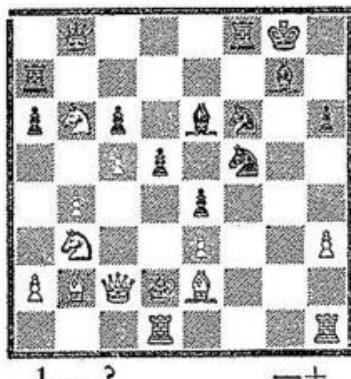
1151. MIESES—MARCO  
Haag 1921

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e7!$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f3!$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}dd7!+-]$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c6!$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$   
5.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$   
8.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  1:0

5.

USMERAVANJE  
DICOYING  
ЗАВЛЕЧЕНИЕ  
HINLENKUNG  
DIRIGEMENT  
ENCAMINAMIENTO  
DIRETTIVIMENTO  
DIRIGERING

1152. KRYLOV—  
LUKIN



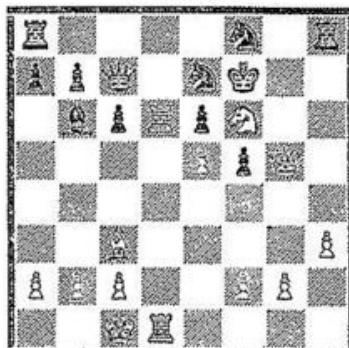
1... ?      —+

1155. TAL'—  
RANTANEN



1. ?      +—

1153. MAEDR—  
TURUN



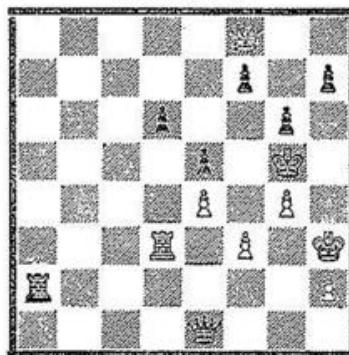
1. ?      +—

1154. GODES—  
GUS'KOV



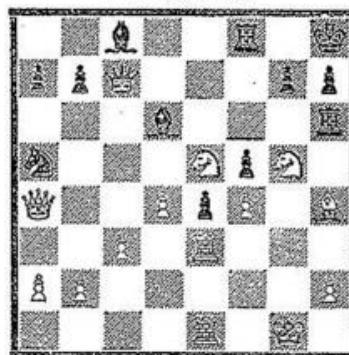
1... ?      —+

1156. KNAAK—  
POSTLER



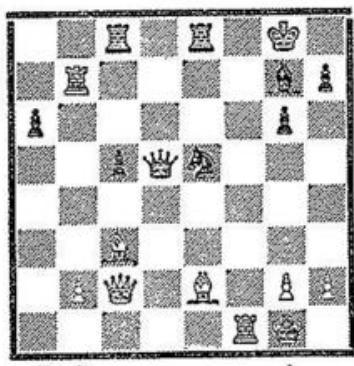
1. ?      +—

1157. PUSCHMANN—  
LENGYEL

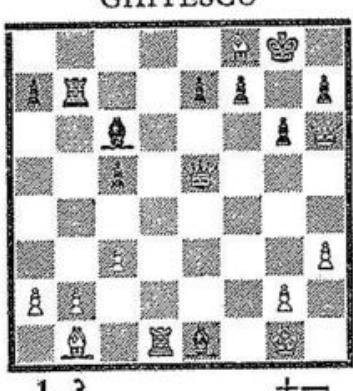


1. ?      +—

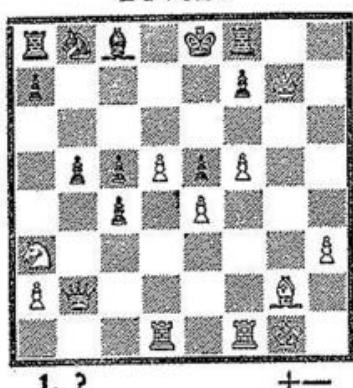
1158. TAJMANOV—  
N.N.



1161. BARTRINA—  
GHITESCU



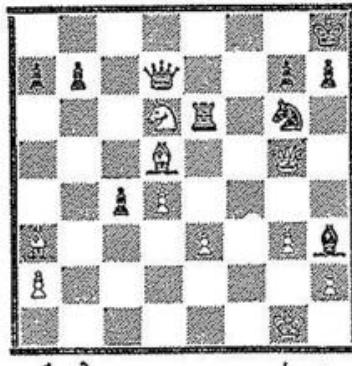
1164. KORELOV—  
BYVŠEV



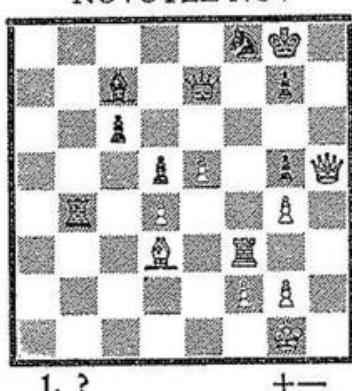
1167. ROJZMAN—  
KOC



1159. KONSTANTINOPOL’-  
SKIJ—HOLODKEVIČ



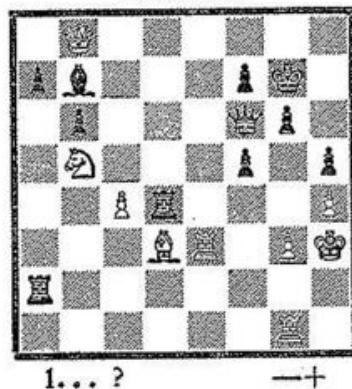
1162. GELLER—  
NOVOTEL’NOV



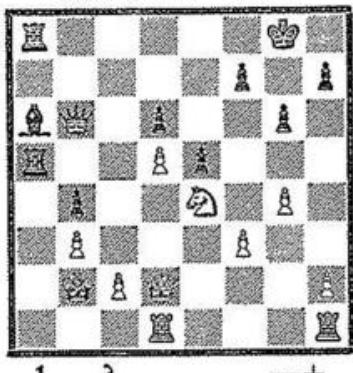
1165. ČIGORIN—  
STEINITZ



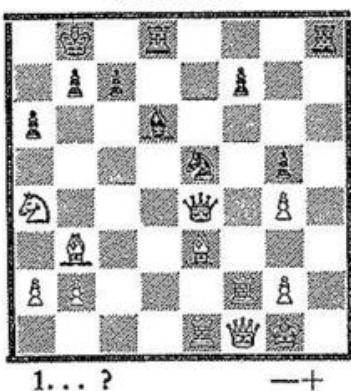
1168. MURATOV—  
MAROSI



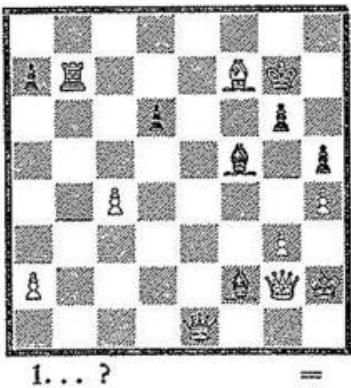
1160. DAY—WITT



1163. KOMOV—  
SIDOROV



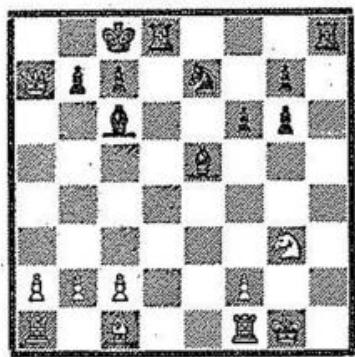
1166. LILIENTHAL—  
TOLUŠ



1169. GUALA—  
SHAINSWIT

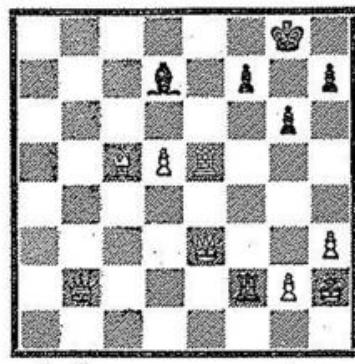


1170. SCHIFFERS—  
ČIGORIN



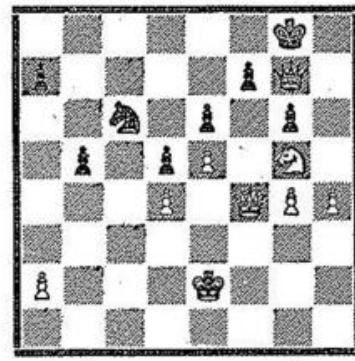
1... ?      —+

1173. VANKE—  
WAGNER



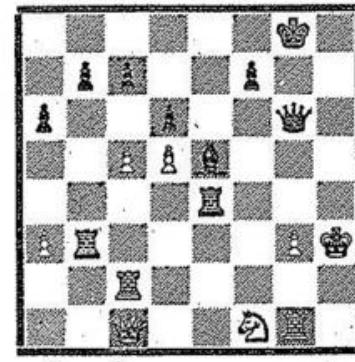
1. ?      —+

1176. MATULOVIĆ—  
CVETKOV



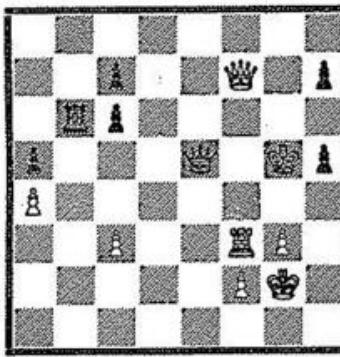
1. ?      —+

1179. SOMMER—  
SPASSKIJ



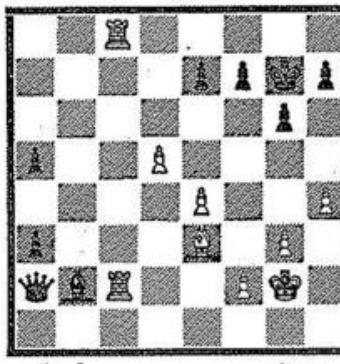
1... ?      —+

1171. GUBNICKIJ—  
GINDIN



1. ?      —+

1174. MAKSIMOV—  
OLEJNIK



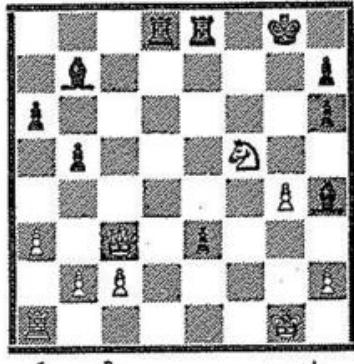
1. ?      —+

1172. MANDEL—  
KURTZE



1... ?      —+

1175. ROTH—  
BAUMGARTNER



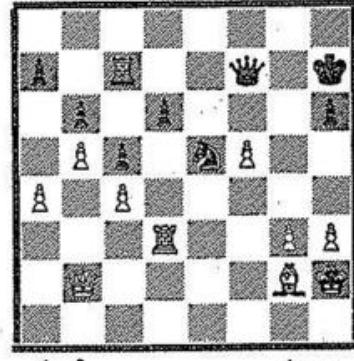
1... ?      —+

1177. UHLMANN—  
HENNING



1. ?      —+

1178. RAŠKOVSKIJ—  
GORDEEV



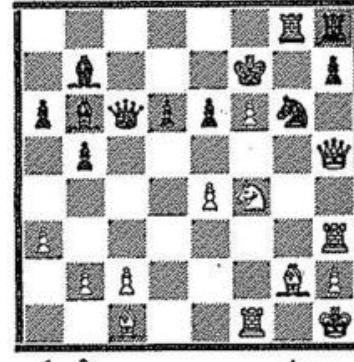
1. ?      —+

1180. MILER—  
KRASNOV



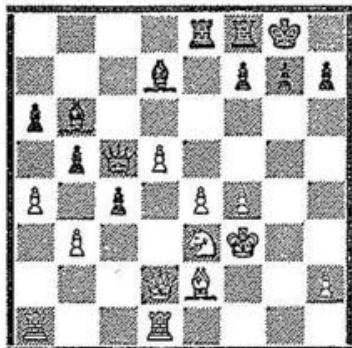
1... ?      —+

1181. V. PANOV—  
GREČKIN



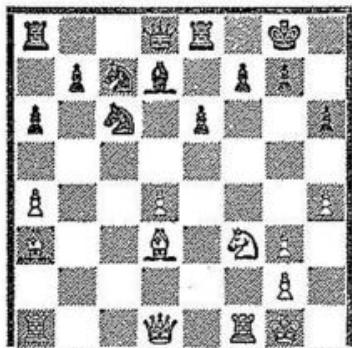
1. ?      —+

1182. NESTERPIN—  
RUBIN



1... ?      —+

1185. LISICYN—  
RAGOZIN



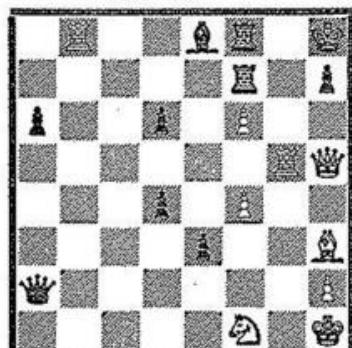
1. ?      +-

1188. LILIENTHAL—  
LANDAU



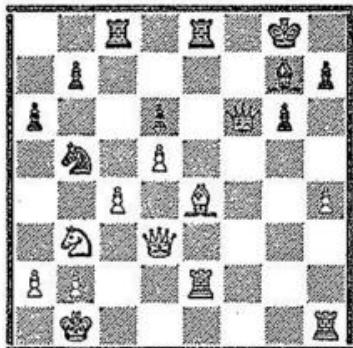
1. ?      +-

1191. ERMENKOV—  
ANGELOV



1. ?      +-

1183. HONFI—  
BARCZAY



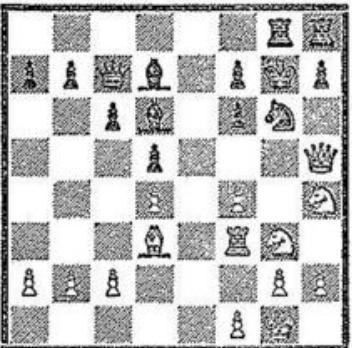
1... ?      -+

1186. ABENDSCHÖN—  
SEITZ



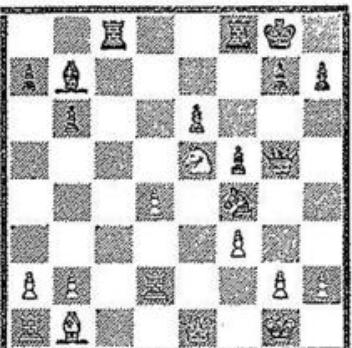
1. ?      +-

1184. MACKENZIE—  
MASON



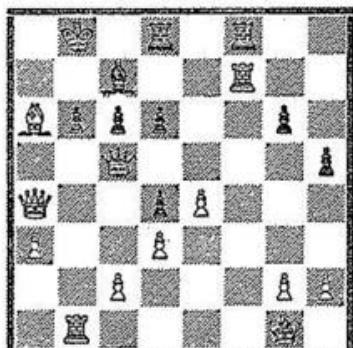
1. ?      +-

1187. HOCHBERG—  
AVERBAH



1... ?      -+

1189. GUSTSONE—  
LOBANOVA



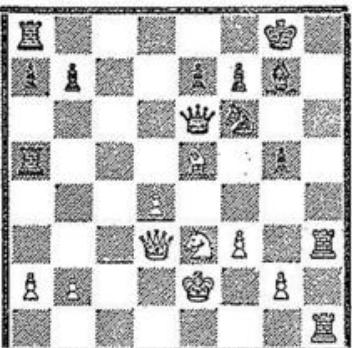
1. ?      +-

1192. KOSKINEN—  
KASANEN



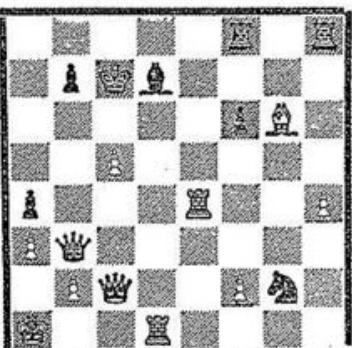
1... ?      -+

1190. LAËS—  
BONDARENKO



1. ?      +-

1193. ŽDANOV—  
VASKAN



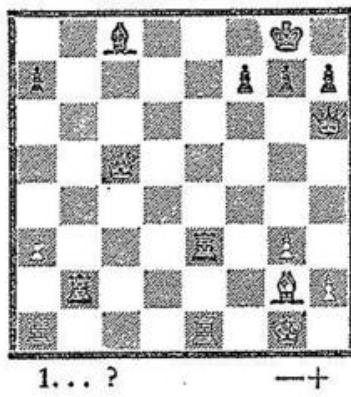
1. ?      +-

1194. ONEJ—  
ASOPARDI



1. ? +—

1197. NIKOLIĆ—  
MATULOVIC



1...? —+

1200. GUFEL'D—  
OZSVATH



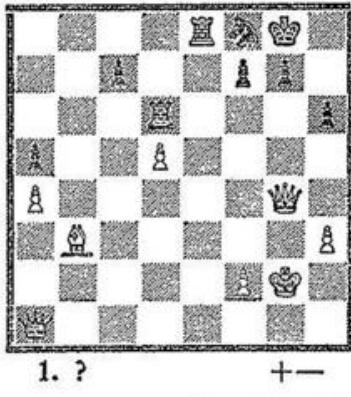
1. ? +—

1203. RÖDL—  
BLÜMICH



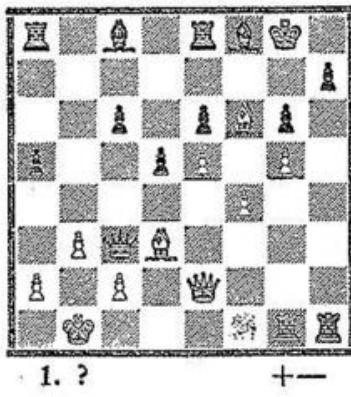
1. ? +—

1195. KOBLENC—  
ČUKAEV



1. ? +—

1198. RYŽKOV—  
BYKOV



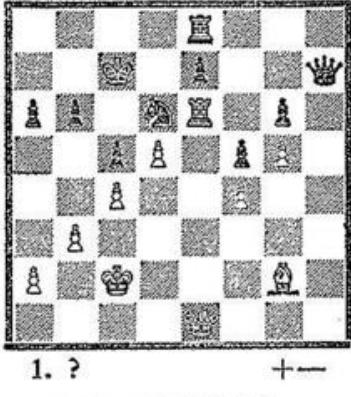
1. ? +—

1201. ANDERSEN—  
ZUKERTORT



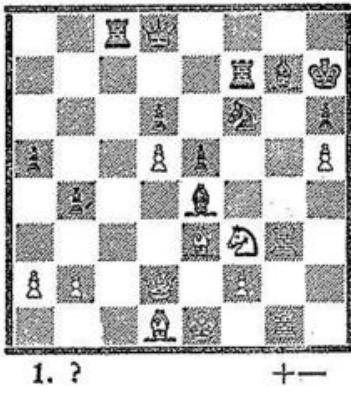
1. ? +—

1196. JANSA—  
SOLOMON



1. ? +—

1199. AVERBAH—  
BONDAREVSKIJ



1. ? +—

1202. ZELEVINSKIJ—  
BEREZIN



1. ? +—

1204. SEIDMAN—  
SANTASIÈRE



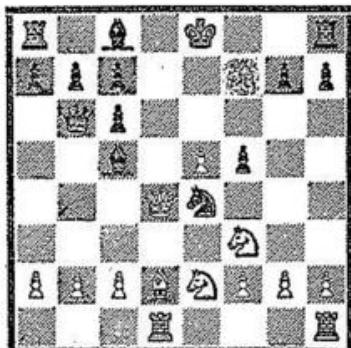
1. ? +—

1205. SAVOSIN—  
KUZNECOV



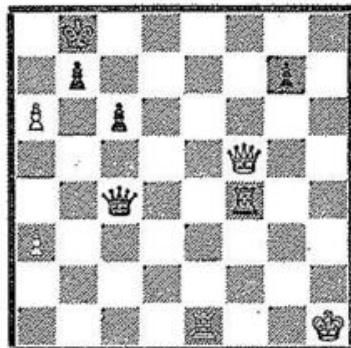
1. ? +—

1206. V. VUKOVIĆ—  
DEUTSCH



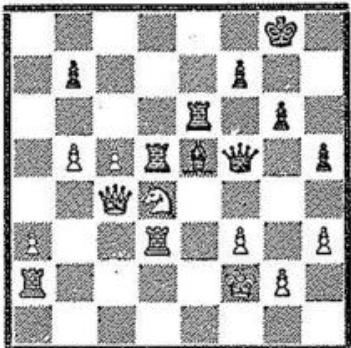
1. ?      —+

1207. KOTRČ—  
PROKES



1. ?      —+

1208. BROWNE—  
SCHMID



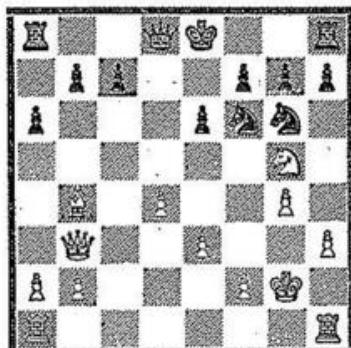
1... ?      —+

1209. WEBB—PÄHTZ



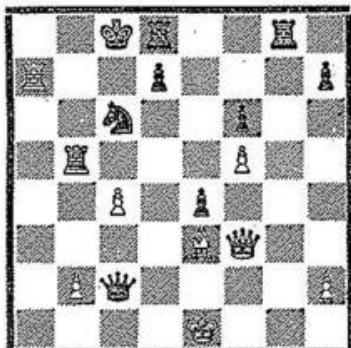
1. ?      —+

1210. B. VLADIMIROV—  
VOROTNIKOV



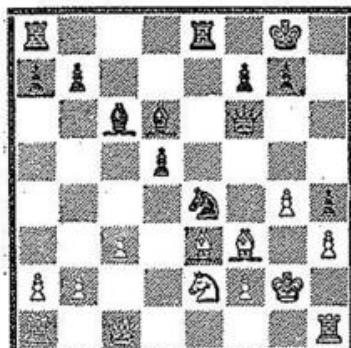
1... ?      —+

1211. BALANEL—  
GY. SZILAGYI



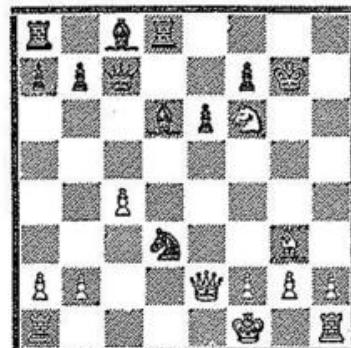
1. ?      —+

1212. MAMATOV—  
VAGANJAN



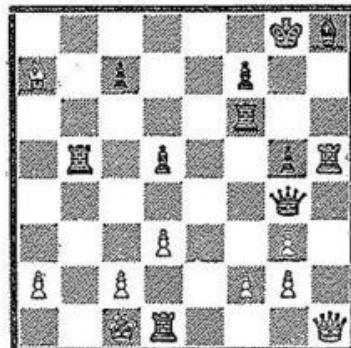
1... ?      —+

1213. KUPREJČIK—  
TAME



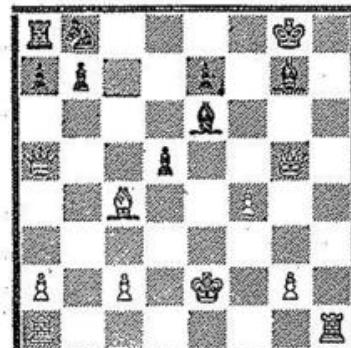
1. ?      —+

1214. WLK—DURAS



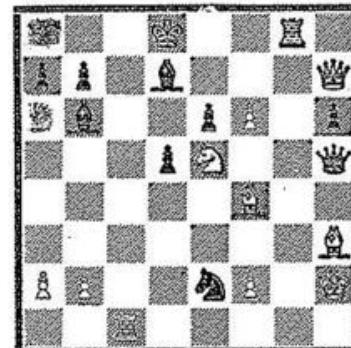
1... ?      —+

1215. FENSER—  
L. FISCHER



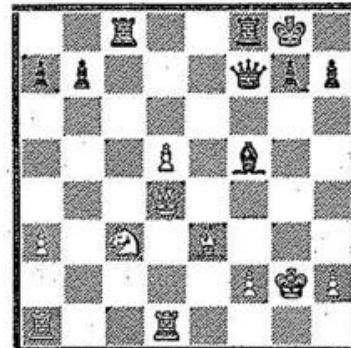
1. ?      —+

1216. MARTINOVIC—  
VADASZ



1... ?      —+

1217. ESPIG—  
MARK CEJTLIN



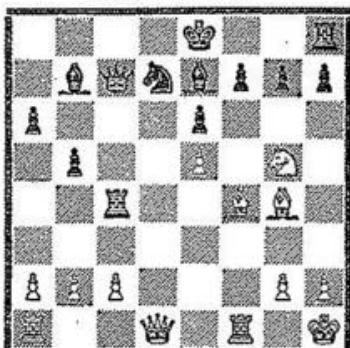
1... ?      —+

1218. VOSKANJAN—  
HODOS



1. ?      +—

1219. KLOVAN—  
DEMENT'EV



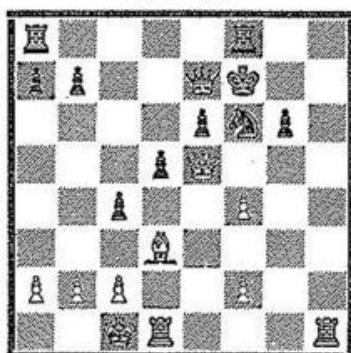
1. ?      +—

1220. MOVČAN—  
PAK



1... ?      —+

1221. UJTUMEN—  
SAVON



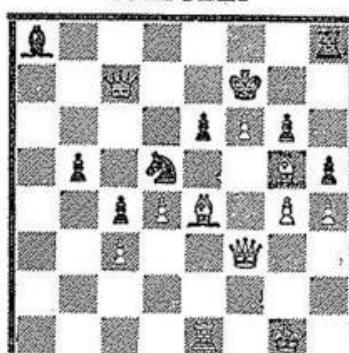
1. ?      +—

1222. BLUHM—  
JAKOBS



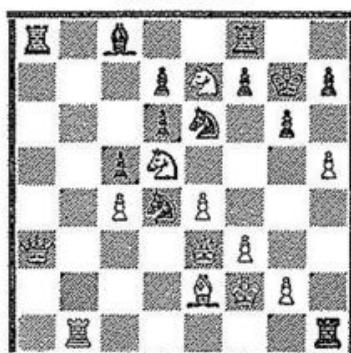
1. ?      +—

1223. EUWE—  
NAEGELI



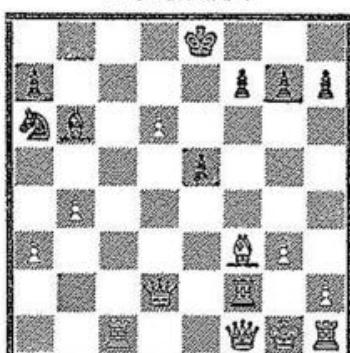
1. ?      —+

1224. P. SCHMIDT—  
RICHTER



1. ?      +—

1225. PALATNIK—  
AGZAMOV



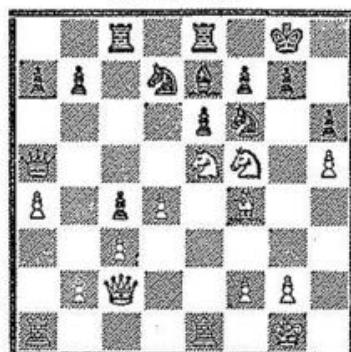
1. ?      +—

1226. KLOVSKIJ—  
BABODŽANOV



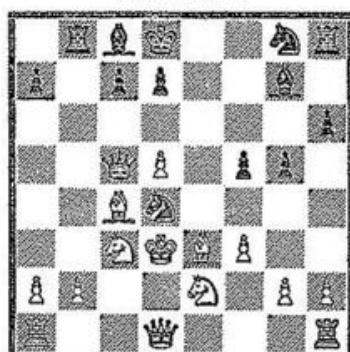
1. ?      —+

1227. GAPRINDAŠVILI—  
NIKOLAC



1. ?      +—

1228. SEIRAWAN—  
BROWNE



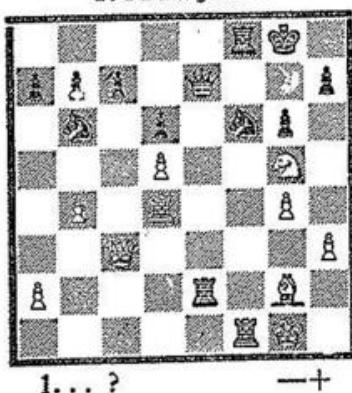
1... ?      —+

1229. BOUDY—  
I. SZABO



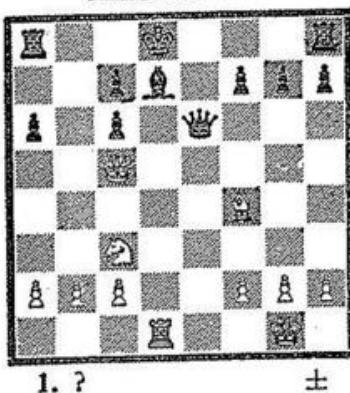
1... ?      —+

1230. I. IVANOV—  
KUPREJČIK



1... ? —+

1233. BILEK—  
MEŠTROVIĆ



1. ? 士

1231. AGADŽANJAN—  
FAJBISOVIĆ



1... ? —+

1232. LIU WEN CHE—  
DONNER



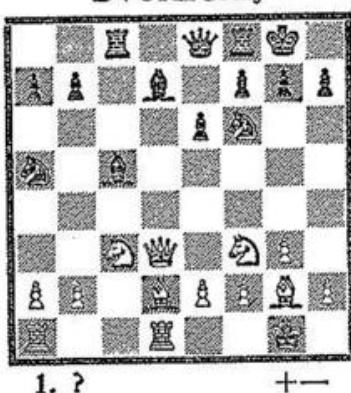
1. ? —+

1234. LEVITINA—  
GAPRINDAŠVILI



1... ? —+

1235. VAGANJAN—  
DVORECKIJ



1. ? —+

1152. KRYLOV—LUKIN  
SSSR 1973

1... ♜e3! 2. ♜e3 ♜g4 3. ♜d2 [3. ♜g4  
♜f4 4. ♜e2 ♜f2#] ♜f4 4. ♜e1  
♜e3—+

1153. MAEDR—TURUN  
ČSSR 1964

1. ♜d7! ♜d7 [1... ♜c8 2. ♜e7 ♜e7  
3. ♜g7#] 2. ♜d7 ♜c8 3. ♜e7! ♜e7  
4. ♜d5! 1:0

1154. GODES—GUS'KOV  
SSSR 1965

1... ♜f1! 2. ♜f1 ♜e3 3. ♜g1 [3. ♜e2  
♜d4 4. ♜d4 ♜c4—+; 3. ♜e3 ♜h1  
4. ♜e2 ♜c4 5. ♜d3 ♜d3 6. ♜d2  
♜c2!—+] ♜d4 4. ♜d4 [4. ♜d4 ♜g3  
5. ♜h1 ♜f2—+] ♜c4. 0:1

1155. TAL’—RANTANEN  
Tallin 1979

1. ♜g7 ♜g8 2. ♜h8! ♜f7 3. ♜f6 ♜g8  
4. ♜g7# 1:0

1156. KNAAK—POSTLER  
DDR 1971

1. f4! ♜f4 [1... ef4 2. ♜d5 ♜f6 3.  
g5!—] 2. ♜f7 ♜g5 [2... ♜e4 3.  
♜f3#] 3. ♜e7 ♜h6 4. g5 [4... ♜h5  
5. ♜h7 ♜g5 6. ♜g3—] 1:0

1157. PUSCHMANN—LENGYEL  
Hungary 1971

1. ♜gf7 ♜f7 2. ♜d8! ♜f8 3. ♜c7 ♜c7  
4. ♜f7! ♜g8 5. ♜h6 1:0

1158. TAJMANOV—N.N.  
SSSR 1964

1. ♜c4! ♜c4 2. ♜g7! ♜h8 3. ♜e5!  
♜c2 4. ♜f8!! ♜f8 5. ♜g6 1:0

1159. KONSTANTINOPOL'SKIJ—  
HOLODKEVIČ  
SSSR 1954

1. ♜d8!! ♜d8 2. ♜f7 ♜g8 3. ♜d8 ♜f8  
4. ♜f8 ♜f8 5. ♜e6 1:0

1160. DAY—WITT  
Canada 1970

1... ♜a2! 2. ♜c1 [2. ♜a2 ♜f1! 3. ♜b2  
♜a5—+] ♜c8 3. ♜g2 ♜a5 4. ♜dg1  
♜a1 5. ♜d2 ♜c2! 0:1

1161. BARTRINA—GHITESCU  
Olot 1974

1. ♜g7! [1. ♜d8? ♜f2! 2. ♜f2 ♜b2  
3. ♜g1 ♜e1 4. ♜h2 ♜g2#] ♜f2 [1...  
♜g7 2. ♜d8—+] 2. ♜f1 [2. ♜f2  
♜b2—+] ♜b5 [2... ♜b8 3. ♜e5—]  
3. ♜f2 ♜e2 4. ♜g3 ♜d1 5. ♜h8! ♜d6  
[5... ♜h8 6. ♜f8#] 6. ♜f2 1:0

1162. GELLER—NOVOTEL'NOV  
SSSR (ch) 1951

1. ♜f8! ♜f8 [1... ♜f8 2. ♜h7 ♜h8  
3. ♜g6—+] 2. ♜h8 ♜f7 3. ♜g6! ♜e6  
[3... ♜g6 4. ♜h5#] 4. ♜g8 ♜d7 5.  
♜f5 1:0

1163. KOMOV—SIDOROV  
corr. 1952

1... ♜h1! 2. ♜h1 ♜h7 3. ♜g1 ♜h2!!  
4. ♜h2 ♜f3 5. ♜h1 ♜h8# 0:1

1164. KORELOV—BYVŠEV  
SSSR 1957

1. ♜b5! ♜b5 2. ♜b1 ♜d7 3. ♜b8! ♜b8  
4. ♜e5 ♜d8 5. ♜b8 1:0

1165. ČIGORIN—STEINITZ  
La Habana 1892

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜e7 ♜g6 [2... ♜f7  
3. ♜e6—+] 3. ♜e6 ♜g3 4. hg3+—

1166. LILIENTHAL—TOLU Š  
Pärnu 1947

1... ♜g1! 2. ♜g1 ♜e2 3. ♜g2 ♜g2  
4. ♜g2 ♜e4 5. ♜f2 ♜b7 1/2 : 1/2

1167. ROJZMAN—KOC  
SSSR 1950

1. ♜d5! ♜d5 [1... ♜d6 2. ♜e7 ♜f7  
3. ♜c8—+] 2. ♜c4 ♜e6 3. ♜le6 ♜e6  
[3... ♜d2 4. ♜f6—+] 4. ♜d5 ♜e8  
5. ♜e6 ♜e6 6. fe6 ♜e6 7. ♜d5 1:0

1168. MURATOV—MAROSI  
corr. 1963

1... ♜h2!! 2. ♜h2 ♜h4! 3. gh4 ♜h4  
4. ♜h3 ♜f2 0:1

1169. GUALA—SHAINSWIT  
USA 1958

1. ♜d6! ♜d6 2. ♜d1 ♜c7 3. ♜d7!  
∜d7 4. ♜h4 ♜g8 5. ♜d7 ♜f3 6. ♜d5!  
[6. ♜f6?? ♜h5—+] 1:0

1170. SCHIFFERS—ČIGORIN  
Peterburg 1897

1... ♜h1!! 2. ♜h1 ♜h2!! 3. ♜h2 ♜h8  
4. ♜g3 [4. ♜g1 ♜h1#] ♜f5 5. ♜f4  
♜h4# 0:1

1171. GUBNICKIJ—GINDIN  
corr. 1973

1. ♜f5! ♜f5 2. f4 ♜g4 3. ♜g7 ♜g6 4.  
♜d7 ♜f5 5. ♜d1# 1:0

1172. MANDEL—KURTZE  
Berlin 1968

1... ♜e5! 2. fe5 ♜e5 3. ♜e5 ♜c7 4.  
∜f6 [4. ♜d4 ♜g7#] ♜g7 5. ♜g5 ♜e5  
0:1

1173. VANKE—WAGNER  
corr. 1972

1. ♜e8! ♜e8 2. ♜e8 ♜g7 3. ♜f8 ♜f6  
4. ♜d4! ♜d4 5. ♜h8 1:0

## 1174. MAKSIMOV—OLEJNIK

corr. 1977

1.  $\mathbb{Q}g8!$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$  f5 3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f8\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$  e5 3.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a6!$  1:0

## 1175. ROTH—BAUMGARTNER

Bern 1959

- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}d1!!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$  e2 4.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$  ed1 $\mathbb{Q}!$   $\Delta \mathbb{Q}c3-+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}d2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$  e2 5.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$  e1 $\mathbb{Q}#$ ] ed2 5.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}f3!$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$  [6.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}e1!-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  0:1

## 1176. MATULoviĆ—CVETKOV

Varna 1965

1.  $\mathbb{Q}c1!$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h8!!$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$  1:0

## 1177. UHLMANN—HENNINGS

DDR 1968

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f3?$  [1.  $\mathbb{Q}c5!!$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}d1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5!!$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e1+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}d1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d1\pm$

## 1178. RAŠKOVSkiJ—GORDEEV

SSSR 1972

1.  $\mathbb{Q}d6!$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6!!$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e4!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  5. h4  $\mathbb{Q}g4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d8!$  1:0

## 1179. SOMMER—SPASSKIJ

Antwerpen 1955

- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}h4!!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  f6 4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$  f5 5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  0:1

## 1180. MILER—KRASNOV

SSSR 1950

- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}d1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}h1!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}f1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}g2\#$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}c3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$  [4. f3  $\mathbb{Q}e1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$  g5 $\#$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}h3!!$  5. gh3 g5 6.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}h3\#$  0:1

## 1181. V. PANOV—GREČKIN

SSSR 1949

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4. f7+-] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  6. b3 $\#$  1:0

## 1182. NESTERPIN—RUBIN

corr. 1975

- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e4!!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}d3!!$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  0:1

## 1183. HONFI—BARCZAY

Kecskemet 1977

- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c4!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}b2!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}a3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}e4-+$

## 1184. MACKENZIE—MASON

Paris 1878

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h6!!$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  4. g4  $\mathbb{Q}g4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e2\#$  1:0

## 1185. LISICYN—RAGOZIN

SSSR (ch) 1934

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$  [1.  $\mathbb{Q}g5?$  f5!-+]  $\mathbb{Q}h7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  hg5 3.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  [2... hg5 3.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  6. hg5!  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f2+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$  gh6 5.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$  [6...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+-$ ] 1:0

## 1186. ABENDSCHÖN—SEITZ

Wielverdinden 1934

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f8!$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h8\#$  1:0

## 1187. HOCHBERG—AVERBAH

Stockholm 1954

- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c1!!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}e2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}c1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}a6-+$

## 1188. LILIENTHAL—LANDAU

Amsterdam 1934

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d6!!$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}b7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$  gh6 4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f6\#$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+-$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  10. h3  $\mathbb{Q}h5$  11. g4 $\#$  1:0

1189. GUSTSONE—LOBANOVA  
corr. 1973

1. ♜b7! ♜b7 2. ♜c7!! ♜c7 3. ♜a7 ♜c8  
4. ♜b6 ♜b6 5. ♜b6 [5... c5 6. e5+—]  
1:0

1190. LAÈS—BONDARENKO  
corr. 1974

1. ♜f6 ♜f6 [1... ♜f6 2. ♜h8! ♜h8  
3. ♜h7 ♜f8 4. ♜h8#] 2. ♜h8! ♜h8  
3. ♜h7 ♜f8 4. ♜h8 ♜h8 5. ♜h8 ♜g7  
6. ♜a8+—

1191. ERMENKOV—ANGELOV  
B'lgarija 1972

1. ♜e8!! ♜e8 2. ♜g7! ♜g7 3. ♜e8 ♜g8  
4. f7+—

1192. KOSKINEN—KASANEN  
Suomi 1968

- 1... ♜b4!! 2. ♜b4 ♜d2!! 3. ♜d2 [3.  
爵d2 ab4#] ♜c2!! 4. ♜c2 ab4# 0:1

1193. ŽDANOV—VASKAN  
SSSR 1966

1. ♜d7! ♜d7 2. ♜d2 ♜c8 3. ♜d6!  
爵h4 4. ♜e7 1:0

1194. ONEJ—ASOPARDI  
Groningen 1975

1. ♜a7! ♜a7 2. ♜a7 ♜a7 3. ♜b8 ♜b7  
4. ♜a5 ♜b8 5. ♜c6 1:0

1195. KOBLENC—ČUKAEV  
SSSR 1946

1. ♜f8! ♜f8 2. ♜c8 ♜e7 3. ♜c7 ♜d7  
4. d6 ♜e8 5. ♜f7! ♜f7 6. ♜d7 1:0

1196. JANSA—SOLOMON  
London 1976

1. ♜d6! ♜d6 2. ♜e6 ♜c7 3. d6! ♜d8  
4. d7 ♜h8 5. ♜b6 ♜d7 6. ♜c6 ♜e6 7.  
爵e8# 1:0

1197. NIKOLIĆ—MATULOVIĆ  
Jugoslavija 1963

- 1... ♜g2! 2. ♜g2 ♜b7 3. ♜f2 [3. ♜g1  
爵g3! 4. hg3 ♜h1 5. ♜f2 ♜f3+—]  
爵f3 4. ♜g2 [4. ♜e2 ♜h2+—] ♜c3  
5. ♜f1 [5. ♜f2 ♜d2+—] ♜h3 6. ♜e2  
爵c5 0:1

1198. RYŽKOV—BYKOV  
SSSR 1972

1. ♜h7 ♜a3 [1... ♜h7 2. ♜h5+—]  
2. ♜h8 ♜f7 3. ♜g6! ♜g6 4. ♜h6 1:0

1199. AVERBAH—BONDAREVSKIJ  
SSSR (ch) 1951

1. ♜h6! ♜h6 2. ♜h6!! ♜h6 3. ♜g6  
爵g6 4. ♜g6 ♜h5 [4... ♜h7 5. ♜g5  
爵h8 6. ♜f7+—] 5. ♜e5 ♜g4 [5...  
爵h4 6. ♜h6 ♜g5 7. ♜f7 ♜f5 8. ♜d8  
爵d8 9. ♜c2 ♜e5 10. f4+—] 6. ♜g4  
爵h4 7. ♜h6 ♜g5 8. ♜f7 ♜g4 9. ♜d8  
1:0

1200. GUFEL'D—OZSVATH  
Debrecen 1970

1. ♜h8! ♜h8 2. ♜h6 ♜g8 3. e6!! ♜f7  
4. ♜h1 1:0

1201. ANDERSSEN—ZUKERTORT  
Barmen 1869

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. f6! [2. ♜h3? ♜h6+—]  
爵g8 [2... ♜d3 3. ♜h3+—] 3. ♜h7!  
爵h7 4. ♜h3 ♜g8 5. ♜h8# 1:0

1202. ZELEVINSKIJ—BEREZIN  
SSSR 1957

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜f7! ♜f7 [2... ♜f8  
3. ♜g7 ♜h8 4. ♜d7+—] 3. ♜h7 ♜e6  
4. ♜c7! ♜d7 5. ♜e1 1:0

1203. RÖDL—BLÜMICH  
Bad Oeynhausen 1934

1. ♜f7! ♜f7 [1... ♜h8 2. ♜g4+—]  
2. ♜d5 ♜g6 [2... ♜e7 3. ♜f7#] 3.  
爵f7 ♜g5 4. ♜c1 ♜g4 5. ♜f4 ♜g5 6.  
爵e4# 1:0

1204. SEIDMAN—SANTASIERE  
USA (ch) 1939

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d7!$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+-$ ]  
3.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $g6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$   
[5...  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$   
8.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+-$ ] 6.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$   
8.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$  1:0

1205. SAVOSIN—KUZNECOV  
SSSR 1975

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5!$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$   
7.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g7\#$  1:0

1206. V. VUKOVIĆ—DEUTSCH  
Jugoslavija 1920

1.  $\mathbb{Q}d8!!$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$   
4.  $e6!$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e5\#$  1:0

1207. KOTRČ—PROKEŠ  
Wien 1907

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a8!$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}a8$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}a5!!$   $\mathbb{Q}a5$  4.  $ab7$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$   
5.  $b8\mathbb{Q}$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a5$  1:0

1208. BROWNE—SCHMID  
Adelaide 1970

1...  $\mathbb{Q}g3!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  3.  $f4$   $h4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   
 $\mathbb{Q}e4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}ee5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}h5!$   $\Delta$   
 $\mathbb{Q}dg5+-$

1209. WEBB—PÄHTZ  
Polska 1978

1.  $\mathbb{Q}c6!$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a6!$   $\mathbb{Q}a6$   
[3...  $\mathbb{Q}b8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!+-$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$   
5.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}b5$  6.  $a4!$  [6...  $ba3$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   
 $\mathbb{Q}c4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}b3$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  10.  
 $\mathbb{Q}e3+-$ ] 1:0

1210. B. VLADIMIROV—  
VOROTNIKOV  
SSSR 1973

1...  $\mathbb{Q}h4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}d7!$   $\Delta$   
 $h6+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}h5!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $h6!$  4.  $f4$   $hg5$   
5.  $fg5$   $\mathbb{Q}g5!!$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $f6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$  [7.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   
 $g5\#$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}h6\#$  0:1

1211. BALANEL—GY. SZILAGYI  
ČSSR 1956

1.  $\mathbb{Q}a8$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c5!$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$   
[3...  $\mathbb{Q}a8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a3+-$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6!$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$   
5.  $\mathbb{Q}a3$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a7$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}a7$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$   
8.  $\mathbb{Q}c5\#$  1:0

1212. MAMATOV—VAGANJAN  
SSSR 1973

1...  $\mathbb{Q}f3!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   
 $d4\#$ ]  $d4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $de3$  6.  
 $fe3$   $\mathbb{Q}e6!+-$

1213. KUPREJČIK—TAME  
SSSR 1975

1.  $\mathbb{Q}g4!$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h4!+-$ ]  
2.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  4.  $f3$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  5.  
 $\mathbb{Q}el!$   $\mathbb{Q}el$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$   
8.  $\mathbb{Q}f6\#$  1:0

1214. WLK—DURAS  
Praha 1899

1...  $\mathbb{Q}b1!!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}b4\#$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}b6!!$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}c1$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$   
 $\mathbb{Q}c3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}b2\#$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}b2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$   
5.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}b1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}b2\#$   
0:1

1215. FENSER—L. FISCHER  
corr. 1975

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h8!!$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}d3+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$  [6.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d5?$   $\mathbb{Q}a6!+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  [6...  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   
 $\mathbb{Q}e8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+-$ ] 7.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   
1:0

1216. MARTINOVIC—VADASZ  
Jugoslavija 1965

1...  $\mathbb{Q}g2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   
 $\mathbb{Q}h3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}b5!+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}h3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   
 $\mathbb{Q}h2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$  [5.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}g2!+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   
6.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}g2$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$   
9.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  0:1

1217. ESPIG—MARK CEJTLIN  
Trnava 1979

1... ♜c3! 2. ♜c3 [2. ♜h4 ♜c2 3. ♜d2 ♜f3—+] ♜h3! 3. ♜h3 ♜f3 4. ♜h4 g5 5. ♜g5 [5. ♜g5 ♜f5—+] ♜c3—+

1218. VOSKANJAN—HODOS  
SSSR 1964

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜h6! ♜h6 [2... ♜g8 3. ♜f3!—+] 3. ♜d2 ♜h5 [3... ♜g7 4. ♜g5 ♜h8 5. ♜f6 ♜g8 6. ♜e4!—+] 4. ♜e3 1:0

1219. KLOVAN—DEMENT'EV  
SSSR 1972

1. ♜f7! ♜f7 2. ♜e6! ♜e6 3. ♜g4 ♜f7 4. e6 ♜g8 [4... ♜e8 5. ♜g7 ♜f4 6. ed7—+] 5. ed7 ♜c6 6. ♜ael ♜e4 7. ♜e4 ♜e4 8. ♜d6! [8... ♜g4 9. d8 ♜d8 10. ♜f8#] 1:0

1220. MOVČAN—PAK  
SSSR 1978

1... ♜h3! 2. ♜h3 ♜h4! 3. ♜h4 [3. ♜g2 ♜h2#] ♜h2 4. ♜g5 h6 5. ♜g4 ♜e5# 0:1

1221. UJTUMEN—SAVON  
Krakow 1964

1. ♜g6! ♜g6 2. ♜dg1 ♜f7 3. ♜h7! ♜h7 4. ♜h5 ♜f6 5. ♜g6# 1:0

1222. BLUHM—JAKOBS  
Wittenberge 1927

1. ♜g6! ♜g6 [1... ♜d4 2. ♜h5—+] 2. ♜h5! ♜g7 [2... ♜h5 3. ♜f4#] 3. g6 ♜g8 4. ♜f5! ♜f5 5. ♜h6# 1:0

1223. EUWE—NAEGELI  
Zürich 1934

1. ♜g6! ♜g6 2. ♜e4 ♜f7 3. ♜e6 ♜g6 4. f7 ♜g7 5. ♜h6! ♜h6 6. f8 ♜f8 7. ♜h6 [7... ♜f7 8. ♜h7 ♜f8 9. ♜h8 ♜f7 10. ♜e5—+] 1:0

1224. P. SCHMIDT—RICHTER  
Heidelberg 1946

1. ♜h6! ♜h6 [1... ♜h8 2. ♜f6—+] 2. hg6 ♜g5 3. ♜h5! ♜h5 4. f4 ♜e2 5. ♜f6 ♜h6 6. ♜h1 ♜g7 7. ♜e8! ♜e8 8. ♜h7 ♜f6 9. ♜f7# 1:0

1225. PALATNIK—AGZAMOV  
SSSR 1977

1. ♜b5 ♜d8 2. ♜c8! ♜c8 3. ♜e8 ♜d8 4. ♜c6 ♜c7 [4... ♜c7 5. d7! ♜d7 6. ♜b7#] 5. ♜a6 ♜d8 [5... ♜d7 6. ♜c6 ♜e6 7. dc7 ♜f5 8. c8 ♜+—] 6. dc7 ♜e7 [6... ♜c7 7. ♜a7 △ ♜f2—+] 7. c8 ♜! ♜f8 [7... ♜d8 8. ♜a5—+] 8. ♜d6 ♜d6 9. ♜d6 ♜f3 10. ♜g2 1:0

1226. KLOVSKIJ—BABODŽANOV  
SSSR 1978

1. ♜h8! ♜g7 [1... ♜h8 2. ♜h5—+] 2. ♜h8! ♜g8 3. ♜e6! fe6 4. ♜e6 ♜f7 5. ♜f7 [5... ♜f8 6. ♜h6] 1:0

1227. GAPRINDAŠVILI—NIKOLAC  
Wijk aan Zee 1979

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜h6! ♜h6 [2... ♜g8 3. ♜e3 △ ♜g3—+] 3. ♜f7 ♜h5 4. g4! ♜h4 [4... ♜g4 5. ♜h7#; 4... ♜g4 5. ♜g6 ♜h4 6. ♜g2!—+] 5. f3 ♜g4 [5... ♜c7 6. ♜e5!] 6. ♜e4 1:0

1228. SEIRAWAN—BROWNE  
Lone Pine 1979

1... ♜c4!! 2. ♜c4 ♜a6 3. ♜b5 ♜b5! [4. ♜a4 ♜a3 5. ♜c5 d6 6. ♜c6 ♜e7#; 4. ♜d4 ♜d4 5. ♜c3 ♜e2 6. ♜d2 ♜b2 7. ♜e1 ♜c3 8. ♜f2 ♜f4 9. ♜g1 ♜g2#] 0:1

1229. BOUDY—I. SZABO  
Varna 1979

1... ♜b2!! 2. ♜b2 [2. ♜e4 de4 3. ♜c3 ♜a3! 4. ♜f6 ♜b3#] ♜a3! 3. ♜a3 [3. ♜a1 ♜b8—+] ♜b8 4. ♜e4 ♜e7?? [4... ♜b2! 5. ♜a4 ♜a2 6. ♜a3 ♜c2 7. ♜a5 ♜b5 8. ♜a6 ♜e4! △ ♜e8-a8—+] 5. ♜d6! ♜d6 6. ♜a4+-

1230. I. IVANOV—KUPREJČIK  
SSSR 1978

1... ♜g2! 2. ♜g2 ♜e2 3. ♜g1 [3. ♜f2 ♜f2! 4. ♜f2 ♜e4—+] ♜f1!! 4. ♜f1 ♜e4 5. ♜f3 ♜g5! 6. ♜f8 ♜f8—+

1231. AGADŽANJAN—FAJBISOVIĆ  
SSSR 1978

1... ♜h2!! 2. ♜h2 ♜f1 3. ♜h3 ♜h5  
4. ♜g4 ♜f4 5. ♜g3 ♜ff5 6. ♜g4 ♜fg5#  
**0 : 1**

1232. LIU WEN CHE—DONNER  
Buenos Aires (ol) 1978

1. ♜g6!! ♜g6 2. ♜h5 ♜h7 3. ♜f7 ♜h6  
4. g6! ♜h8 5. ♜h6! △ ♜f8# **1 : 0**

1233. BILEK—MEŠTROVIĆ  
Albena 1975

1. ♜c7! ♜c7 2. ♜d5 ♜c8 [2... ♜d8  
3. ♜b6—+] 3. ♜b6 ♜c7 4. ♜a5! ♜a7  
5. ♜d7 ♜c8 6. ♜c5±

1234. LEVITINA—GAPRINDAŠVILI  
SSSR (ch) 1979

1... e4! 2. ♜e4 ♜fe8!! 3. ♜d4 [3. ♜e8 ♜e8—+] ♜g2!! 4. ♜g2 ♜e1 5. ♜f1 ♜f1# **0 : 1**

1235. VAGANJAN—DVORECKIJ  
SSSR (ch) 1975

1. b4! ♜b4 2. ♜e4! ♜b5 [2... ♜d2  
3. ♜f6 gf6 4. ♜d2; 2... ♜e4 3.  
♜b4—+] 3. ♜b1! ♜d2 4. ♜d6! ♜e7  
5. ♜c8 ♜c8 6. ♜b5—+

6.

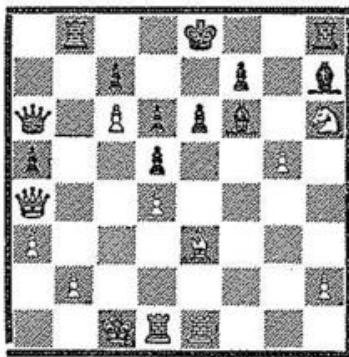
PREKRIVANJE  
INTERCEPTION  
ПЕРЕКРЫТИЕ  
UNTERBRECHEN DER ANGRIFFSLINIE  
INTERCEPTION  
INTERCEPCION  
INTERFERENZA  
STÄLLA EHELLAN

1236. LYSKOV—  
BARANOV



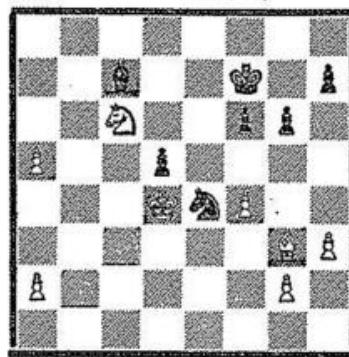
1. ?      +—

1237. BAUM—  
O. TAHL



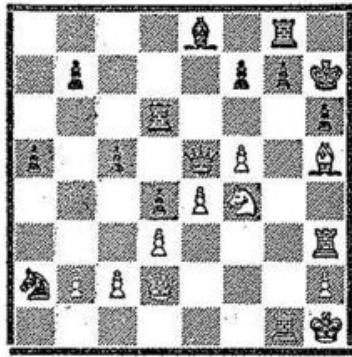
1. ... ?      —+

1238. CEŠKOVSKIJ—  
DVORECKIJ



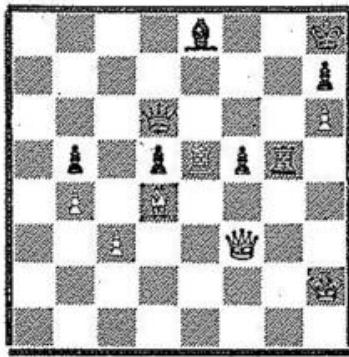
1. ?      +—

1239. VLADIMIROV—  
AGZAMOV



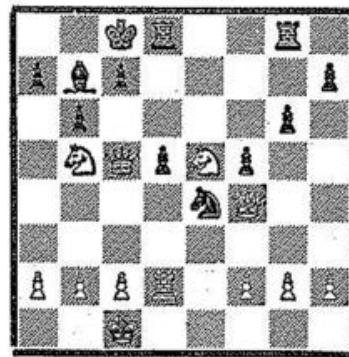
1. ?      +—

1240. DURAS—  
SPIELMANN



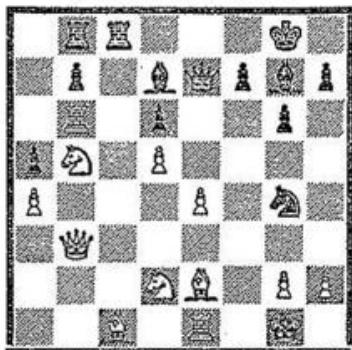
1. ?      +—

1241. HERB—  
BELLAS



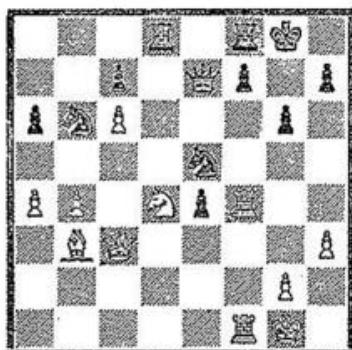
1. ?      +—

1242. SCHWEBER—  
JOHANNESSEN



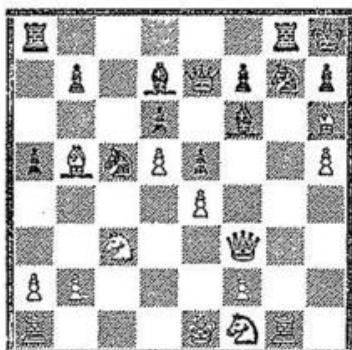
1... ?      —+

1245. ČERSKIH—  
TERENT'EV



1. ?      +—

1248. SPEELMAN—  
BIYIASAS



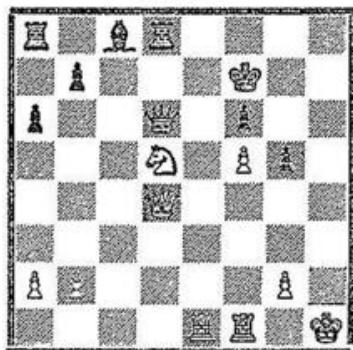
1... ?      —+

1251. TAJMANOV—  
RAIČEVIĆ



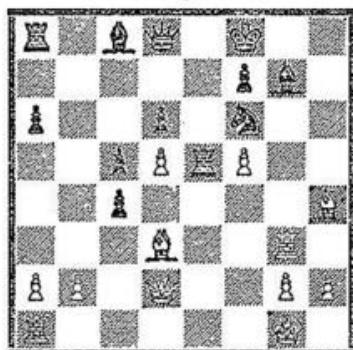
1. ?      +—

1243. MEDINA—  
BLAU



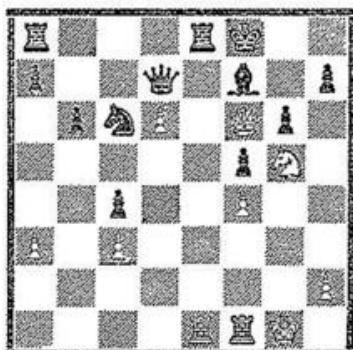
1. ?      +—

1246. KARASEV—  
KUDRJAŠOV



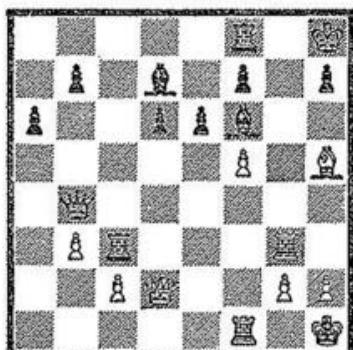
1. ?      +—

1249. HODOS—  
MIKENAS



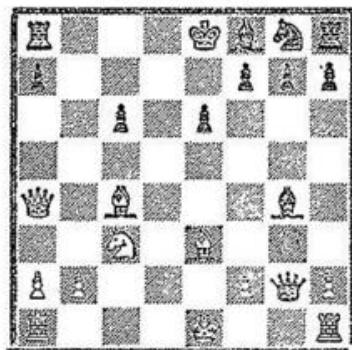
1. ?      +—

1252. TAL'—  
PLATONOV



1. ?      +—

1244. JANOWSKI—  
SCHALLOPP



1. ?      +—

1247. YURTSEVEN—  
ONEY



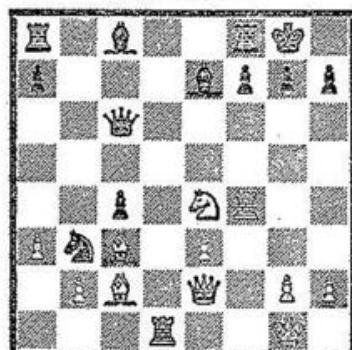
1... ?      —+

1250. PILARŽ—  
KVICHALA



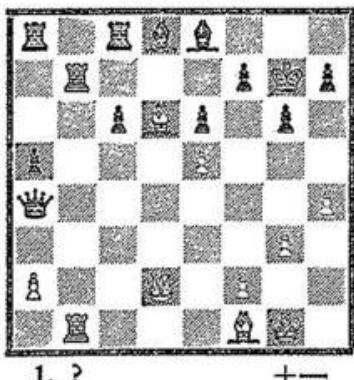
1... ?      —+

1253. MESROPOV—  
KOBLENC



1. ?      +—

1254. GUREVIĆ—  
KUZOVKIN



1. ? —+

1255. ZUBAREV—  
ROMANOVSKIJ



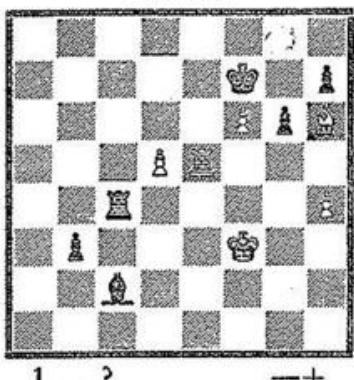
1... ? —+

1256. TOLUŠ—  
LISICYN



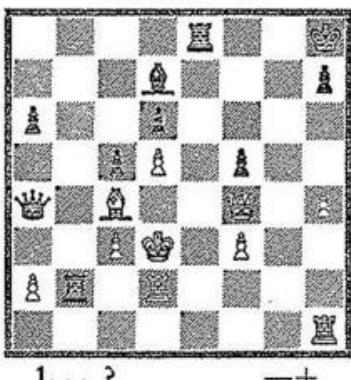
1. ? —+

1257. RADNOTI—  
LIPTAY



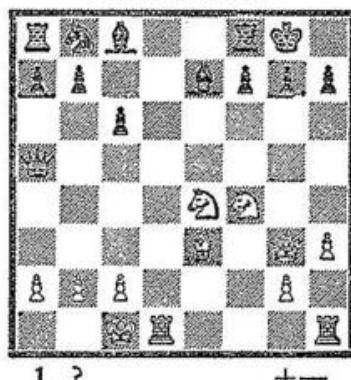
1... ? —+

1258. ČISTOV—  
KROVATKIN



1... ? —+

1259. MABS—  
ALEXANDER



1. ? —+

1236. LYSKOV—BARANOV  
SSSR 1950

1. ♜e6! ♜e6 2. ♜e5 ♜g8 3. ♜e6 ♜f7  
4. ♜f6 —+

1237. BAUM—O. TAHL  
Leipzig 1975

1... ♜b4!! 2. ab4 ♜c4 3. ♜d2 ♜d3  
4. ♜cl ♜b1 5. ♜d2 ♜b2 0:1

1238. CEŠKOVSKIJ—DVORECKIJ  
SSSR 1975

1. ♜d5! ♜g3 2. a6 ♜b6 3. a4 ♜e8 4.  
a5 ♜f2 5. ♜d4 1:0

1239. VLADIMIROV—AGZAMOV  
SSSR 1977

1. ♜e6! ♜e6 [1... fe6 2. ♜g6 ♜g6 3.  
fg6 ♜h8 4. ♜h6—; 1... ♜b4 2. ♜g5  
♜h8 3. ♜f7—] 2. fe6 ♜e6 [2... fe6  
3. ♜e8 ♜e8 4. ♜a5—] 3. ♜g4 ♜d6  
4. ♜f5 ♜h8 5. ♜g6!! [5... fg6 6.  
♜h6—] 1:0

1240. DURAS—SPIELMANN  
San Sebastian 1911

1. ♜g3!! ♜h6 [1... ♜g3 2. ♜e8#] 2.  
♜h3 ♜d6 3. ♜h1!! ♜g8 4. ♜e8 ♜f7  
5. ♜h8 1:0

1241. HERB—BELLAS  
France 1978

1. ♜c6! ♜g7 [1... ♜c6 2. ♜c7#; 1...  
♜c6 2. ♜a7—; 1... ♜d7 2. ♜ba7#;  
1... ♜d6 2. ♜ba7 ♜d7 3. ♜e7#] 2.  
♜ba7 ♜d7 3. ♜e5 ♜c6 4. ♜g7 ♜d6  
5. f3 [5... ♜d2 6. ♜e7#] 1:0

1242. SCHWEBER—JOHANNESSEN  
Bruxelles 1955

1... ♜c3!! 2. ♜c3 [2. ♜b1 ♜h4 3. ♜f3  
♜f2 4. ♜h1 ♜f3—] ♜h4 3. ♜f3  
[3. h3 ♜d4 4. ♜h1 ♜e1—] ♜d4 4.  
♜h1 ♜f2 5. ♜g1 ♜e4 6. ♜h1 ♜g3# 0:1

1243. MEDINA—BLAU  
Leysin 1967

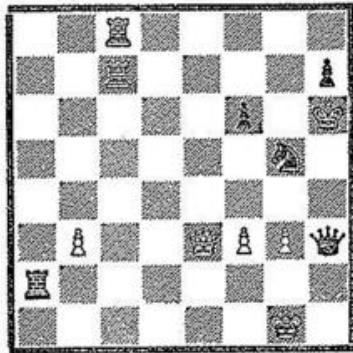
1. ♜e6!! ♜h8 [1... ♜e6 2. ♜f6 ♜g8

3. ♜e7+—] 2. ♜g1 ♜h2 3. ♜f2 ♜h6  
 4. ♜f6 ♜f6 5. ♜f6 ♜g8 6. ♜e7 1:0
1244. JANOWSKI—SCHALLOPP  
 Nürnberg 1896  
 1. ♜d5! ed5 2. ♜c6 ♜d8 3. ♜a8 ♜d7  
 4. ♜b7 ♜e6 5. ♜c6 ♜d6 6. ♜f4 1:0
1245. ČERSKIH—TERENT'EV  
 SSSR 1963  
 1. ♜e6! ♜f3 [1... fe6 2. ♜e5+—] 2.  
 ♜f3! fe6 [2... ef3 3. ♜g7#] 3.  
 ♜e5+— ♜d1 4. ♜h2 ♜e8 5. ♜f8!  
 ♜f8 6. ♜e6 ♜f7 7. ♜f7 1:0
1246. KARASEV—KUDRJAŠOV  
 SSSR 1973  
 1. ♜g5 ♜h8 2. ♜h6 ♜e7 3. ♜g7!! ♜g7  
 4. ♜g7 ♜f8 5. ♜f6 ♜e8 6. ♜f8 ♜f8  
 7. ♜e5 cd3 [7... de5 8. ♜c4+—] 8.  
 ♜d6 ♜g7 9. g4! 1:0
1247. YURTSEVEN—ONEY  
 Turqey 1978  
 1... ♜d4! 2. cd4 [2. ♜h1 ♜e8+—]  
 ♜e8 3. ♜e8 ♜e8+— 4. ♜c4 ♜e2!  
 [△ ♜h3] 5. ♜d2 ♜d2 6. ♜d2 ♜d2 0:1
1248. SPEELMAN—BIYIASAS  
 Lone Pine 1978  
 1... ♜f5! 2. ♜g8 ♜g8 3. ef5 [3. ♜d7  
 ♜d4+—] ♜b5 4. ♜b5 e4 5. ♜e2 ♜d3  
 6. ♜d2 ♜e5 7. ♜e3 [7. ♜b1 ♜d5+—]  
 ♜g5!! [△ ♜f4#] 0:1
1249. HODOS—MIKENAS  
 SSSR 1964  
 1. ♜e7!! ♜e7 [1... ♜e7 2. ♜f7#] 2.  
 ♜f7 ♜e6 [2... ♜f7 3. ♜h8#; 2...  
 ♜e6 3. ♜h8 ♜f7 4. ♜h7+—] 3. de7  
 ♜e7 4. ♜c6 ♜e8 5. ♜d5 [5... ♜f7  
 6. ♜a8+—] 1:0
1250. PILARŽ—KVICHALA  
 Praha 1899  
 1... ♜hg3 2. ♜h2 ♜f1 3. ♜h1 ♜e3!!  
 4. ♜e3 ♜h2!! 5. ♜fh2 ♜fg3# 0:1
1251. TAJMANOV—RAIČEVIĆ  
 Vrnjačka Banja 1977  
 1. ♜bd6! ♜e3 [1... ♜d6 2. ♜d5+—;  
 1... ♜c7 2. ♜b7 ♜b8 3. ♜c6+—] 2.  
 ♜e8 ♜f1 3. ♜f6! gf6 4. ♜f6+—
1252. TAL’—PLATONOV  
 Dubna 1974  
 1. ♜h6 ♜g3 2. ♜g6!! ♜g6 3. fg6 fg6  
 4. ♜f8# 1:0
1253. MESROPOV—KOBLENC  
 SSSR 1953  
 1. ♜d6! ♜c7 [1... ♜d6 2. ♜f6! gf6  
 3. ♜g4! ♜g4 4. ♜g4 ♜h8 5. ♜f6#] 2.  
 ♜f6 ♜f6 3. ♜df6 ♜c5 4. ♜h7! [4...  
 ♜h7 5. ♜h5 ♜g8 6. ♜h4+—] 1:0
1254. GUREVIČ—KUZOVKIN  
 corr. 1978  
 1. ♜b4!! ab4 2. ♜h6 [2... ♜g8 3.  
 ♜f8+—; 2... ♜h6 3. ♜f8 ♜h5 4.  
 ♜e2#] 1:0
1255. ZUBAREV—ROMANOVSKIY  
 SSSR (ch) 1920  
 1... ♜e1! 2. ♜el ♜f1 3. ♜h2 ♜e5  
 4. g3 ♜h3 5. ♜g1 ♜d4 6. ♜f2 ♜g3  
 7. ♜g2 ♜f2 0:1
1256. TOLUŠ—LISICYN  
 SSSR 1948  
 1. ♜d6! cd6 [1... ♜d6 2. ♜f6 gf6 3.  
 ♜g1 ♜h8 4. ♜h7+—] 2. ♜f6! gf6 3.  
 ♜g1 ♜h8 4. ♜h7!! ♜h7 5. ♜h5# 1:0
1257. RADNOTI—LIPTAY  
 Hungary 1971  
 1... ♜e4! [1... b2? 2. ♜e7 ♜f6 3.  
 ♜g5 ♜f5 4. ♜f7 ♜e5 5. ♜f6=] 2.  
 ♜e6! b2 3. ♜c6 b1 ♜ 4. ♜c7 ♜e7!!  
 [4... ♜f6? 5. ♜g7! ♜f5 6. ♜f7#] 5.  
 ♜e7 ♜f6 6. ♜g5 ♜f5 0:1
1258. ČISTOV—KROVATKIN  
 corr. 1974  
 1... ♜e4!! 2. fe4 ♜c4!! 3. ♜e3 [3.  
 ♜c4 ♜b5#] ♜c3 4. ♜d3 ♜c2 5. ♜f1  
 ♜b5 6. ♜f4 ♜d3 7. ♜g1 ♜f2 0:1
1259. MABS—ALEXANDER  
 England 1961  
 1. ♜d5!! cd5 2. ♜h5 g6 3. ♜hf6 ♜f6  
 4. ♜f6 ♜g7 [4... ♜h8 5. ♜h4+—]  
 5. ♜e5! ♜h8 6. ♜h6 ♜c6 7. ♜g7!!  
 ♜g7 8. ♜e8 ♜h6 9. ♜f4 g5 [9... ♜h5  
 10. ♜g7#] 10. ♜f6 ♜h5 11. ♜g7 ♜h4  
 12. ♜f2# 1:0

7.

RAZBIJANJE ODBRANE  
ANNIHILATION OF DEFENCE  
УНИЧТОЖЕНИЕ ЗАЩИТЫ  
BESEITIGEN VON VERTEIDIGUNGSFIGUREN  
LIQUIDATION DE LA DEFENSE  
ANIQUILACION DE LA DEFENSA  
ELIMINAZIONE DELLA DIFESA  
UNDANRÖJANDA AV GARD

1260. DURAS—COHN



1. ?                +—

1261. KLAMAN—  
NEČAEV



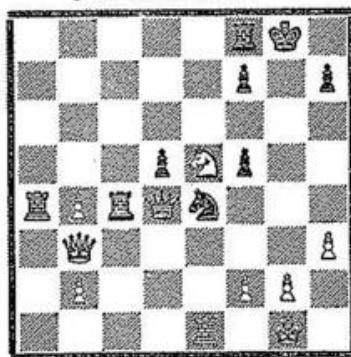
1. ?                +—

1262. GUTMAN—  
HOLMOV



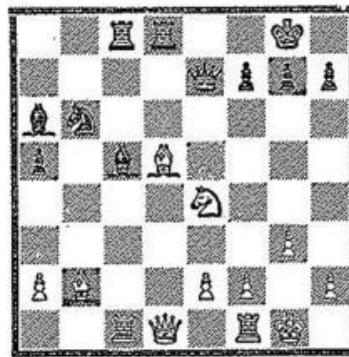
1. ?                +—

1263. LILJEDAHL—  
JOHANNESSEN



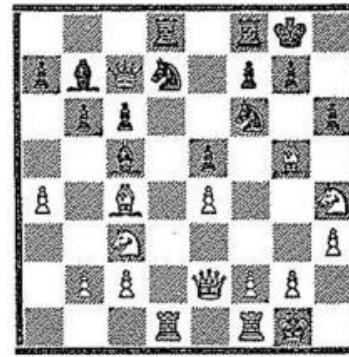
1. ?                +—

1264. AL'BURT—  
SVEŠNIKOV



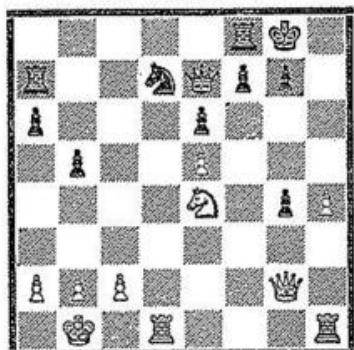
1. ?                +—

1265. ŽIDKOV—  
KOGAN



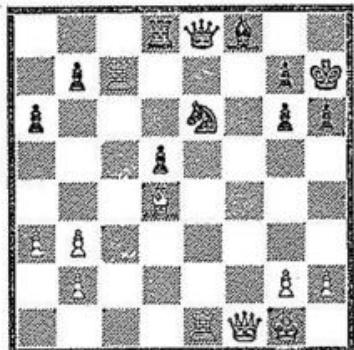
1. ?                +—

1266. CORDOVIL—  
S. GARCIA



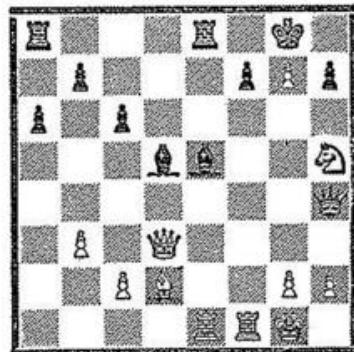
1. ?      —+

1269. VASJUKOV—  
DURAŠEVIĆ



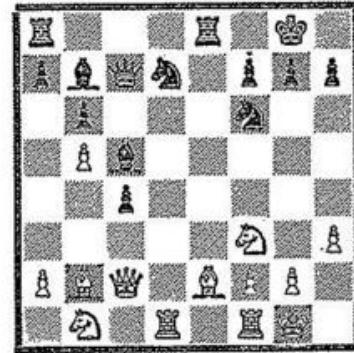
1. ?      —+

1272. SZMETAN—  
HASE



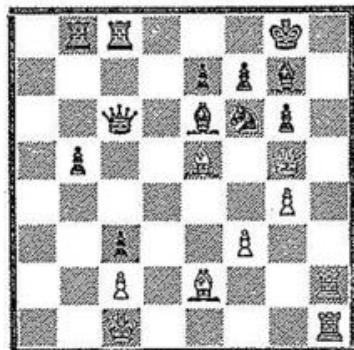
1. ?      —+

1275. ČUKASJAN—  
ŠESTOPEROV



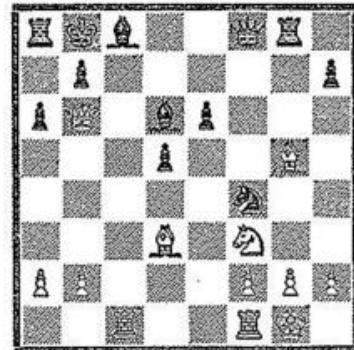
1... ?      —+

1267. KOZMA—  
ALSTER



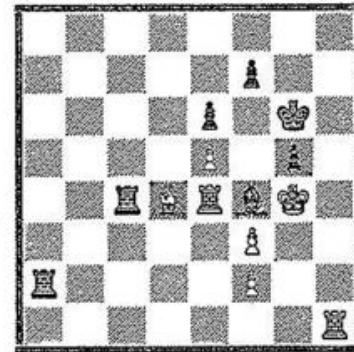
1. ?      —+

1270. NIKITIN—  
SAPARENKO



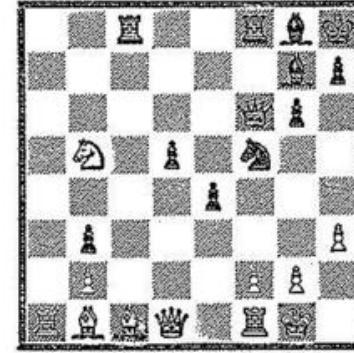
1. ?      —+

1273. PŘIBYL—  
UHLMANN



1... ?      —+

1276. BEDNARSKI—  
PODGAEC



1... ?      —+

1268. KINNMARK—  
EDBÄCK



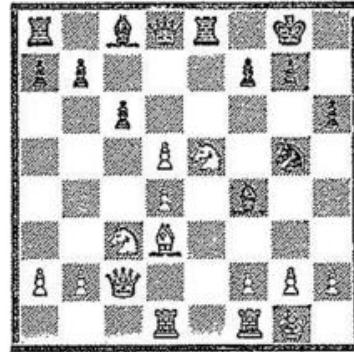
1. ?      —+

1271. GHEORGHIU—  
MOMO



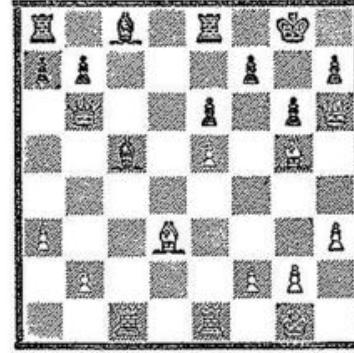
1. ?      —+

1274. LI—RIBEIRO



1... ?      —+

1277. HELLING—  
GILG



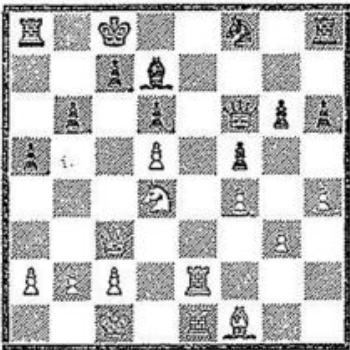
1. ?      —+

1278. STALFLINGA—  
E. GREEN



1... ? —+

1279. NESIS—  
NIKOLAEV



1. ? +—

1280. SIEGFRIED—  
HINEFELD



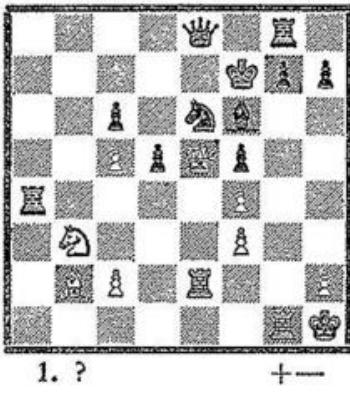
1. ? +—

1281. CORDEN—  
BELLIN



1. ? —+

1282. LEVENFIŠ—  
JUDOVIC



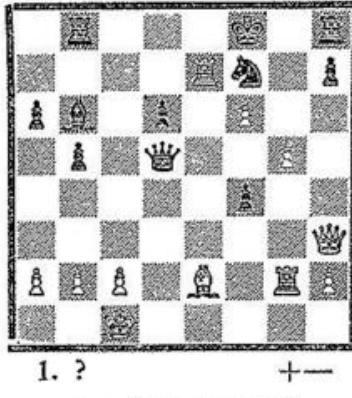
1. ? —+

1283. GAPRINDAŠVILI—  
RAIČEVIĆ



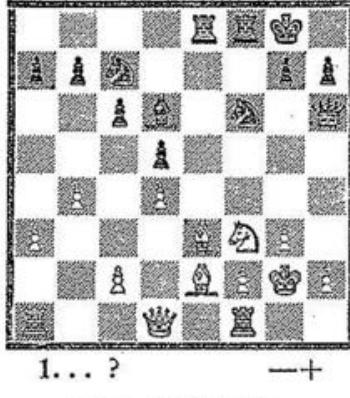
1. ? —+

1284. TRAPL—  
JANKOVEC



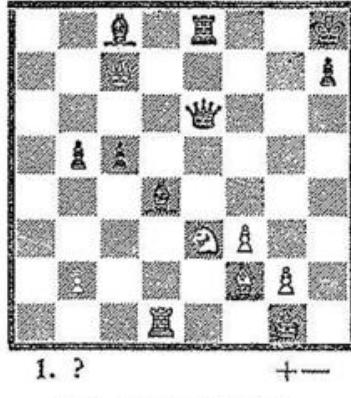
1. ? —+

1285. ENCH—  
HEISLER



1... ? —+

1286. GUSEV—  
BEREZIN



1. ? —+

1287. ČISTJAKOV—  
GOL'DIN



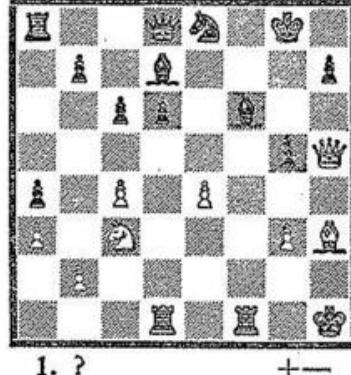
1. ? —+

1288. BITMAN—  
TAL'



1... ? —+

1289. UHLMANN—  
ROSSETTO



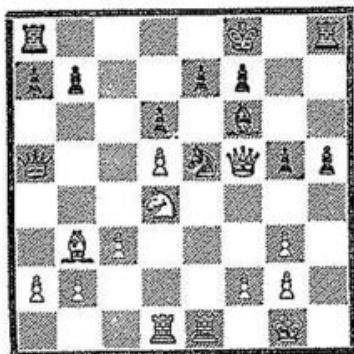
1. ? —+

1290. HAAG—  
LIVERIOS



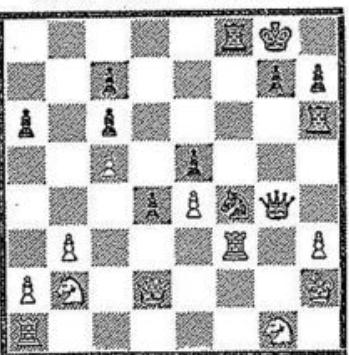
1. ?      —+

1291. VASJUKOV—  
PETRAN



1. ?      —+

1292. ILLI—KARLS



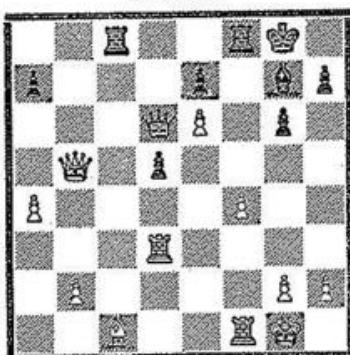
1... ?      —+

1293. KIRILLOV—  
GAJDAROV



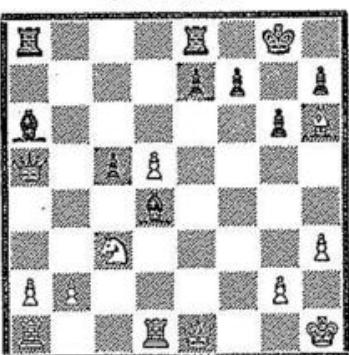
1. ?      —+

1294. JUSUPOV—  
ČEHOV



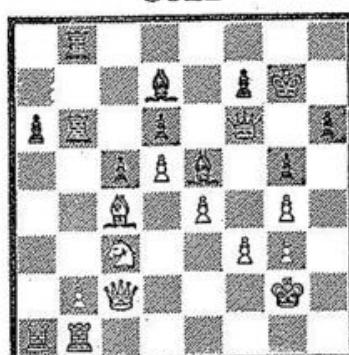
1... ?      —+

1295. SEECK—  
GRABITZ



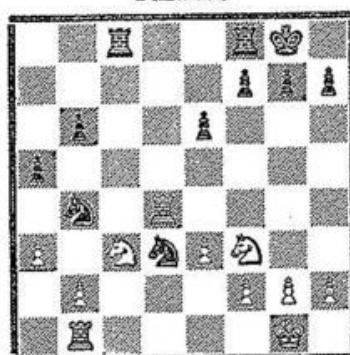
1. ?      —+

1296. BUDRICH—  
GOLZ



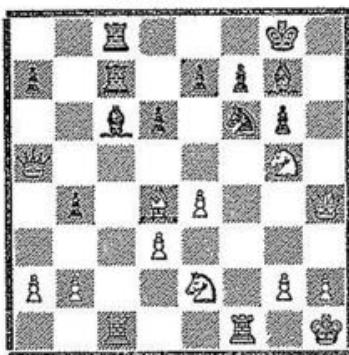
1... ?      —+

1297. TOLUŠ—  
KERES



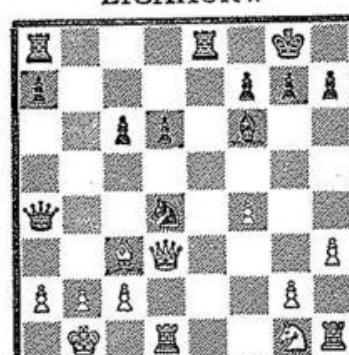
1... ?      —+

1298. FILIPOWICZ—  
OZSVATH



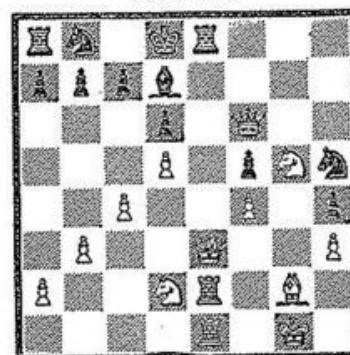
1. ?      —+

1299. MERTENS—  
EICHHORW



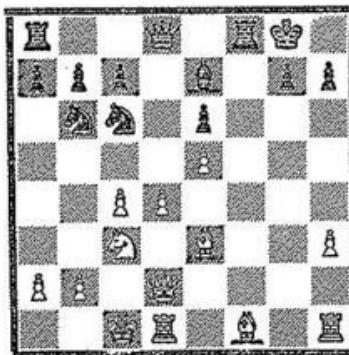
1... ?      —+

1300. SMEJKAL—  
ĐUKIĆ



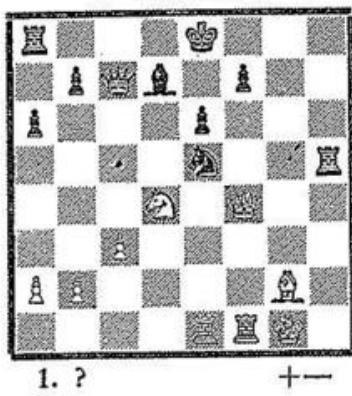
1. ?      —+

1301. MESING—  
VUKIĆ



1... ?      —+

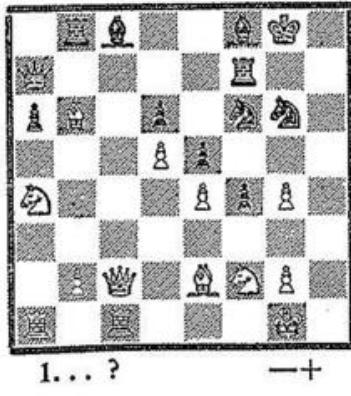
1302. DIAZ—  
V. NIKOLIĆ



1. ?

+—

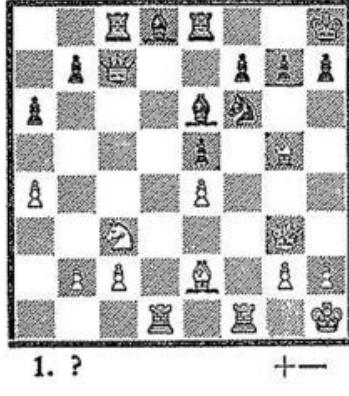
1303. ERMENKOV—  
LANKA



1... ?

—+

1304. LUKIN—  
TIMOŠČENKO



1. ?

+—

1260. DURAS—COHN  
Karlovy Vary 1911

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜e7 ♜g6 3. ♜g8 ♜f5  
4. ♜g5! [4... ♜g5 5. ♜g7 ♜f5 (5... ♜h5 6. ♜h7+—) 6. ♜d7+—] 1:0

1261. KLAMAN—NEČAEV  
SSSR 1961

1. ♜d7!! ♜d7 [1... ♜a5 2. ♜d2 ♜d7  
3. ♜f6 ♜f8 4. ♜c5 ♜c5 5. ♜gh7 ♜e7  
6. ♜d7#] 2. ♜f6 ♜f8 3. ♜c5 ♜e7 4.  
♜gh7# 1:0

1262. GUTMAN—HOLMOV  
SSSR 1975

1. ♜e7! ♜e7 2. ♜g6! fg6 3. ♜g6 ♜e5  
4. ♜h6! [4... ♜h6 5. ♜g8#] 1:0

1263. LILJEDAHL—  
JOHANNESSEN  
Sverige—Norge 1976

1. ♜e4!! ♜c1 [1... ♜e4 2. ♜g3 ♜h8  
3. ♜f7! ♜f7 4. ♜a8+—] 2. ♜h2 [2...  
♜e4 3. ♜g3 ♜h8 4. ♜f7+—; 2... ♜f2  
3. ♜e3+—] 1:0

1264. AL'BURT—SVEŠNIKOV  
SSSR 1974

1. ♜c5! ♜c5 2. ♜d4 ♜f8 3. ♜f6! ♜h8  
[3... ♜f6 4. ♜f6+—] 4. ♜e4! [4...  
gf6 4. ♜f6 ♜g8 5. ♜g4+—] 1:0

1265. ŽIDKOV—KOGAN  
SSSR 1969

1. ♜d7 ♜d7 [1... ♜d7 2. ♜f6 gf6 3.  
♜f5+—] 2. ♜h5! ♜c8 [2... hg5 3.  
♜g6!+—] 3. ♜f5 ♜f6 [3... hg5 4.  
♜g6!+—] 4. ♜f6 [4... ♜f5 5. ef5 gf6  
6. ♜g6 ♜h8 7. ♜h6 ♜g8 8. ♜g6 ♜h8  
9. ♜f6 ♜h7 10. ♜h4 ♜g7 11. ♜g5 ♜h7  
12. f6 ♜g8 13. ♜h5#] 1:0

1266. CORDOVIL—S. GARCIA  
Siegen (ol) 1970

1. ♜d7! ♜d7 2. ♜f6 ♜h8 [2... gf6  
3. ♜g4 ♜h8 4. ♜h5 ♜g7 5. ♜g1#]  
3. ♜g4 g6 4. h5 ♜g7 5. hg6 1:0

1267. KOZMA—ALSTER  
CSSR 1953

1. ♜h6!! ♜h6 [1... ♜a8 2. ♜h8 ♜h8  
3. ♜h8 ♜g7 4. ♜h7#] 2. ♜h6 g5 3.  
♜h8 ♜g7 4. ♜h7 ♜g6 5. ♜d3 1:0

1268. KINNMARK—EDBÄCK  
Sverige 1965

1. ♜f6! gf6 [1... ♜f6 2. ♜f5 g6 3.  
♜f6+—; 1... ♜f6 2. ♜f6 ♜f6 3. ♜f5  
♜g8 4. ♜h7 ♜f7 5. ♜e1+—] 2. ♜h3  
♜f4 [2... ♜g7 3. ♜g4 ♜h8 4. ♜g6  
♜d8 5. ♜h6 ♜g8 6. ♜c4 ♜f7 7.  
♜d3+—] 3. ♜e3 ♜d7 4. ♜d7 ♜e3 5.  
♜f5 1:0

## 1269. VASJUKOV—DURAŠEVIĆ

Beograd 1961

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e6!$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f8!$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   
 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1+-]$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$   
 5.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  1:0

## 1270. NIKITIN—SAPARENKO

SSSR 1975

1.  $\mathbb{Q}c8!$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}c8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d6+-]$  2.  
 $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d4!$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$   
 5.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$  [5...  $\mathbb{Q}b8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d7\#]$  1:0

## 1271. GHEORGHIU—MOMO

Varna (ol) 1962

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e4!$   $de4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  f6 [2... g6 3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g6!+-]$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b3$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$  hg6  
 5.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+-$

## 1272. SZMETAN—HASE

Argentina (ch) 1972

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e5!$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c3!$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$   
 4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$  [5...  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f4+-]$  1:0

## 1273. PŘIBYL—UHLMANN

Praha 1975

- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}d4!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$  f5 4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}h5!$  0:1

## 1274. LI—RIBEIRO

Siegen (ol) 1970

- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e5!$  2.  $de5$   $\mathbb{Q}f3!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$  [3.  $gf3$   
 $\mathbb{Q}g5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}h4+-]$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  4.  $h3$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$   
 5.  $g3$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  0:1

## 1275. ČUKASJAN—ŠESTOPEROV

SSSR 1951

- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  4.  
 $gf3$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  7.  
 $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  0:1

## 1276. BEDNARSKI—PODGAEĆ

Varna 1972

- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}g3!$  2.  $fg3$   $\mathbb{Q}f1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}f1$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}c1$  [5.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}b2+-]$  0:1

## 1277. HELLING—GILG

Berlin 1924

1.  $\mathbb{Q}c5!$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   
 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+-]$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$   
 5.  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d1!$  1:0

## 1278. STALFLINGA—E. GREEN

Esbjerg 1974

- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e7!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}f3!!$  3.  $gf3$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$   
 4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}f2\#]$   $\mathbb{Q}a6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   
 $\mathbb{Q}d2$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}g1$  0:1

## 1279. NESIS—NIKOLAEV

SSSR 1976

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c6!!$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  3.  $dc6$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$   
 4.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$  1:0

## 1280. SIEGFRIED—HINEFELD

Posnan 1941

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!!$  [1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7?$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}dh1$   
 $\mathbb{Q}g5+-]$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $ef6$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$   
 4.  $\mathbb{Q}dh1$  1:0

## 1281. CORDEN—BELLIN

Birmingham 1970

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e6!$   $fe6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$   
 4.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f3!$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$   
 7.  $b4!$  [7...  $\mathbb{Q}d6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d1!+-]$  1:0

## 1282. LEVENFIŠ—JUDOVIC

SSSR (ch) 1933

1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7!!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$   
 3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+-]$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$   
 4.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  1:0

## 1283. GAPRINDAŠVILI—

RAIČEVIĆ

Vrnjačka Banja 1975

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $gf6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+-]$  2.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f7!!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a3$  0-0 4.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}fe8$   
 5.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  1:0

## 1284. TRAPL—JANKOVEC

ČSSR 1976

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+-]$  2.  
 $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  
 $g6!$  1:0

## 1285. ENCH-HEISLER

corr. 1972

- 1... ♜e3!! 2. fe3 ♜g4 3. ♜d3 ♜f3!!  
4. ♜f3 ♜h2 5. ♜g1 g6 6. e4 ♜e6! 0:1

## 1286. GUSEV-BEREZIN

SSSR 1960

1. ♜d4! cd4 2. ♜f5 ♜d7 [2... ♜f5 3. ♜d4+—] 3. ♜d4 ♜g8 4. ♜g3 ♜g6  
5. ♜h6 ♜f8 6. ♜f4 [6... ♜e7 7. ♜e5!  
爵e6 (7... ♜f8 8. ♜c5; 7... ♜d8 8.  
爵f7 ♜c8 9. ♜d6+—; 7... ♜e6 8.  
爵f5 ♜d8 9. ♜b8 ♜c8 10. ♜b6+—)  
8. ♜c7 ♜d7 9. ♜c5 ♜f6 10. ♜d7+—]  
1:0

## 1287. ČISTJAKOV-GOL'DIN

SSSR 1967

1. ♜d5! cd5 2. ♜f7 ♜h8 3. ♜d5 ♜e7  
[3... ♜b2 4. ♜f7 ♜g8 5. ♜h6 ♜h8  
6. ♜g8 ♜g8 7. ♜f7#] 4. ♜e3 ♜e3 5.  
爵e3 ♜d8 6. ♜g6 [6... hg7 7. ♜h3#]  
1:0

## 1288. BITMAN-TAL'

SSSR 1963

- 1... ♜g4! 2. fg4 [2. ♜g4 ♜h1+—]  
爵h3! 3. ♜h3 ♜g4 4. ♜h2 ♜h3 5. ♜h3  
爵f3 6. ♜f3 ♜f3 0:1

## 1289. UHLMANN-ROSSETTO

Skopje (ol) 1972

1. ♜f6! ♜f6 [1... ♜f6 2. ♜d7+—]  
2. ♜g5 ♜f7 3. ♜d6 h6 4. ♜f4 ♜h3  
[4... ♜g7 5. e5+—] 5. ♜d8 ♜d8 6. e5  
1:0

## 1290. HAAG-LIVERIOS

Hungary 1976

1. ♜f3 ♜e7 2. ♜g6!! ♜h1 [2... fg6  
3. ♜e6 ♜d7 4. ♜f7+—] 3. ♜h1 ♜h8  
4. ♜h3 ♜h3 5. gh3 fg6 6. ♜e6 1:0

## 1291. VASJUKOV-PETRAN

Zalaegerszeg 1977

1. ♜e5! de5 [1... ♜e5 2. ♜e6 ♜e8 3.  
爵g5+—] 2. d6 ♜g7 [2... ♜h6 3. de7  
爵e7 4. ♜c6! bc6 5. ♜d7 ♜e8 6. ♜f7

- 爵f8 7. ♜g6!+—] 3. de7 ♜ae8 4. ♜f3  
爵e7 5. ♜d6 ♜h6 6. ♜f6 1:0

## 1292. ILLI-KARLS

Schweiz 1968

- 1... ♜f3 2. ♜f3 ♜h3 3. ♜g1 ♜f3 4.  
爵c4 [4. ♜d1 ♜g3 5. ♜h2 (5. ♜f1 ♜d3  
6. ♜e2 ♜f2#) ♜g2 6. ♜h1 ♜f6+—;  
4. ♜h2 ♜f6 5. ♜c4 ♜g6 6. ♜h1  
爵d3+—] ♜f6 5. ♜e5 ♜g3 6. ♜h2 [6.  
爵f2 ♜g2+—; 6. ♜f1 ♜d3 7. ♜e2 ♜f2  
8. ♜d1 ♜g1 9. ♜c2 ♜b4+—] ♜g5 7.  
爵g6 ♜fg6 0:1

## 1293. KIRILLOV-GAJDAROV

SSSR 1978

1. ♜d7! ♜d7 2. ♜e5 ♜e8 3. ♜f4!  
爵g5 4. ♜e6 ♜h5 5. ♜d7! ♜g7 6. ♜g7  
爵g7 7. ♜g7 1:0

## 1294. JUSUPOV-ČEHOV

Vil'njus 1978

- 1... ♜c1 2. ♜c1 ♜f4 3. ♜dd1 [3.  
爵dc3 ♜c3+—] ♜d4 4. ♜h1 ♜e5 5.  
g3 ♜e4 6. ♜g1 ♜d4 7. ♜d4 ♜d4 8.  
爵g2 ♜d2 0:1

## 1295. SEECK-GRABITZ

Braunschweig 1964

1. ♜d4! cd4 2. ♜e5 f6 3. ♜e6 ♜h8 4.  
爵f7 ♜g8 5. ♜e1 [5. ♜e7? ♜d8+—]  
爵ae8 6. ♜e7 ♜e7 7. ♜e7 ♜b6 [7...  
爵d8 8. ♜g7!+—] 8. d6 1:0

## 1296. BUDRICH-GOLZ

Leipzig 1969

- 1... ♜b2! 2. ♜b2 ♜b2 3. ♜b2 ♜c3  
4. ♜b7 ♜a1 [5. ♜d7 ♜b2 6. ♜h3  
爵c1+—] 0:1

## 1297. TOLUŠ-KERES

SSSR (ch) 1947

- 1... ♜b2 2. ab4 [2. ♜b2 ♜c3+—]  
爵c3 3. ba5 ba5 4. h3 ♜b3+—

## 1298. FILIPOWICZ-OZSVATH

Budapest 1976

1. ♜f6! ef6 2. ♜h7 ♜f8 3. ♜e6! fe6  
4. ♜f4 ♜d7 5. ♜g6 ♜f7 6. ♜f6!! ♜f6

7.  $\mathbb{B}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  8.  $h4$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  9.  $\mathbb{B}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  10.  $\mathbb{B}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}e5!$  [11...  $\mathbb{Q}e5$ ] 12.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  13.  $\mathbb{B}h3\#]$  1 : 0

1299. MERTENS—EICHHORW  
Ybbs 1968

1...  $\mathbb{B}e3!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}c2-$ +]  $\mathbb{Q}c3!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$  [3.  $bc3$   $\mathbb{B}b8-$ +]  $\mathbb{B}b8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}b5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a1$   $\mathbb{B}b2!$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{B}b1\#$  0 : 1

1300. SMEJKAL—ĐUKIĆ  
Schweiz 1968

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e8!!$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{B}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!+$ — $\mathbb{Q}d4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1??$   $\mathbb{Q}g3\#]$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $c6$  [6...  $\mathbb{Q}e8$ ] 7.  $\mathbb{Q}eg5$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  10.  $\mathbb{B}e8\#$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $dc5$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  9.  $\mathbb{B}d8$  1 : 0

1301. MESING—VUKIĆ  
Jugoslavija (ch) 1971

1...  $\mathbb{B}f1!$  2.  $\mathbb{B}hf1$  [2.  $\mathbb{B}df1$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{B}hg1$

$\mathbb{Q}f8!-$ +]  $\mathbb{Q}c4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  5.  $\mathbb{B}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}b4!$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  8.  $\mathbb{B}g1$   $\mathbb{B}f4$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{B}f7$  0 : 1

1302. DIAZ—V. NIKOLIĆ  
Vrnjačka Banja 1976

1.  $\mathbb{B}e5!$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6!$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  [3...  $\mathbb{B}e6$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{B}d1-$ —] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}h5-$ —

1303. ERMENKOV—LANKA  
Jurmala 1978

1...  $\mathbb{B}b6!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  4.  $\mathbb{B}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$  [5.  $\mathbb{Q}a6$   $\mathbb{Q}e3-$ +]  $\mathbb{Q}f2!!$  [5...  $\mathbb{Q}e2$ ] 6.  $\mathbb{Q}c2\infty$  6.  $\mathbb{B}f2$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}gl$   $\mathbb{B}h1\#$  0 : 1

1304. LUKIN—TIMOŠČENKO  
Moskva 1979

1.  $\mathbb{B}d8!$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}cd8$  2.  $\mathbb{B}f6!-$ —]  
2.  $\mathbb{Q}h4!$   $\mathbb{B}c4$  3.  $\mathbb{B}f6$   $\mathbb{B}e2$  4.  $\mathbb{B}h6!$   $f6$   
5.  $\mathbb{B}f6!$   $gf6$  6.  $\mathbb{B}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{B}c7$   
8.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  9.  $\mathbb{B}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$  1 : 0

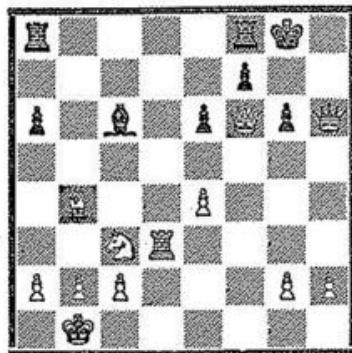
8.

OSLOBAĐANJE PROSTORA  
SPACE CLEARANCE  
ОСВОБОЖДЕНИЕ ПРОСТРАНСТВА  
RÄUMUNG VON FELDERN  
DEGAGEMENT DE L'ESPACE  
DESPEJO DEL ESPACIO  
SGOMBERO DI SPAZIO  
UTRYMNING

a)

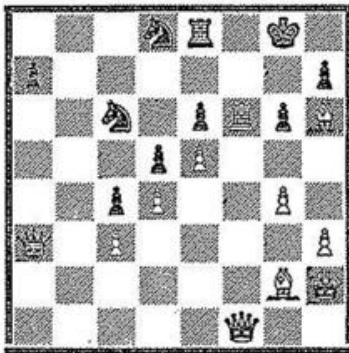
OSLOBAĐANJE POLJA  
CLEARANCE OF A SQUARE  
ОСВОБОЖДЕНИЕ ПОЛЯ  
RÄUMUNG EINES FELDES  
DEGAGEMENT D'UN CASE  
DESPEJO DE UNA CASILLA  
SGOMBERO DI CASA  
UTRYMNING AV FÄLT

1305. SCHWEBER—  
QUINTEROS



1. ?      +—

1306. GOLOVKO—  
GOL'DIN



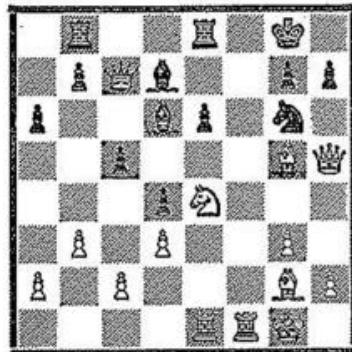
1. ?      +—

1307. MIKENAS—  
POLUGAEVSKIJ



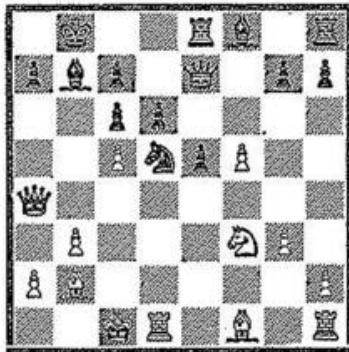
1... ?      —+

1308. VOJCIK—  
HANDSUREN



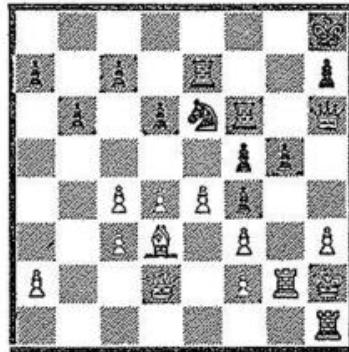
1. ?      +—

1309. KOZLOV—  
SULEJMANOV



1. ?      +—

1310. JANOWSKI—  
LASKER



1... ?      —+

1311. KUDIŠEVIČ—  
KALINSKIJ



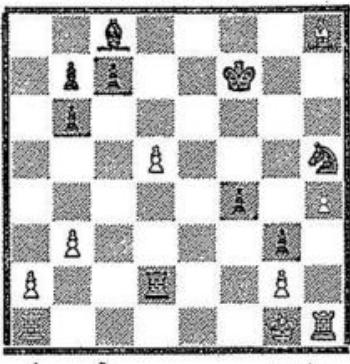
1... ? =

1312. ROTŠTEJN—  
KATALYMOV



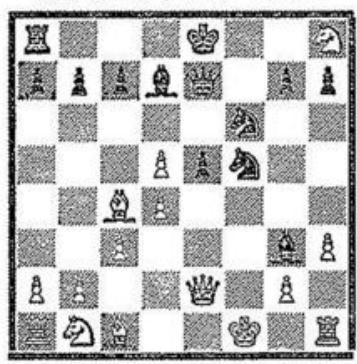
1. ? +—

1313. CORZO—  
CAPABLANCA



1... ? —+

1314. ĚSTRIN—NUN



1... ? —+

1315. DIEMER—  
KOTEK



1. ? +—

1316. SMYSLOV—  
MAGRIN



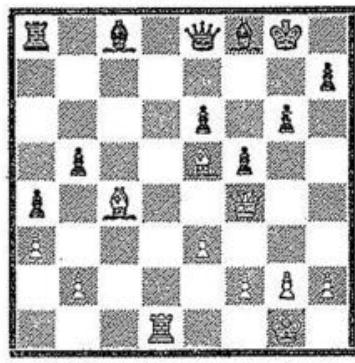
1. ? +—

1317. FAJNBERG—  
ZAJD



1. ? +—

1318. BAGIROV—  
HÖLMOV



1. ? +—

1319. LIVŠIC—  
GROSSMAN



1. ? +—

1305. SCHWEBER—QUINTEROS  
Buenos Aires 1969

1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5!$  ed5 [1...  $\mathbb{Q}fe8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h3!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c3!$  d4 4.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$  1:0

1306. GOLOVKO—GOL'DIN  
SSSR 1964

1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$  hg6 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  [ $\Delta \mathbb{Q}f6$ ] 1:0

1307. MIKENAS—POLUGAEVSKIJ  
SSSR 1966

1...  $\mathbb{Q}d3!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$  c4! 3.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}e8!$  [3... cd3? 4.  $\mathbb{Q}c6!$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b8+-$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}b4$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$  5. cb4 cd3 0:1

1308. VOJCIK—HANDSUREN  
SSSR 1971

1.  $\mathbb{Q}d8!$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  h6 [2...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e4!$  1:0

1309. KOZLOV—SULEJMANOV  
SSSR 1969

1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5!$  cd5 2. c6  $\mathbb{Q}c8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a6$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+-$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}d4!!$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  [4... ed4 5.  $\mathbb{Q}d4+-$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$  1:0

1310. JANOWSKI—LASKER  
Paris (m) 1909

1... g4! 2.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$  [2. fg4  $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  3. fg4 f3 4.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  fe2 0:1

1311. KUDIŠEVIČ—KALINSKIJ  
SSSR 1970

1...  $\mathbb{Q}h4!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}d2+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}g2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$  gh5 [5...  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h6=$ ] 1/2:1/2

1312. ROTŠTEJN—KATALYMOV  
SSSR 1952

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h6!$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  2. g7!!  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h4+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6\#$  1:0

1313. CORZO—CAPABLANCA  
La Habana 1900

1... f3! 2. gf3  $\mathbb{Q}f4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}g2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}el$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  0:1

1314. ÈSTRIN—NUN  
corr. 1960

1...  $\mathbb{Q}h2!!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}el$   $\mathbb{Q}fe4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}d2!$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  0:1

1315. DIEMER—KOTEK  
corr. 1955

1. d6! cd6 [1... ed6 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7!$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$  [6...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  h5 8.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$  gh5 9.  $\mathbb{Q}h7\#$ ] 1:0

1316. SMYSLOV—MAGRIN  
Lugano (ol) 1968

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  d5 5.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g8!$  1:0

1317. FAJNBERG—ZAJD  
SSSR 1973

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e5!$  de5 2. d6!  $\mathbb{Q}d6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}b5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a7$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e8!$  1:0

1318. BAGIROV—HOLMOV  
SSSR (ch) 1970

1.  $\mathbb{Q}c3!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}a7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d4!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8!$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$  bc4 5.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+-$ ; 1... bc4 2.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e8\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$  1:0

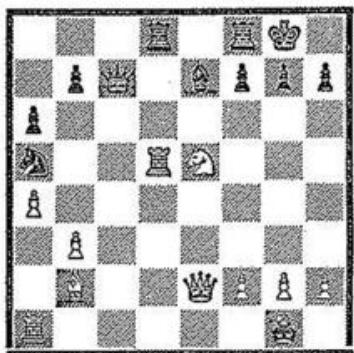
1319. LIVŠIC—GROSSMAN  
Wroclaw II 1979

1. e5! de5 2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$  fe5 5. f6!  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}cf8$  [6...  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+-$ ; 7...  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+-$ ] 7.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$  h3 8.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  hg2 9.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}hg8$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}f7\#$  1:0

b)

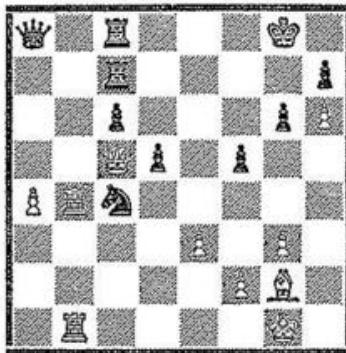
OSLOBAĐANJE DIJAGONALE  
CLEARANCE OF A DIAGONAL  
ОСВОБОЖДЕНИЕ ДИАГОНАЛИ  
RÄUMUNG EINER DIAGONALE  
DEGAGEMENT D'UNE DIAGONALE  
DESPEJO DE UNA DIAGONAL  
SGOMBERO DI DIAGONALE  
UTRYMNING AV DIAGONAL

1320. BELOUSENKO—  
GOLIKOV



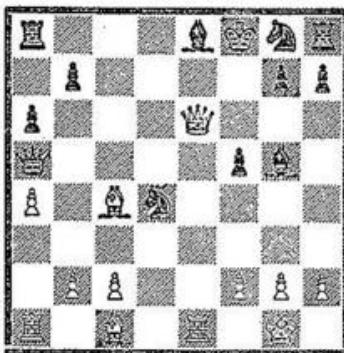
1. ?      +—

1321. UHLMANN—  
ZWEIG



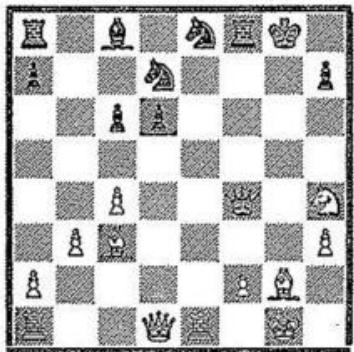
1. ?      +—

1322. OFSTAD—  
UHLMANN



1. ?      +—

1323. SAVON—REE



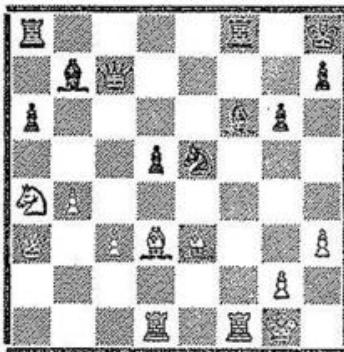
1. ?      +—

1324. MARIOTTI—  
TAJMANOV



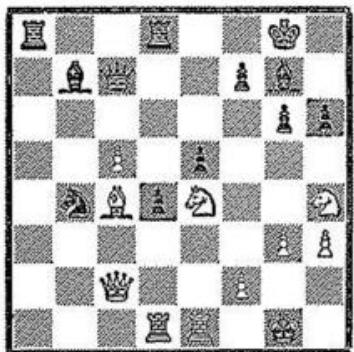
1... ?      +—

1325. ROMANIŠIN—  
BALAŠOV



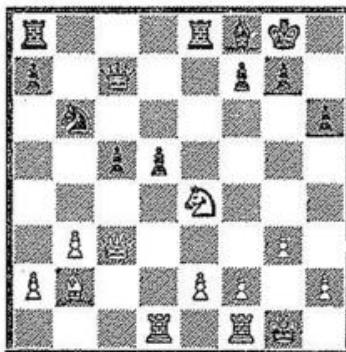
1... ?      +—

1326. M. MIHALJČIŠIN—  
BENKÖ



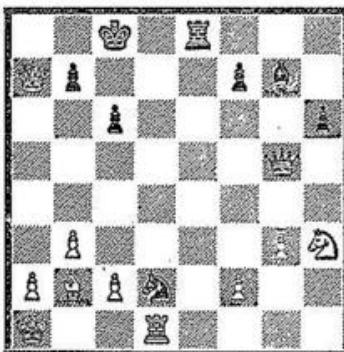
1. ?      +—

1327. LACHMANN—  
MÜLLER



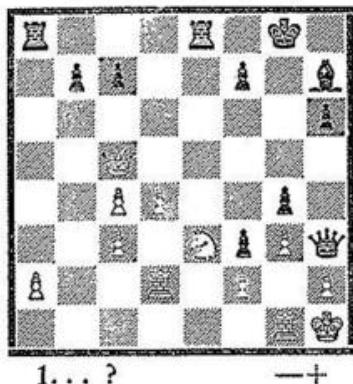
1. ?      +—

1328. MITOV—  
V. POPOV



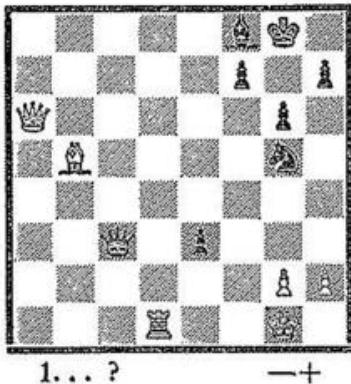
1... ?      +—

1329. NAUMOV—  
PETRUŠANSKIJ



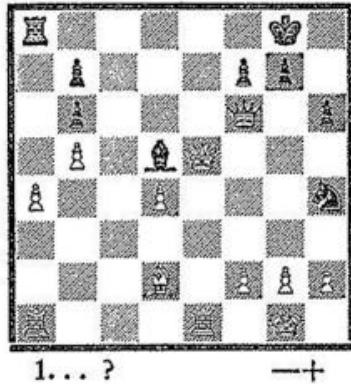
1... ? —+

1330. SPIERS—  
DAVEY



1... ? —+

1331. KOPECKY—  
CANAL



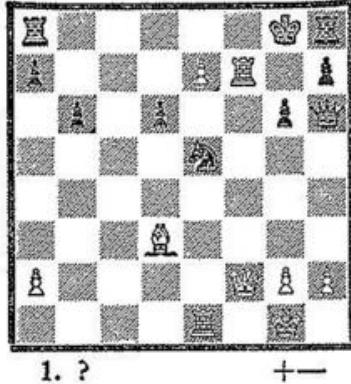
1... ? —+

1332. VASIL'EV—  
SUSLOV



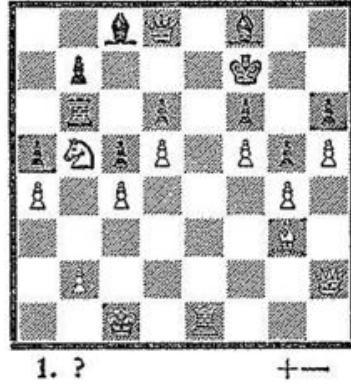
1. ? —+

1333. TALLANTURE—  
LIDELEL



1. ? —+

1334. KASPAR'JAN—  
MAKAGONOV



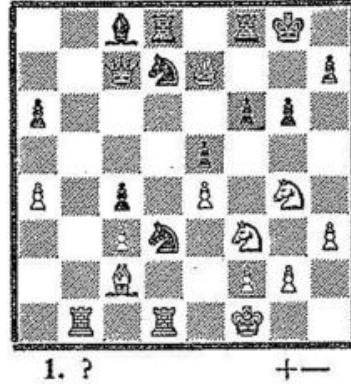
1. ? —+

1335. MATOHIN—  
HODOS



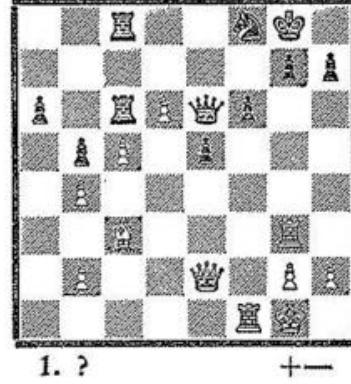
1... ? —+

1336. KERES—  
GLIGORIĆ



1. ? —+

1337. BANGIEV—  
ČERNIKOV



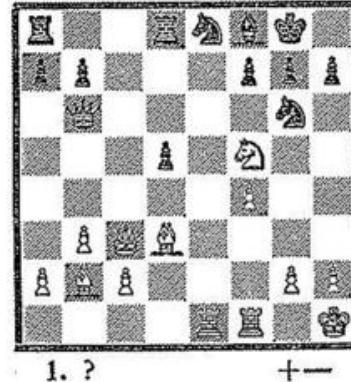
1. ? —+

1338. SPIRO—  
NAJDORF



1... ? —+

1339. CONCELLIERE—  
ASZTALOS



1. ? —+

1340. SÄMISCH—  
ENGEL



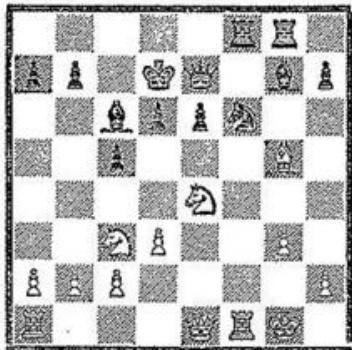
1. ? —+

1341. HARTLAUB—  
BERNARI



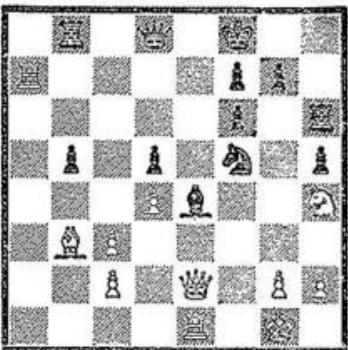
1. ?      +—

1342. PISHITON—  
WHITELEY



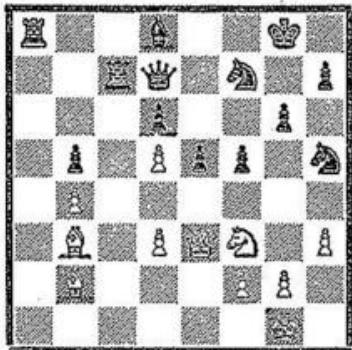
1... ?      —+

1343. KLAMAN—  
SERGEEV



1. ?      +—

1344. MUHIN—  
BUDARIN



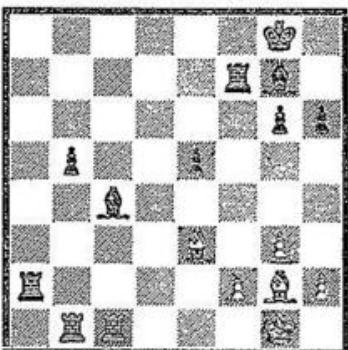
1. ?      +—

1345. GUS'KOV—  
NIKITINYH



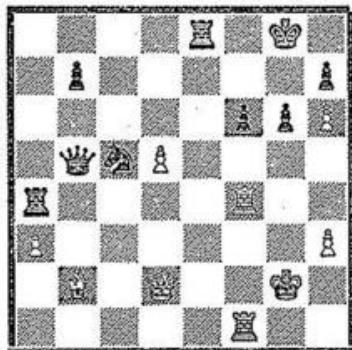
1. ?      +—

1346. B. VLADIMIROV—  
ZIL'BERŠTEJN



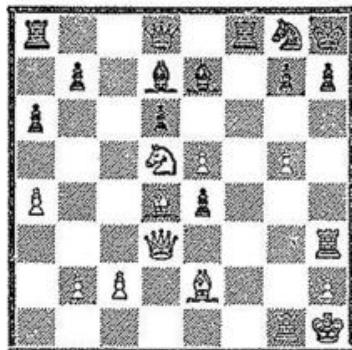
1. ?      +—

1347. TAJMANOV—  
BELLON



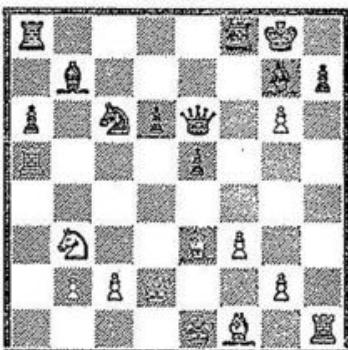
1. ?      +—

1348. TUKMAKOV—  
PANNO



+—

1349. ADORJAN—  
FULLER



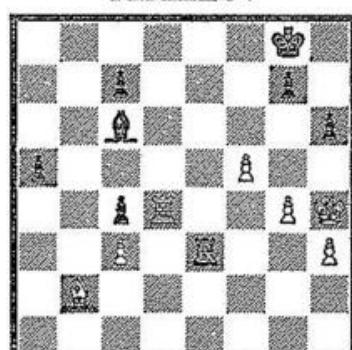
1. ?      +—

1350. WITT—  
DONNER



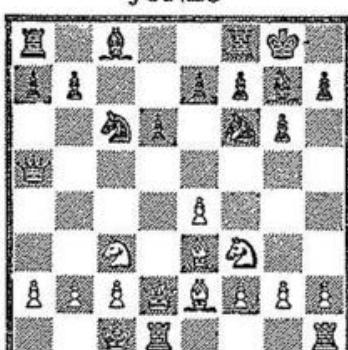
1... ?      —+

1351. GUREVIČ—  
KIRILLOV



1... ?      —+

1352. HAAKERT—  
JONES



1... ?      —+

1353. SPIRIN—  
ŽURAVLEV



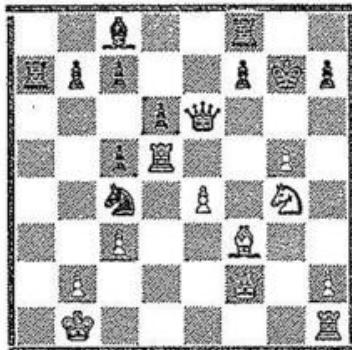
1... ? —+

1356. VASIL'EV—  
KOJFMAN



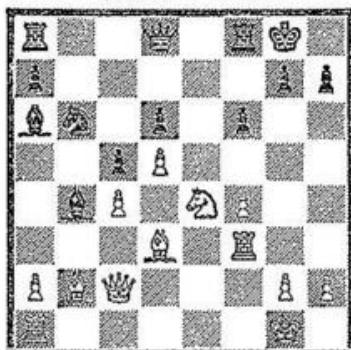
1. ? —+

1359. BLACKBURNE—  
MACKENZIE



1... ? —+

1354. RUBINSTEIN—  
JANOWSKI



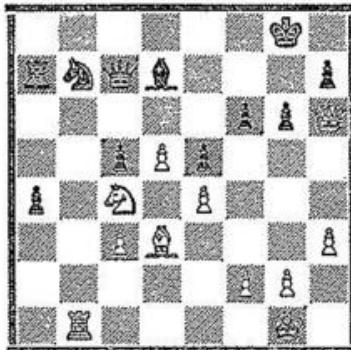
1. ? —+

1357. BEGUN—  
CARENKOV



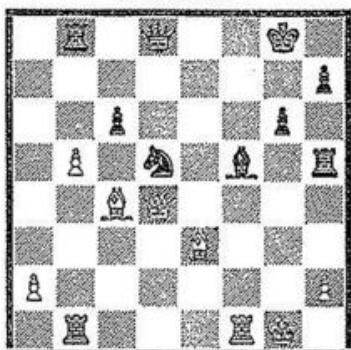
1. ? —+

1360. KAPENGUT—  
HOLMOV



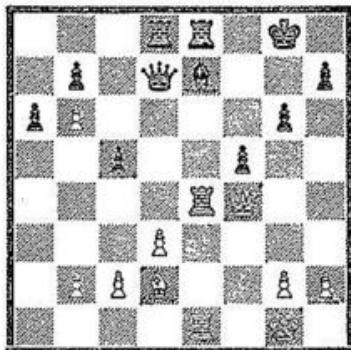
1. ? —+

1355. POLUGAEVSKIY—  
GUFELOV



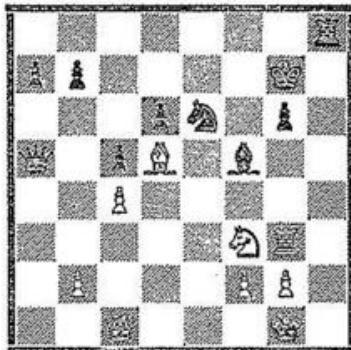
1. ? —+

1358. LARSEN—  
BEDNARSKI



1. ? —+

1361. UHLMANN—  
UJTUMEN



1. ? —+

1320. BELOUSENKO—GOLIKOV  
corr. 1969

1.  $\mathbb{Q}d7!$   $\mathbb{B}fe8$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}d7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g4!$   $g6$   
3.  $\mathbb{B}d7+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{W}g4$   $g6$  [2...  $f6$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f6+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{W}d4$   $f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  1:0

1321. UHLMANN—ZWEIG  
Halle 1967

1.  $\mathbb{B}c4!$   $dc4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{B}d7$  [2...  $\mathbb{B}f7$  3.  
 $\mathbb{W}e5+-$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{B}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{B}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{W}d4$   
 $\mathbb{W}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}g7$   $\mathbb{B}d6$  6.  $\mathbb{B}d1$   $\mathbb{B}c5$  7.  $\mathbb{W}d4$   
 $\mathbb{W}b4$  8.  $\mathbb{B}b1+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{B}c4$   $\mathbb{B}d5$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e7!$   
1:0

1322. OFSTAD—UHLMANN  
Halle 1963

1.  $\mathbb{W}d6!$   $\mathbb{B}e7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  2.  $\mathbb{B}g5+-$ ]  
2.  $\mathbb{B}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f6!!$   $gf6$  4.  $\mathbb{B}h6\#$   
1:0

1323. SAVON—REE  
Sinaia 1965

1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5!$   $cd5$  2.  $\mathbb{W}d5$   $\mathbb{B}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$  [4...  $\mathbb{W}g6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+-$ ] 1:0

1324. MARIOTTI—TAJMANOV  
Leningrad 1977

1...  $\mathbb{B}e4!$  2.  $\mathbb{B}d5$  [2.  $\mathbb{B}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}g2!$  3.  
 $\mathbb{W}g1$   $\mathbb{B}e3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{B}f3$  5.  $\mathbb{W}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}h3\#$ ]  
 $\mathbb{W}c2!$  3.  $\mathbb{B}e4$  [3.  $\mathbb{B}g1$   $\mathbb{W}g2!$  4.  $\mathbb{B}g2$   
 $\mathbb{B}f1\#$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  4.  $\mathbb{W}d8$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  5.  $\mathbb{B}e1$   
 $\mathbb{W}e2!-$

1325. ROMANIŠIN—BALAŠOV  
SSSR (ch) 1979

1...  $d4!$  2.  $cd4$  [2.  $\mathbb{B}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}f3!$  3.  $gf3$   
 $\mathbb{W}g3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}f3!$  3.  $\mathbb{B}f3$   
[3.  $gf3$   $\mathbb{W}g3+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}f3$  4.  $\mathbb{B}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}g2!$  5.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}h4!$  6.  $\mathbb{W}c1$   $\mathbb{W}g3$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{W}h3$   
8.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{W}g3$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{B}f3$  10.  $\mathbb{B}f4$   $\mathbb{W}h3$   
11.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{W}g4$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{B}h3$  13.  $\mathbb{B}h2$   
 $\mathbb{B}h2!$  [14.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}g3!-+$ ] 0:1

1326. M. MIHALJČIŠIN—BENKÖ  
Sarajevo 1970

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g6!+-$ ;  
1...  $\mathbb{B}f6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g6$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   
 $fg6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g6$   $\mathbb{W}c5$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e6\#$   
1:0

1327. LACHMANN—MÜLLER  
Deutschland 1934

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $gf6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+-$ ] 2.  
 $\mathbb{W}f6$   $d4$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{W}g6$  4.  
 $g4+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{B}d4$   $cd4$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  
 $\mathbb{B}g4+-$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{B}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  5.  $g4$  1:0

1328. MITOV—V. POPOV  
B”lgarija 1977

1...  $\mathbb{W}e5!!$  2.  $\mathbb{W}a3$   $\mathbb{W}e1!$  3.  $\mathbb{W}a8$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$   
4.  $\mathbb{W}a5$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h5$  [5.  $\mathbb{W}d2$   $\mathbb{W}d2$  6.  
 $\mathbb{B}d2$   $\mathbb{B}e1+-$ ]  $\mathbb{B}e2!$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{W}d1$  7.  
 $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$  [8.  $bc4$   $\mathbb{B}c2$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}a3$   
 $\mathbb{W}d3+-$ ]  $\mathbb{B}c2$  [9.  $\mathbb{Q}b4$   $\mathbb{W}h5+-$ ] 0:1

1329. NAUMOV—PETRUŠANSKIJ  
SSSR 1978

1...  $\mathbb{B}e3!$  2.  $fe3$   $\mathbb{B}e4$  3.  $\mathbb{B}f2$  [3...  $\mathbb{W}e5$   
4.  $\mathbb{W}e4$   $f1\mathbb{W}-+$ ]  $\mathbb{B}a2$  4.  $\mathbb{B}gf1$   $\mathbb{W}f1!$   
[5.  $\mathbb{B}f1$   $f2\#$ ] 0:1

1330. SPIERS—DAVEY  
London 1950

1...  $e2!$  2.  $\mathbb{B}e2$   $\mathbb{W}e3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   
 $\mathbb{Q}e4+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}h3$  4.  $gh3$   $\mathbb{W}e4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{B}c5$   
0:1

1331. KOPECKY—CANAL  
Wien 1925

1...  $\mathbb{Q}f3!$  2.  $gf3$   $\mathbb{W}f3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{W}h3$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{B}c4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{W}b3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{B}d3$  7.  
 $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{B}a4$  8.  $\mathbb{B}b4$   $\mathbb{B}a1$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{W}b4$   
0:1

1332. VASIL’EV—SUSLOV  
SSSR 1977

1.  $\mathbb{B}a6!$   $ba6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d6!$   $cd6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}a8$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$   
4.  $\mathbb{W}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{B}el!$  1:0

1333. TALLANTURE—LIDELEL  
Birmingham 1893

1.  $\mathbb{B}e5!$   $de5$  2.  $\mathbb{B}f8$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{B}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$   
4.  $e8\mathbb{Q}!$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}f7\#$  1:0

1334. KASPAR’JAN—MAKAGONOV  
SSSR 1946

1.  $\mathbb{B}e6!$   $\mathbb{B}e6$  2.  $fe6$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  
 $\mathbb{W}c2$   $\mathbb{W}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{B}el$   $\mathbb{B}a6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+-$ ] 3.

1.  $\mathbb{W}c2!$  f5 4.  $\mathbb{W}f5$   $\mathbb{W}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}el!$  1:0  
 3.  $\mathbb{W}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{B}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{B}h8\#$   
 1:0
- 1335. MATOHIN—HODOS**  
 SSSR 1969
- 1...  $\mathbb{B}hg8$  2. g3 [2.  $\mathbb{W}a5$   $\mathbb{B}g2-+$ ; 2.  $\mathbb{B}f2$   $\mathbb{B}d5$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f6$   $\mathbb{B}f5$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e7$   $\mathbb{W}d5-+$ ]  
 $\mathbb{B}d5$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f6$   $\mathbb{B}d2!$  4.  $\mathbb{B}fd1$  [4.  $\mathbb{B}d2$   $\mathbb{W}d5-+$ ]  $\mathbb{W}d5$  5.  $\mathbb{B}d2$   $\mathbb{W}h1$  6.  $\mathbb{W}f2$   
 $\mathbb{W}f3$  0:1
- 1336. KERES—GLIGORIĆ**  
 Zürich 1959
1.  $\mathbb{B}d3!$  cd3 2.  $\mathbb{B}b3$   $\mathbb{W}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{B}f6!!$   $\mathbb{B}f6$   
 4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{B}f2$  5.  $\mathbb{W}g1$  [5.  $\mathbb{W}f2?$   $\mathbb{W}c5-+$ ]  
 $\mathbb{B}f1$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h2$  1:0
- 1337. BANGIEV—ČERNIKOV**  
 SSSR 1975
1.  $\mathbb{B}f6!$   $\mathbb{W}f6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}e5$   $\mathbb{W}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{B}g7$   $\mathbb{W}g7$   
 4.  $\mathbb{B}g7$   $\mathbb{W}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e7$   $\mathbb{W}g6$  6. g4+-
- 1338. SPIRO—NAJDORF**  
 Lodz 1932
- 1...  $\mathbb{W}c6!$  2.  $\mathbb{B}a3$  [2.  $\mathbb{B}c6$   $\mathbb{B}c6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}g1$   
 $\mathbb{B}d1$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e1$  e2-+; 2. bc5  $\mathbb{B}d1!-+$ ]  
 $\mathbb{B}d2$  3.  $\mathbb{B}c6$   $\mathbb{B}c6$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g1$   $\mathbb{B}e2$  5. bc5  
 $\mathbb{B}g2$  6.  $\mathbb{W}f1$  e2 0:1
- 1339. CONCILLIERE—ASZTALOS**  
 Trieste 1923
1.  $\mathbb{B}h6!$  gh6 2.  $\mathbb{B}g6$  d4 [2... f6 3.  $\mathbb{B}e8$   
 $\mathbb{B}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f6-+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{B}f7!$   $\mathbb{W}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}c4$   
 $\mathbb{W}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{B}e8$  [5...  $\mathbb{B}ac8$  6.  $\mathbb{B}d4-+$ ;  
 5...  $\mathbb{B}e8$  6.  $\mathbb{B}d4-+$ ] +-
- 1340. SÄMISCH—ENGEL**  
 Brünn 1928
1. e5! de5 [1... fe5 2.  $\mathbb{B}h6-+$ ] 2.  
 $\mathbb{B}h4$  h6 [2...  $\mathbb{B}d6$  3.  $\mathbb{B}h7-+$ ] 3.  
 $\mathbb{B}h6!$   $\mathbb{B}d6$  4.  $\mathbb{B}e7$   $\mathbb{W}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{B}h8!$  [5...  
 $\mathbb{W}h8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h5$   $\mathbb{W}g8$  7.  $\mathbb{B}h7$   $\mathbb{W}h8$  8.  $\mathbb{B}g6$   
 $\mathbb{W}g8$  9.  $\mathbb{W}h7\#$ ; 5...  $\mathbb{B}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{B}g6$   $\mathbb{W}g6$   
 7.  $\mathbb{W}h5\#$ ] 1:0
- 1341. HARTLAUB—BERNARI**  
 München 1911
1.  $\mathbb{B}h5!$  gh5 [1...  $\mathbb{W}d6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}e4!-+$ ]  
 2.  $\mathbb{B}d5!!$  ed5 [2...  $\mathbb{W}d6$  3.  $\mathbb{B}f6!-+$ ]
- 1342. PISHITON—WHITELEY**  
 La Habana (ol) 1966
- 1...  $\mathbb{B}e4!!$  2.  $\mathbb{B}e7$  [2.  $\mathbb{B}e4$   $\mathbb{B}d4$  3.  
 $\mathbb{W}h1$   $\mathbb{B}g5-+$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{W}g5!$  3.  $\mathbb{B}g5$   
 $\mathbb{B}d4-+$ ]  $\mathbb{B}d4$  3.  $\mathbb{W}g2$   $\mathbb{B}g3!$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h3$   
 $\mathbb{B}g2!$  5.  $\mathbb{W}g2$   $\mathbb{B}f1$  [6.  $\mathbb{W}h3$   $\mathbb{B}f3$  7.  
 $\mathbb{W}h4$   $\mathbb{B}f2-+$ ] 0:1
- 1343. KLAMAN—SERGEEV**  
 SSSR 1966
1.  $\mathbb{W}e4!!$  de4 2.  $\mathbb{B}f7$   $\mathbb{W}e8$  [2...  $\mathbb{W}g8$   
 3.  $\mathbb{B}f5!-+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{B}f5$   $\mathbb{W}a5$  4.  $\mathbb{B}e4$   $\mathbb{W}d8$   
 5.  $\mathbb{B}d6!$  1:0
- 1344. MUHIN—BUDARIN**  
 SSSR 1966
1.  $\mathbb{B}e5!$  de5 2. d6  $\mathbb{B}b7$  [2...  $\mathbb{W}d6$  3.  
 $\mathbb{B}e5$   $\mathbb{W}d7$  4.  $\mathbb{B}c7$   $\mathbb{W}c7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e8-+$ ] 3.  
 $\mathbb{W}e5$   $\mathbb{W}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{B}f7$   $\mathbb{W}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h8!$  1:0
- 1345. GUS'KOV—NIKITINYH**  
 SSSR 1975
1.  $\mathbb{B}c8$   $\mathbb{B}c8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}e6!!$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  [2... fe6  
 3.  $\mathbb{B}e6\#$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{B}d7!$   $\mathbb{W}f4$  4.  $\mathbb{B}f7$   $\mathbb{W}f7$   
 5.  $\mathbb{B}f1$   $\mathbb{B}d8$  6.  $\mathbb{B}f7$  1:0
- 1346. B. VLADIMIROV—**  
**ZIL'BERŠTEJN**  
 SSSR 1975
1.  $\mathbb{B}c4!$  bc4 2.  $\mathbb{B}d5$  [ $\Delta$   $\mathbb{B}b7$ ]  $\mathbb{B}a5$  3.  
 $\mathbb{B}c4$   $\mathbb{B}a4$  4.  $\mathbb{B}b8$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{B}b3$   $\mathbb{B}b4$  6.  
 $\mathbb{B}f7$  [6...  $\mathbb{W}f7$  7.  $\mathbb{B}f8$   $\mathbb{W}f8$  8.  $\mathbb{B}c5-+$ ]  
 1:0
- 1347. TAJMANOV—BELLON**  
 Bucuresti 1979
1.  $\mathbb{B}f6!$   $\mathbb{B}e4$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}e2$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g1!-+$ ;  
 1...  $\mathbb{W}e2$  2.  $\mathbb{W}e2$   $\mathbb{B}e2$  3.  $\mathbb{W}g1-+$ ] 2.  
 $\mathbb{B}g6!$  hg6 3. h7!  $\mathbb{W}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{B}f7$   $\mathbb{W}g8$  5.  
 $\mathbb{B}g7$  1:0
- 1348. TUKMAKOV—PANNO**  
 Buenos Aires 1970
1. e6! ed3 [1...  $\mathbb{B}e6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}g7$   $\mathbb{W}g7$  3.  
 $\mathbb{W}d4$   $\mathbb{W}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{B}h5\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{B}d3$   $\mathbb{B}f6$  3.  
 $gf6$   $\mathbb{B}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{B}h7$   $\mathbb{W}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{B}f6$  1:0

1349. ADORJAN—FULLER  
London 1975

1. ♜d6!! ♜d6 2. ♜c4 ♜f7 3. ♜f7 ♜f8  
4. ♜c5! hg6 5. ♜c4! 1:0

1350. WITT—DONNER  
Nederland 1976

1... ♜d2!! 2. f3 [2. ♜d2 ♜h2 3. f3  
g6!—+] ♜e1 3. fe4 ♜c3 4. ♜a4 ♜e4  
5. ♜b5 ♜g3 0:1

1351. GUREVIČ—KIRILLOV  
SSSR 1976

1... ♜g2 2. ♜h5 [2. g5 ♜h3 3. ♜g4  
h5 4. ♜f4 ♜h4—+] ♜h7! 3. h4 ♜e5!  
4. ♜d7 ♜f5!! 5. gf5 ♜f3# 0:1

1352. HAAKERT—JONES  
DDR 1966

1... ♜e4! 2. ♜e4 [2. ♜d3 ♜c3 3. bc3  
c3—+] ♜a2 3. c3 ♜a1 4. ♜c2 ♜b4!  
5. cb4 [5. ♜b3 ♜a2 6. ♜b4 a5 7. ♜b5  
b3#] ♜b2 6. ♜d3 ♜b3 7. ♜c3 ♜f5#  
0:1

1353. SPIRIN—ŽURAVLEV  
SSSR 1956

1... ♜f3! 2. gf3 ♜f3 3. ♜g1 ♜g3 4.  
gf1 ♜h3 5. ♜g1 ♜h1 6. ♜f2 ♜g2 7.  
e3 ♜g5# 0:1

1354. RUBINSTEIN—JANOWSKI  
Marianske Lazne 1925

1. ♜g5! fg5 [1... g6 2. ♜g6!—+] 2.  
h7 ♜h8 [2... ♜f7 3. ♜g6—+] 3.  
g7 ♜g7 4. ♜g6 ♜h8 5. ♜h3 ♜d7 6.  
g8 ♜h3 7. gh3 1:0

1355. POLUGAEVSKIY—GUFEL'D  
SSSR 1975

1. bc6! ♜b1 2. c7! ♜c7 3. ♜d5 ♜d5  
4. ♜d5 ♜g7 5. ♜d4 ♜h6 6. ♜e6 ♜f5  
7. ♜f6 ♜h5 8. ♜e3 1:0

1356. VASIL'EV—KOJFMAN  
SSSR 1964

1. ♜e5! fe5 2. ♜h5 ♜e7 [2... ♜d8 3.  
g5 ♜e7 4. ♜g7—+] 3. ♜g5 ♜d6 4.  
e4! de4 5. de5 ♜c5 6. ♜e3 ♜b5 7.  
e2 ♜a5 8. c3! ♜c5 9. b4 ♜b6 10.  
c5 1:0

1357. BEGUN—CARENKOV  
SSSR 1974

1. ♜f6! ♜f6 2. ♜e4 ♜e6 [2... fe4 3.  
f6—+] 3. ♜d4! ♜e4 [3... fe4 4.  
h8 ♜f7 5. ♜h7—+] 4. ♜h8 ♜f7  
5. ♜h7 ♜e6 6. ♜e4 fe4 7. f5! ♜d6 8.  
d1 ♜c5 9. ♜c7! ♜b4 10. ♜a3 ♜a3  
11. ♜a5 1:0

1358. LARSEN—BEDNARSKI  
La Habana 1967

1. ♜c3! fe4 [1... ♜f8 2. ♜e8 ♜e8 3.  
c4 ♜f7 4. ♜e8—+] 2. ♜e5 ♜f8  
[2... ♜d6 3. ♜h8 ♜f7 4. ♜h7 ♜e6  
5. ♜e4 ♜d5 6. ♜d7 ♜d7 7. ♜e8—+] 3.  
♦h8 ♜f7 4. ♜f1 ♜f5 5. ♜f5 gf5  
6. ♜f6 ♜g8 7. ♜g5 ♜f7 8. ♜f5 ♜g8  
9. ♜g5 ♜f7 10. ♜f6 ♜g8 11. ♜h8 ♜f7  
12. ♜h7 ♜e6 13. ♜e4 ♜d6 14. ♜b7  
1:0

1359. BLACKBURNE—  
MACKENZIE  
London 1882

1... ♜d5! 2. ed5 ♜f5 3. ♜c2 [3. ♜c1  
a1#] ♜a1!! 4. ♜a1 ♜c2 0:1

1360. KAPENGUT—HOLMOV  
SSSR 1969

1. f4 ef4 [1... ♜a5 2. d6 ♜d8 3. ♜a5  
a5 4. ♜c4 ♜h8 5. ♜b7 ♜a8 6.  
e6!—+] 2. e5! fe5 3. ♜g6 ♜c8 [3...  
hg6 4. ♜g6 ♜f8 5. ♜b6—+] 4. ♜b6!  
1:0

1361. UHLMANN—UJTUMEN  
Palma de Mallorca (izt) 1970

1. b4! ♜b4 2. ♜e6 ♜b1 [2... ♜e6 3.  
a1 ♜h7 4. ♜g5—+] 3. ♜b1 ♜b1 4.  
g5 ♜b8 5. ♜f3 1:0

c)

OSLOBAĐANJE LINIJE (REDA)

CLEARANCE OF A FILE (RANK)

ОСВОБОЖДЕНИЕ ВЕРТИКАЛИ (ГОРИЗОНТАЛИ)

RÄUMUNG EINER VERTIKALE (HORIZONTAL)

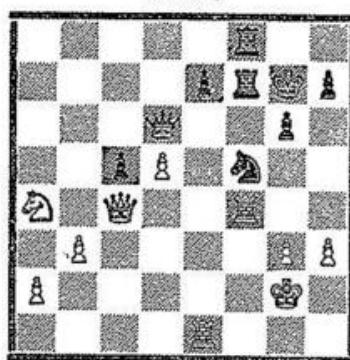
DEGAGEMENT D'UNE COLONNE (TRAVERSE)

DESPEJO DE UNA COLUMNA (FILA)

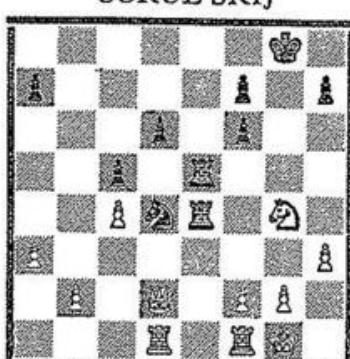
SGOMBERO DI COLONNA (TRAVERSA)

UTRYMNING AV LINJE (RAD)

1362. PIETZSCH—  
PEIN



1365. KAMYŠEV—  
SOKOL'SKIJ



1368. TYLOR—  
THOMAS



1363. CSOM—  
QUINTEROS



1366. SÄMISCH—  
SCHIEFERDECKER



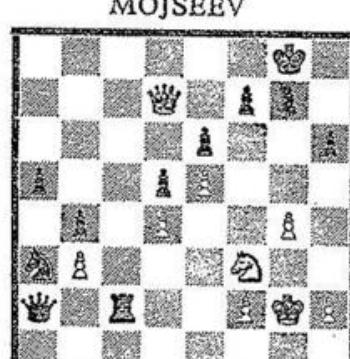
1369. KLOVAN—  
EREMIN



1364. ŽIDKOV—  
VITOLIN'S



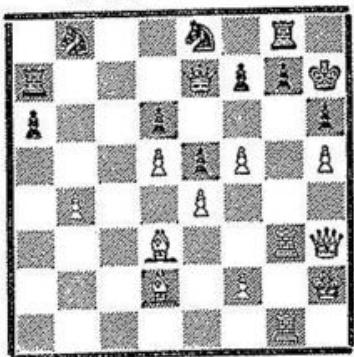
1367. GOL'COV—  
MOJSEEV



1370. GOMES—  
NETTO

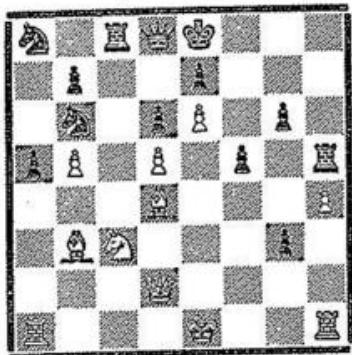


1371. RUBENČIK—  
I. BOTVINK



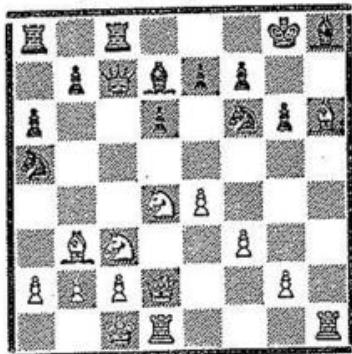
1. ?      +—

1374. ADORJAN—  
POLGAR



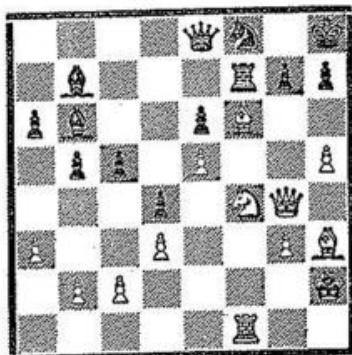
1. ?      +—

1377. VASKAN—  
SEREBRJAKOV



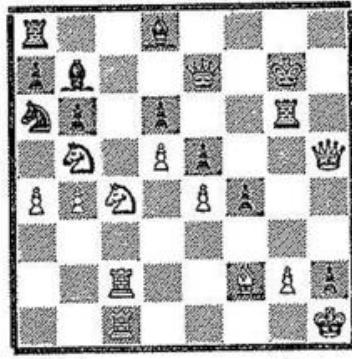
1. ?      +—

1380. GIERSING—  
KINCH



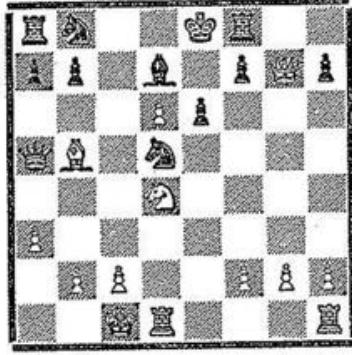
1. ?      +—

1372. MILES—  
LIGTERINK



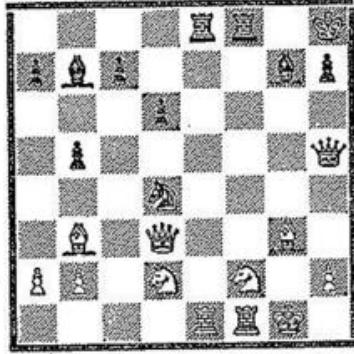
1. ?      +—

1375. BELJAEV—  
SILAEV



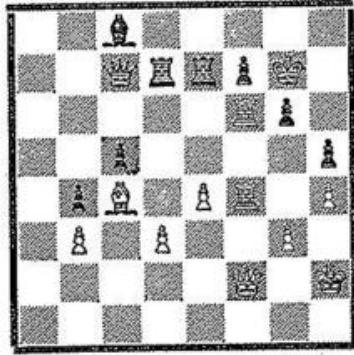
1. ?      +—

1378. KOSTROVICKIJ—  
ČIGORIN



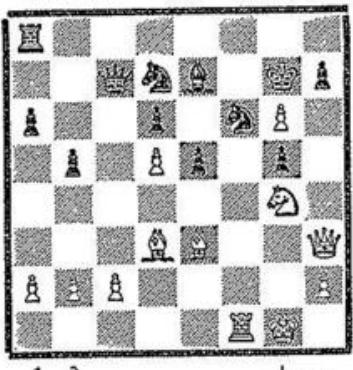
1... ?      —+

1381. GELLER—  
LIEBERT



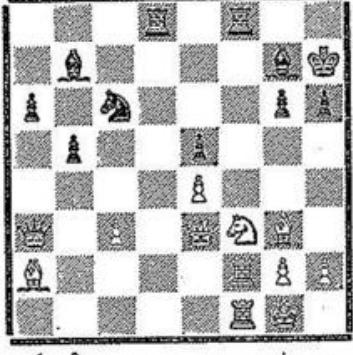
1. ?      +—

1373. ŠKUROVIČ—  
HAZIN—ZLATANOV



1. ?      +—

1376. LUKIN—  
KUPREJČIK



1. ?      +—

1379. ČEHOVER—  
ČEREPKOV



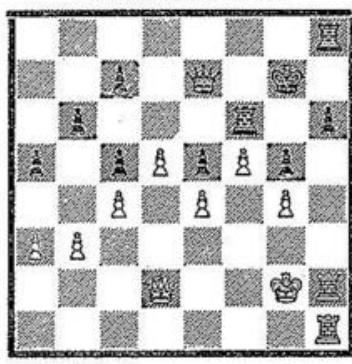
1... ?      —+

1382. PANOV—  
TROIČKIJ



1... ?      —+

1383. BENKÖ—  
WEINBERGER



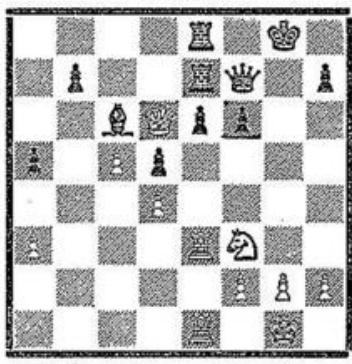
1. ?      +—

1386. NAGORNOV—  
STRAUTIN'S



1... ?      —+

1389. ÉSTRIN—  
SKUJA



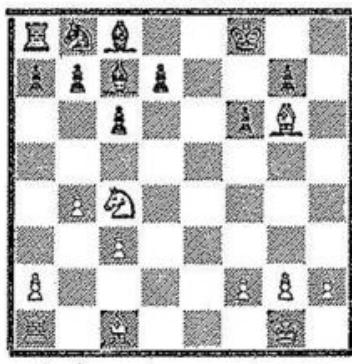
1. ?      +—

1392. RABAR—  
BAJEC



1. ?      +—

1384. GHEORGHIU—  
URZICA



1. ?      +—

1387. N.N.—  
STOWER



1... ?      —+

1390. KOPAEV—  
ALATORCEV



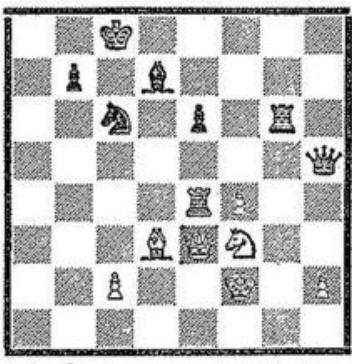
1. ?      +—

1393. WESELY—  
IVANKO



1. ?      +—

1385. TIMMAN—HUG



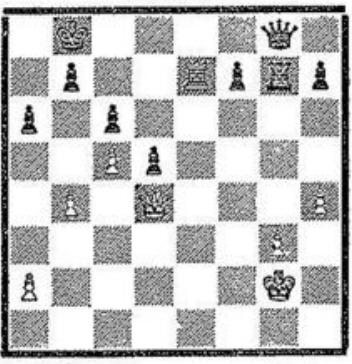
1. ?      +—

1388. ZUK—  
BIYIASAS



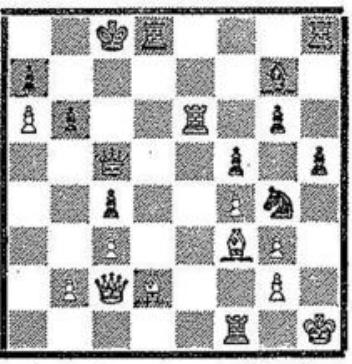
1... ?      —+

1391. LASKER—  
BAUER



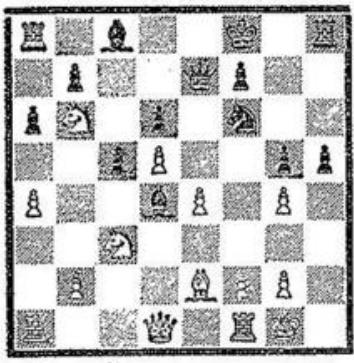
1. ?      +—

1394. KORECKIJ—  
ELSUKOV



1... ?      —+

1395. FORINTOS—  
MINIĆ



1... ?      —+

1396. KOFMAN—  
POLJAK



1. ?      +—

1397. REINHARDT—  
PANNO



1. ?      +—

1398. MARTIN—  
GARCIA PADRON



1. ?      +—

1399. GOLZ—  
MÜLLER



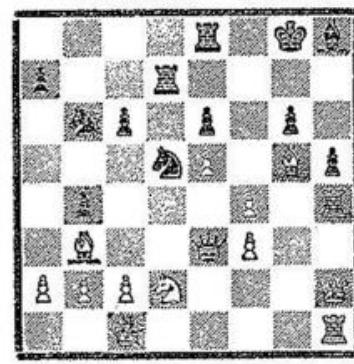
1. ?      +—

1400. FAIRHURST—  
ATKINS



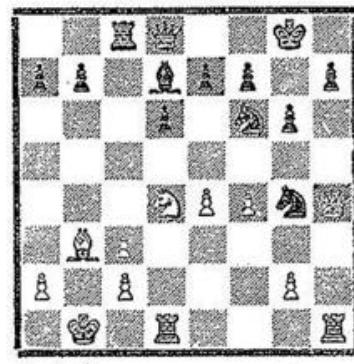
1. ?      +—

1401. ZINN—FUCHS



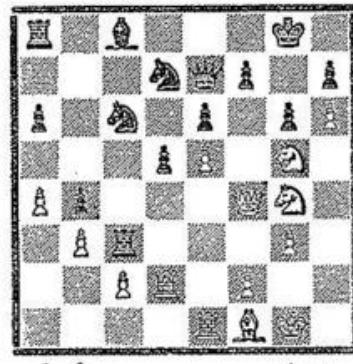
1. ?      +—

1402. DELY—  
ADORJAN



1. ?      +—

1403. PANNO—  
ELISKASES



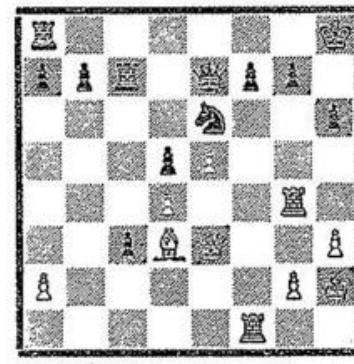
1. ?      +—

1404. TAL'—  
KLAMAN



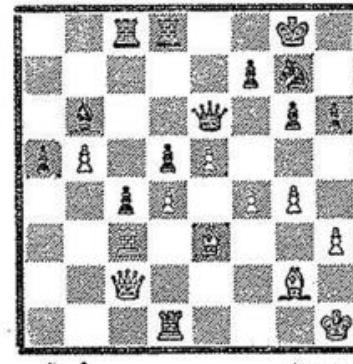
1. ?      +—

1405. KASPAROV—  
PIGUSOV



1. ?      +—

1406. BELJAVSKIJ—  
FARAGO



1. ?      +—

1407. LARSEN—  
IVKOV



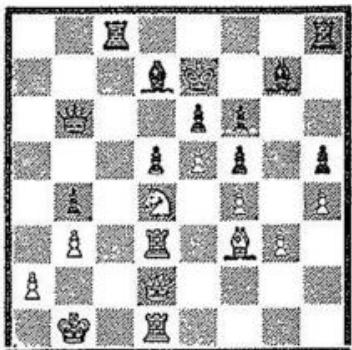
1. ?      —+

1408. ESIOPENKO—  
SERGEEV



1... ?      —+

1409. OSTOJIĆ—  
GHEORGHIU



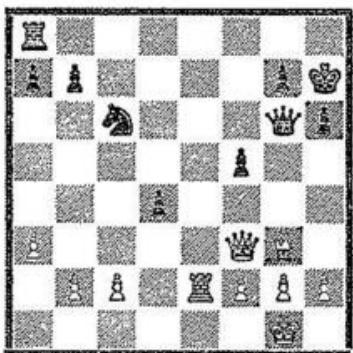
1. ?      —+

1410. OLSSON—  
HOLMSTAND



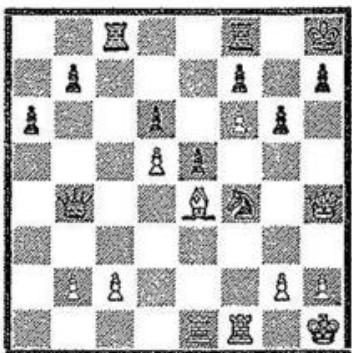
1. ?      —+

1411. KOPAEV—  
NOVOPAŠIN



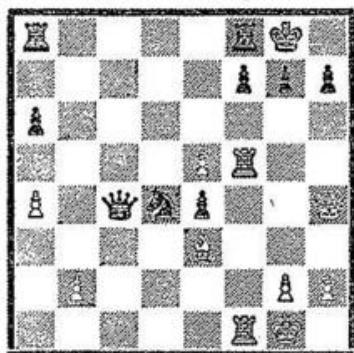
1... ?      —+

1412. HORVATH—  
KAPOSZTAS



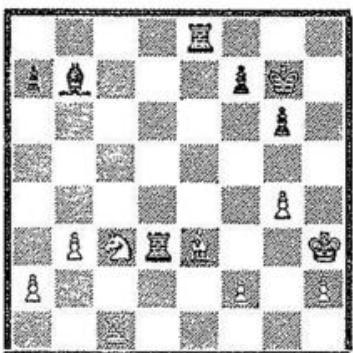
1. ?      —+

1413. LUKIN—  
KORČNOJ



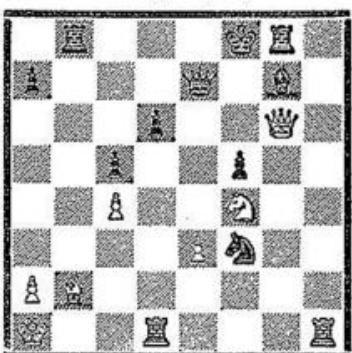
1. ?      —+

1414. GLATMAN—  
RAZUVAEV



1... ?      —+

1415. LARSEN—  
KAVALEK



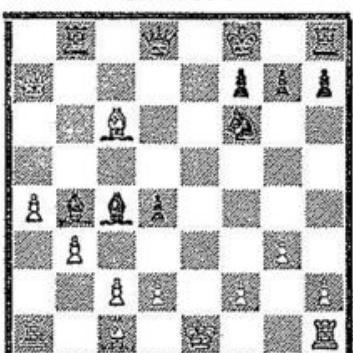
1. ?      —+

1416. LEVIT—ZAJČIK



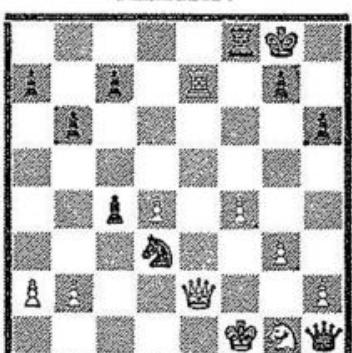
1... ?      —+

1417. BALABANOV—  
SEBKOV



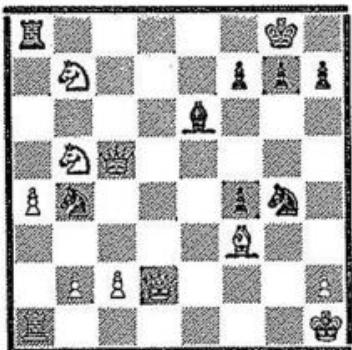
1... ?      —+

1418. MACKENZIE—  
ALEHIN



1... ?      —+

1419. FUENTES—  
GRINBERG



1... ?      —+

1420. HECHT—  
KRISTJANSSON



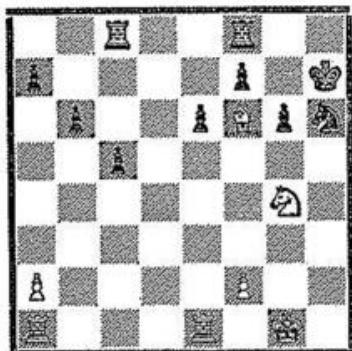
1. ?      +—

1421. PATTY—  
FRANKLE



1. ?      +—

1422. KLAUS—  
WETZEL



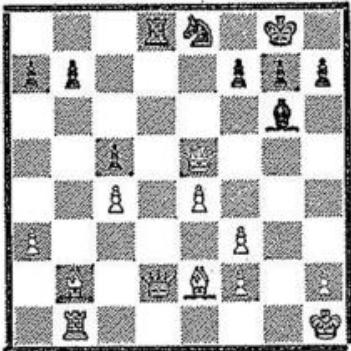
1. ?      +—

1423. KRÜGER—  
ISKOV



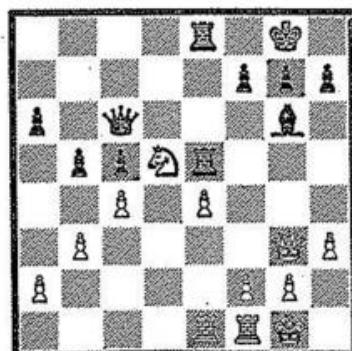
1. ?      +—

1424. TAJMANOV—  
SLIWA



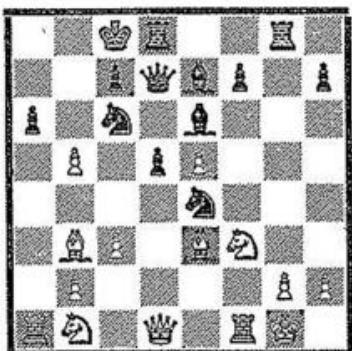
1. ?      ±

1425. OLAFFSSON—  
BAZAN



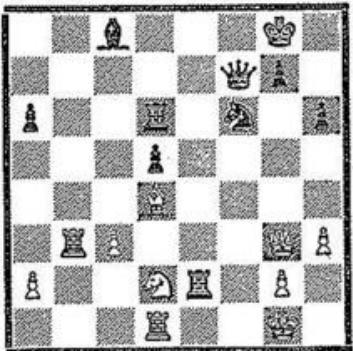
1. ?      +—

1426. NAGY—  
ELISKASES



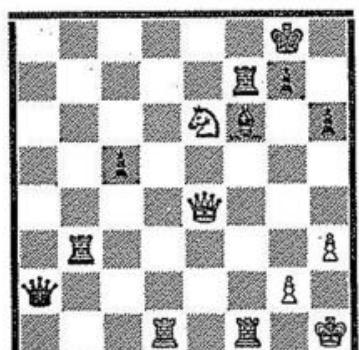
1... ?      —+

1427. SAHAROV—  
HOLMOV



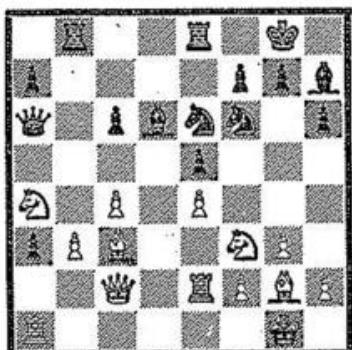
1... ?      +—

1428. LEVY—  
FELLER



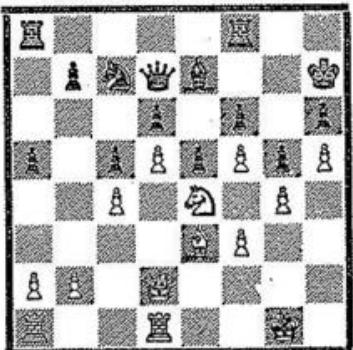
1. ?      +—

1429. VRANEŠIĆ—  
LARSEN



1... ?      —+

1430. S. GARCIA—  
KISLOV



1. ?      +—

1431. RICHARDSON—  
DELMAR



1. ?

+—

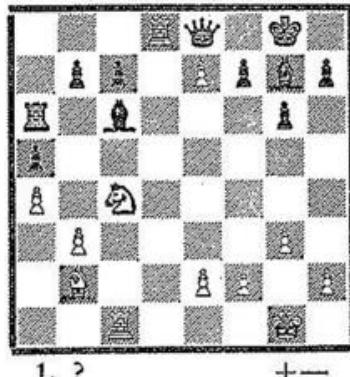
1432. LINDBERG—  
LARSSON



1. ?

+—

1433. PIGUSOV—  
MALANJUK



1. ?

+—

1362. PIETZSCH—PEIN  
Büsum 1971

1... g5! 2.  $\mathbb{B}g4$  [2.  $\mathbb{B}f3 \mathbb{Q}h4+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}e3!!$  3.  $\mathbb{B}e3$   $\mathbb{B}f2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{W}f6!$  [5.  $\mathbb{B}e1 \mathbb{B}g2!$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{B}h2$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h2 \mathbb{W}f2+$ ] 0 : 1

1363. Csom—QUINTEROS  
Lone Pine 1975

1...  $\mathbb{Q}g4!$  2.  $\mathbb{B}g4$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{B}b7!+$ ]  $\mathbb{B}g4$  3.  $\mathbb{B}h1$  [3.  $\mathbb{B}g2 \mathbb{W}h6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{B}c5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f1 \mathbb{W}h2+$ ]  $\mathbb{B}a8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e4 \mathbb{B}e8!!$  [5.  $\mathbb{W}e8 \mathbb{W}f2\#$ ] 0 : 1

1364. ŽIDKOV—VITOLIN'S  
SSSR 1976

1. g4!  $\mathbb{W}f4$  2. g5  $\mathbb{Q}h5$  3.  $\mathbb{B}h7!$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{B}h6\#$  1 : 0

1365. KAMYŠEV—SOKOL'SKIJ  
SSSR 1936

1...  $\mathbb{Q}e2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{W}g4!$  3.  $\mathbb{B}g4 \mathbb{B}h5!$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h5 \mathbb{B}h4\#$  0 : 1

1366. SÄMISCH—  
SCHIEFERDECKER  
Mainz 1953

1...  $\mathbb{B}dg8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f1 \mathbb{B}g1!!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{W}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1 \mathbb{W}c4$  [5.  $\mathbb{Q}e1 \mathbb{W}e2\#$ ; 5.  $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{B}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{W}f1\#$ ] 0 : 1

1367. GOL'COV—MOJSEEV  
SSSR 1970

1.  $\mathbb{W}e8 \mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5!$   $hg5$  3.  $\mathbb{B}h3 \mathbb{Q}g6$  4.  $\mathbb{B}h6!!$  [4...  $gh6$  5.  $\mathbb{W}g8\#$ ; 4...  $\mathbb{Q}h6$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h8 \mathbb{Q}g6$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h5\#$ ] 1 : 0

1368. TYLOR—THOMAS  
Bryton 1938

1.  $\mathbb{B}g6 fg6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $gf6$  3.  $\mathbb{B}d8 \mathbb{Q}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}d7$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}h6$  5.  $\mathbb{B}h8 \mathbb{Q}g5$  6.  $\mathbb{W}d2+$ ] 1 : 0

1369. KLOVAN—EREMIN  
SSSR 1955

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h6!! gh6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}f3 \mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{B}e7!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{B}g7!$  1 : 0

1370. GOMES—NETTO  
Brasil 1942

1...  $\mathbb{Q}h4!$  2.  $gh4$   $g5!$  3.  $\mathbb{B}g1 \mathbb{B}f3$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f3 gh4$  0 : 1

1371. RUBENČIK—I. BOTVINNIK  
SSSR 1976

1.  $\mathbb{B}h6!$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}g6 \mathbb{Q}h7$  [2...  $fg6$  3.  $hg6+$ ] 3.  $h6!$   $fg6$  4.  $\mathbb{B}g6$  [4...  $\mathbb{B}f8$  5.  $hg7 \mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h8 \mathbb{Q}f7$  7.  $g8\mathbb{W}+$ ] 1 : 0

1372. MILES—LIGTERINK  
Amsterdam 1976

1.  $\mathbb{Q}cd6!$   $\mathbb{B}d6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}bd6 \mathbb{W}d6$  3.  $\mathbb{B}c6$  4.  $\mathbb{B}c6$  1 : 0

1373. ŠKUROVIČ-HAZIN—  
ZLATANOV  
Primorsko 1974

1. ♜h7!! ♜h7 2. ♜f7 ♜h8 [2... ♜g8  
3. ♜h6 ♜h8 4. g7#] 3. g7 ♜g8 4. ♜h6#  
**1:0**

1374. ADORJAN—POLGAR  
Budapest 1973

1. ♜g5!! ♜g5 2. hg5 ♜d7 3. ♜h8 ♜f8  
4. ♜g7 **1:0**

1375. BELJAEV—SILAEV  
corr. 1976

1. ♜e6! fe6 2. ♜d5! ♜d8 [2... ed5 3.  
♜el+—] 3. ♜f5!! ♜f5 4. ♜g8 [4...  
♜f8 5. ♜e6+—] **1:0**

1376. LUKIN—KUPREJČIK  
SSSR 1972

1. ♜h4 ♜de8 2. ♜g5! hg5 [2... ♜h8  
3. ♜e6+—] 3. ♜g5 ♜c8 4. ♜g3 ♜e6  
5. ♜e6 [5... ♜e6 6. ♜h3+—] **1:0**

1377. VASKAN—SEREBRJAKOV  
SSSR 1966

1. ♜f8! ♜b3 2. ab3 ♜f8 3. ♜h8! [3.  
♜h6?? ♜h5+—] ♜h8 4. ♜h6 ♜g8  
5. ♜d5! [5... ♜d5 6. ♜h1+—] **1:0**

1378. KOSTROVICKIJ—ČIGORIN  
Peterburg 1875

- 1... ♜f3! 2. ♜b1 ♜e2! 3. ♜d1 [3. ♜e2  
♜e2 4. ♜g2 ♜g3#] ♜g3!! 4. hg3 ♜h1!  
5. ♜h1 ♜g2# **0:1**

1379. ČEHOVER—ČEREPKOV  
SSSR 1952

- 1... ♜b3! [1... ♜b3? 2. ♜c5 ♜a2 3.  
♜b4+—] 2. ab3 ♜a6! 3. ♜b4 ♜a1 4.  
♜d2 ♜b2 5. ♜e1 ♜c3 **0:1**

1380. GIERSING—KINCH  
Kopenhagen 1924

1. ♜g6! hg6 [1... ♜g8 2. ♜f8 ♜f8  
3. ♜e6+—] 2. hg6 ♜c7 3. ♜e7! ♜g6  
[3... ♜e7 4. ♜f8+—] 4. ♜f8 ♜h7  
5. ♜h8 **1:0**

1381. GELLER—LIEBERT  
Kapfenberg 1970

1. ♜b2 ♜h7 2. ♜f5! gf5 [2... ♜b7  
3. ♜h5! gh5 4. ♜d2+—] 3. ♜h6! ♜h6  
4. ♜h8 ♜g6 5. ef5 [5... ♜f5 6. ♜h5  
♜f6 7. ♜g5#] **1:0**

1382. PANOV—TROIČKIJ  
SSSR 1938

- 1... ♜e1 2. ♜h2 ♜g4! 3. hg4 ♜h6 4.  
♜h3 ♜h3! 5. ♜h3 ♜h1# **0:1**

1383. BENKÖ—WEINBERGER  
USA 1965

1. ♜g5! hg5 2. ♜h8 ♜f7 3. ♜h7 ♜f6  
4. ♜h6 ♜g7 5. a4!! [5... ♜d7 6. f6  
♜f6 7. ♜h7 ♜g6 8. ♜d7+—; 5...  
♜d6 6. ♜d6 ♜h8 7. ♜e6+—] **1:0**

1384. GHEORGHIU—URZICA  
Romania 1967

1. ♜f4! ♜f4 2. ♜e1 ♜e5 3. ♜e5 d6  
4. ♜c6! ♜d7 5. ♜d8! **1:0**

1385. TIMMAN—HUG  
Nice (ol) 1974

1. f5! ♜f6 [1... ef5 2. ♜h4 f4? 3.  
♜b6!+—] 2. ♜h4 ♜e8 3. ♜a4! ♜c7  
4. ♜d4 ef5 5. ♜b5 [5... ♜b8 6.  
♜a8+—] **1:0**

1386. NAGORNOV—STRAUTIN'S  
corr. 1974

- 1... f3! 2. gf3 [2. ♜d2 ♜h3 3. ♜h1  
fg2+—] ♜h3 3. ♜h1 ♜d6 4. ♜d1  
[4. ♜c1 ♜d7 5. ♜f1 ♜dg7 6. ♜f1 ♜gl  
7. ♜gl ♜gl 8. ♜gl ♜f2#] ♜d7 5.  
f4 ♜dg7 **0:1**

1387. N.N.—STOWER  
Oberlin 1924

- 1... ♜h2!! 2. ♜h2 ♜g3 3. ♜g3 ♜h8  
4. ♜h2 ♜h2!! 5. ♜h2 ♜h8 [6. ♜h5  
♜h5#] **0:1**

1388. ZUK-BIYIASAS  
Canada 1977
- 1... ♜g2! 2. ♜g2 [2. ♜d4 ♜g1#] ♜c3 3. ♜f1 ♜f2! 4. ♜d3 [4. ♜d1 ♜f3!-+] ♜d3! [5. ♜d3 ♜g1#] 0:1
1389. ESTRIN-SKUJA  
SSSR 1951
1. ♜e5! fe5 2. ♜g3 ♜f8 3. ♜e5 ♜d7 4. ♜ee3! ♜e7 5. ♜g7+-
1390. KOPAEV-ALATORCEV  
SSSR 1938
1. g6! h6 2. ♜h6!! gh6 3. g7 ♜g8 4. gf8 ♜f8 5. ♜d8 ♜e8 6. ♜e8 1:0
1391. LASKER-BAUER  
USA 1908
1. ♜e5 ♜a7 2. b5! [2. ♜e8? ♜g3-+] cb5 [2... ab5 3. ♜c7 ♜b8 4. ♜a5#; 2... a5 3. b6 ♜a8 4. ♜e8+-] 3. c6! f6 4. ♜e3! d4 5. ♜d4 ♜b8 6. ♜g7 [6... ♜g7 7. ♜d8+-] 1:0
1392. RABAR-BAJEC  
Jugoslavija (ch) 1951
1. ♜g6! hg6 2. ♜h3 ♜g8 3. ♜e6 ♜f8 4. ♜g8 ♜e7 5. ♜f7 ♜d6 6. ♜e6# 1:0
1393. WESELY-IVANKO  
Kaschau 1918
1. ♜g6! hg6 [1... ♜g8 2. ♜c5 bc5 3. ♜f8+-] 2. hg6 ♜g7 [2... ♜g8 3. ♜h4+-] 3. ♜e7 ♜g6 4. ♜h4 ♜h8 5. ♜h7! ♜hg8 6. ♜h6 1:0
1394. KORECKIJ-ELSUKOV  
SSSR 1967
- 1... h4! 2. ♜c6 [2. ♜g4 fg4 3. ♜e3 hg3 4. ♜g1 ♜h1 5. ♜h1 ♜h5 6. ♜g1 ♜h2#] ♜c6 3. ♜c6 hg3 4. ♜g1 ♜f2! 5. ♜f2 ♜h1 6. ♜h1 gf2 0:1
1395. FORINTOS-MINIĆ  
Pula 1971
- 1... hg4! 2. g3 [2. ♜a8 ♜e5!-+] ♜e4! 3. ♜c8 [3. ♜a8 ♜c3 4. bc3 ♜e4 5. ♜f3 ♜h7 6. ♜e1 ♜h2 7. ♜f1 ♜f2#; 3. ♜d3 ♜f5 4. ♜a8 ♜f2! 5. ♜f5 ♜d1-+] ♜e5 4. ♜g2 [4. ♜d3 ♜f2! 5. ♜f2 c4!-+] ♜c3 5. bc3 ♜e4 6. f3 [6. ♜f3 gf3 7. ♜f3 ♜h2!-+] ♜h2! 0:1
1396. KOFMAN-POLJAK  
SSSR 1952
1. g5! f5 [1... fg5 2. ♜f7!+-] 2. ♜f5 ♜e7 3. ♜h7! ♜f3 [3... ♜h7 4. ♜f7+-] 4. ♜d3 ♜g8 5. ♜h8 ♜f7 6. ♜f3 1:0
1397. REINHARDT-PANNO  
Buenos Aires 1965
1. ♜b4! ♜b4 2. ♜d8 ♜f7 3. 0-0 ♜g6 4. h4! h6 5. ♜h8 hg5 6. h5# 1:0
1398. MARTIN-GARCIA PADRON  
Montilla 1977
1. ♜h5! gh5 2. ♜f3! [2. ♜h5 ♜e4 3. ♜g1 ♜g7] ♜d7 [2... ♜g7 3. fg7 ♜g7 4. ♜h5+-] 3. ♜h5 ♜e4 4. ♜g1 ♜g7 5. fg7 f5 [5... ♜g7 6. ♜h6+-] 6. ♜h7 1:0
1399. GOLZ-MÜLLER  
DDR 1970
1. ♜b5!! cb5 [1... ♜e5 2. ♜a6!+-] 2. ♜c8 ♜h7 3. f5 ♜a6 [3... ♜b7 4. ♜f8+-; 3... ♜e5 4. g6 fg6 5. fg6 ♜h6 6. ♜h8#] 4. g6 fg6 5. fg6 ♜g6 6. ♜h8 1:0
1400. FAIRHURST-ATKINS  
Glasgow 1933
1. ♜g6! hg6 2. ♜h5! ♜g8 3. ♜g6! ♜g6 4. ♜e8 ♜g7 5. ♜h8 ♜f7 6. ♜h7 ♜e6 7. ♜e5# 1:0
1401. ZINN-FUCHS  
Leipzig 1964
1. ♜h5!! gh5 2. ♜h5 ♜d2! 3. ♜b1 [3. ♜d2 ♜f4-+] ♜f8 4. ♜h8 ♜f7 5. ♜h5 ♜g8 6. f5! ♜g2 7. fe6 1:0

1402. DELY—ADORJAN  
Budapest 1969

1. e5! de5 [1... ♜h5 2. e6!+—] 2.  
♜f3 ef4 [2... ♕c7 3. fe5 ♜h5 4. e6!+—]  
3. ♜g5 ♜c3 [3... e6 4. ♜h7+—] 4.  
♜f7 ♕g7 5. ♜e6 ♜e6 6. ♜d8 ♜f7 7.  
♜d7 ♜d7 8. ♕h7 1:0

1403. PANNO—ELISKASES  
Mar del Plata 1957

1. ♜d5! ed5 [1... ♜c2 2. ♜d7! ♜d7]  
3. ♜f6 ♕h8 4. ♜d7 ♕d7 5. ♕f6+—]  
2. e6 fe6 [2... f5 3. ed7 ♕e1 4. ♜f6 ♕f8]  
5. ♕d6 ♕e7 6. ♜fh7+—] 3. ♜e6 ♕f8  
4. ♕f8 ♕f8 [4... ♜f8 5. ♜f6 ♕h8 6.  
♜f7#] 5. ♜h7 ♕g8 6. ♜g5 ♜b7 7.  
♜g6 ♕f8 8. h7 1:0

1404. TAL’—KLAMAN  
SSSR (ch) 1957

1. ♜f5! ef5 2. ♜e7! ♕e7 3. ♜e1 ♕d8  
[3... ♜e6 4. ♜e6+—] 4. ♕h4 f6 5.  
♕h6 ♕a5 6. ♜b3! [6. ♕f8? ♕c7 7.  
♕f6 b3+—] ♕d5 7. ♕f8 ♕c7 8.  
♕f6+— ♜e8 9. ♜c1 ♜a4 10. ♕d4 ♕b7  
11. ♜d1 ♜e6 12. ♕c4 1:0

1405. KASPAROV—PIGUSOV  
SSSR 1977

1. ♜f6! ♜g5 [1... ♜f8 2. ♕h6+—]  
2. ♜g5! hg5 [2... gf6 3. ♜h5+—] 3.  
♕g5 ♕g8 [3... gf6 4. ♕h6+—] 4.  
♕h4! ♕a3 5. ♜f3 g6 6. ♜g6 ♕f3 7.  
♕h7! ♕f8 8. gf3 1:0

1406. BELJAVSKIJ—FARAGO  
Jurmala 1978

1. f5! gf5 2. ♜f1! fg4 [2... f4 3.  
♜f4+—] 3. ♜f6 gh3 4. ♜h6 [4. ♜e6?  
hg2 5. ♕g2 fe6=] ♕g4 5. ♜h3 ♕d4  
6. ♜g3 ♕a1 7. ♜h2 ♕e5 8. ♜b6 1:0

1407. LARSEN—IVKOV  
Palma de Mallorca 1967

1. ♜ce6! fe6 [1... ♕e7 2. ♜a7! ♕d6  
(2... ♕a7 3. ♕f8+—) 3. ♜g5!+—]  
2. ♕e6 ♕h7 3. ♜a7 ♜g7 4. ♜c5! ♜e8  
[4... ♜b7 5. ♜b7 ♜b7 6. ♜g6 ♕h6  
7. ♕h3+—] 5. ♜e5 ♕f4 [5... ♜e6

6. ♜g5] 6. ♜g7 ♕g7 7. ♜e7 ♕f7 8.  
爵g5 1:0

1408. ESIPENKO—SERGEEV  
corr. 1966

1... ♜c3! 2. ♜c3 bc3 3. b3 ♕a6! 4.  
爵d4 ♜a8 5. ♜a4 ♕a4!! 6. ba4 ♜a4  
7. ♜a7 ♜ha8 8. ♜e3 ♜b4! 0:1

1409. OSTOJIĆ—GHEORGHIU  
Val Thorens 1977

1. ♜f5! ef5 2. ♜d5 ♜e8 3. ♜d7! ♕f8  
[3... ♜d7 4. ♜d7 ♕f8 5. ♕c8+—] 4.  
爵d6 ♕c5 5. ef6 ♜h6 6. ♜d8 ♕g8 7.  
爵h5 ♜f4 8. ♜e8! ♜e8 9. ♕d7 1:0

1410. OLSSON—HOLMSTAND  
Stockholm 1969

1. ♜e6!! fe6 [1... ♜e6 2. ♜h6! ♜h6  
3. de6 ♕f8 4. ♕f6+—] 2. de6 ♕e7 3.  
爵d8! ♜e8 [3... ♜d8 4. e7 ♜e6 5. ♜e6  
爵h8 6. ed8 ♜d8 7. ♜h6+—] 4. ♕f7!  
爵f7 5. ef7 ♕f7 6. ♜e8 ♜f8 7. ♜h6  
爵e6 8. ♜b8 ♕f1 9. ♜f1 1:0

1411. KOPAEV—NOVOPAŠIN  
SSSR 1954

1... d3! 2. ♕d3 [2. cd3 ♜d4+—] ♜d8  
3. ♕c3 f4 4. ♜f4 ♕g4! 5. ♜h6 [5. ♕e3  
爵f4+—] ♜d1 6. ♜e1 ♜d4! 7. h3 ♜f3  
8. ♜f1 ♕c4!! 9. ♕c4 ♜e1# 0:1

1412. HORVATH—KAPOSZTAS  
Hungary 1977

1. ♜f4! ef4 2. ♜g6! fg6 3. ♜e7 ♜f7  
[3... h5 4. ♕g5!+—] 4. ♜f7 h5 5.  
爵e7! ♕b2 6. h3 ♕c1 7. ♕h2 f3 8. f7  
爵g7 9. f8 ♕ 1:0

1413. LUKIN—KORČNOJ  
SSSR 1973

1. ♜h5 ♜e2 [1... h6 2. ♜h6+—] 2.  
爵h1 [2. ♜f2? ♕c2!+—] ♜g3 3. hg3  
爵f1 4. ♜h2 h6 5. ♜h6 g6 6. ♜e3 [6.  
爵f4+—] gh5 [6... f6 7. ♜h7 ♕f5 8.  
e6 ♕e6 9. ♕h6+—] 7. ♕g5 ♕h8 8.  
爵h5 ♕g8 9. ♜h6 ♕h7 10. ♜g5! [10...  
爵g8 11. ♜f6+—] 1:0

1414. GLATMAN—RAZUVVAEV  
SSSR 1969
- 1... ♜ee3! 2. fe3 ♜e3 3. ♜h4 f6! 4. g5 [4. ♜d1 g5 5. ♜h5 ♜h3#] ♜c8 [5. gf6 ♜h6—+] 0 : 1
1415. LARSEN—KAVALEK  
Lugano (ol) 1968
1. ♜e6! ♜e6 2. ♜g7! [2. ♜e6? ♜b2 3. ♜b1 ♜a3=] ♜e7 3. ♜f8! ♜bf8 [3... ♜gf8 4. ♜h7 ♜f7 5. ♜f7 ♜f7 6. ♜d6 ♜e8 7. ♜b8—+] 4. ♜h7 [4... ♜f7 5. ♜f7 ♜f7 6. ♜d6 ♜e8 7. ♜d8#] 1 : 0
1416. LEVIT—ZAJČIK  
SSSR 1972
- 1... ♜e3! 2. ♜gl [2. ♜e3 ♜f1#; 2. ♜e3 ♜f2 3. ♜h1 ♜e3—+] ♜f2 3. ♜f2 ♜d5 4. ♜d1 ♜f5 5. b3 ♜c3 6. ♜d6 [6. ♜d2 ♜d4!—+] ♜f2! [7. ♜f2 ♜e4—+; 7. ♜d8 ♜f8—+] 0 : 1
1417. BALABANOV—SEBKOV  
corr. 1970
- 1... ♜e8! 2. ♜e8 ♜e8 3. ♜d1 ♜e2 4. ♜el ♜g4 5. ♜f1 ♜h3 6. ♜gl ♜el# 0 : 1
1418. MACKENZIE—ALEHIN  
Birmingham 1926
- 1... ♜f4! 2. ♜c4 ♜d5! 3. ♜c7 [3. ♜d5 ♜d5—+] b5! 4. ♜c6 ♜e6 5. ♜el ♜c7 6. ♜c7 ♜e4 0 : 1
1419. FUENTES—GRINBERG  
Argentina 1975
- 1... ♜b5!! 2. ab5 [2. ♜d6 ♜b8!—+] ♜a1 3. ♜d1 [3. ♜g2 ♜e3 4. ♜f2 ♜f1 5. ♜e2 ♜c4—+] ♜d1! 4. ♜d1 ♜f2 5. ♜gl ♜d1 0 : 1
1420. HECHT—KRISTJANSSON  
Reykjavik 1970
1. ♜b5! ab5 2. ♜cb5 ♜e7 [2... ♜c5 3. ♜d6 ♜e7 4. ♜f2—+] 3. h4 ♜h4 4. ♜g7 ♜f8 5. ♜d6 ♜e7 6. ♜g4 ♜g5 7. ♜b7 ♜b7 8. ♜c6 ♜e8 9. ♜g5+—
1421. PATTY—FRANKLE  
USA 1973
1. ♜h6! gh6 2. ♜f7 ♜d6 3. ♜h5 ♜d7 [3... ♜g5 4. ♜h6+—] 4. ♜e5!! ♜e5 5. ♜f4# 1 : 0
1422. KLAUS—WETZEL  
DDR 1975
1. ♜g2 ♜g4 2. ♜h1 ♜h6 3. ♜h6 ♜h6 4. ♜h1# 1 : 0
1423. KRÜGER—ISKOV  
Dortmund 1978
1. ♜g5! hg5 2. hg5 ♜g5 3. ♜h5! ♜d3 [3... ♜h5 4. ♜e7! ♜h7 5. ♜h5#] 4. ♜f1—+ ♜g2 5. ♜g2 ♜f4 6. ♜f3 1 : 0
1424. TAJMANOV—SLIWA  
Moskva (ol) 1956
1. ♜d1! ♜e2 [1... ♜a5 2. ♜d7!±] 2. ♜g7!! ♜g7 3. ♜d8 ♜e8 4. ♜e8# 1 : 0
1425. OLAFSSON—BAZAN  
Mar del Plata 1960
1. f4! ♜e4 2. f5! ♜f5 [2... ♜el 3. ♜el ♜f5 4. ♜e8 ♜e8 5. ♜f6—+] 3. ♜e4 ♜e4 4. ♜f6 ♜h8 5. ♜e8 ♜e8 6. ♜c7 bc4 7. ♜d1 1 : 0
1426. NAGY—ELISKASES  
corr. 1937
- 1... ♜h3 2. ♜el [2. bc6 ♜g2 3. ♜h1 ♜g4—+] ♜g2! 3. ♜g2 ♜g2! 4. ♜g2 ♜g8 5. ♜h1 ♜g3! 6. ♜g1 [6. hg3 ♜h3—+] ♜f1 7. ♜f1 ♜h3 8. ♜e2 ♜g2 9. ♜f2 ♜c5 0 : 1
1427. SAHAROV—HOLMOV  
SSSR 1964/65
- 1... ♜e4! 2. ♜e4 ♜g6! 3. ♜b8 de4!! [3... ♜g3? 4. ♜c8 ♜h7 5. ♜g3—+] 4. ♜c8 ♜h7 5. ♜b8 ♜eg2 6. ♜h1 ♜h2!! 7. ♜h2 [7. ♜h2 ♜a2—+] ♜f3 0 : 1

1428. LEVY—FELLER

Praia da Rocha 1970

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [1...  $gf6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g6+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5!!$   $hg5$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e8\#$  1:0

1429. VRANEŠIĆ—LARSEN

Amsterdam (izt) 1964

1...  $\mathbb{Q}e4!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  3.  $\mathbb{W}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}b3$   
4.  $c5$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{W}d3$   
[6...  $\mathbb{Q}f3$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}d6-$ ] 7.  $\mathbb{W}c6$   
 $\mathbb{Q}e5!$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}f2!$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{W}d4!$  10.  
 $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  0:1

1430. S. GARCIA—KISLOV

corr. 1972

1.  $\mathbb{Q}c5!$   $dc5$  2.  $d6$   $\mathbb{Q}fd8$  3.  $de7$   $\mathbb{W}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}d7!$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{W}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [6...

$\mathbb{Q}h8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d7!$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   
 $\mathbb{Q}a6$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}d3+-]$  1:0

1431. RICHARDSON—DELMAR

New York 1885

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!!$   $gf6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}f8!$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}e8\#$  1:0

1432. LINDBERG—LARSSON

Sverige 1964

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e5!$   $de5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7!$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$   
4.  $\mathbb{W}g7\#$  1:0

1433. PIGUSOV—MALANJUK

SSSR 1979

1.  $\mathbb{Q}d6!$   $cd6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a8$   $\mathbb{W}a8$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$  1:0

d)

OSLOBAĐANJE DIJAGONALE I LINIJE (REDA)

CLEARANCE OF A DIAGONAL AND A FILE (RANK)

ОСВОБОЖДЕНИЕ ДИАГОНАЛИ И ВЕРТИКАЛИ (ГОРИЗОНТАЛИ)

RÄUMUNG EINER DIAGONALE UND EINER VERTIKALE  
(HORIZONTAL)

DEGAGEMENT D'UNE DIAGONALE ET D'UNE COLONNE (TRAVERSE)

DESPEJO DE UNA DIAGONAL Y DE UNA COLUMNA (FILA)

SGOMBERO DI DIAGONALE E DI COLONNA (TRAVERSA)

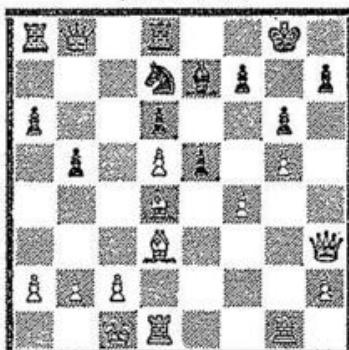
UTRYMNING AV DIAGONAL OCH LINJE (RAD)

1434. BOROWIEC—  
CHATELAIN



1... ?      —+

1435. SUÈTIN—  
JIMENEZ



1. ?      +—

1436. SCHRANZ—  
HONFI



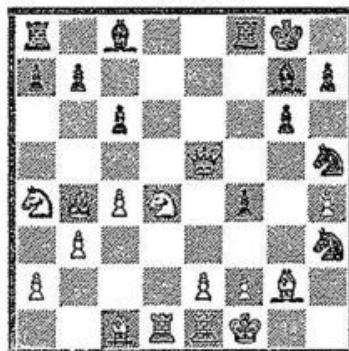
1. ?      +—

1437. SMEJKAL—  
MEDINA



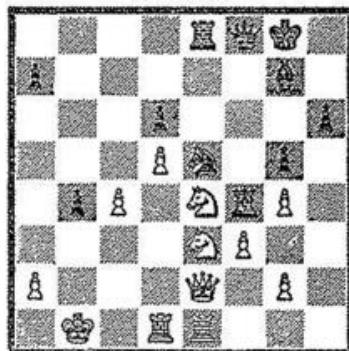
1. ?      +—

1438. CIOCALTEA—  
RADOVICI



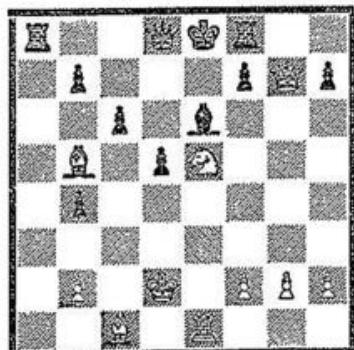
1... ?      —+

1439. F. PORTISCH—  
BILEK



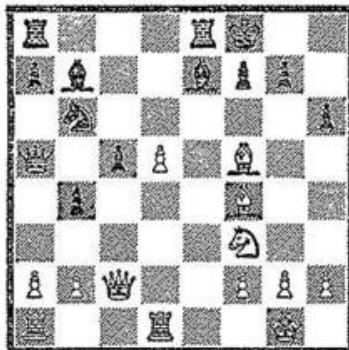
1... ?      —+

1440. POLOVODIN—  
RUTMAN



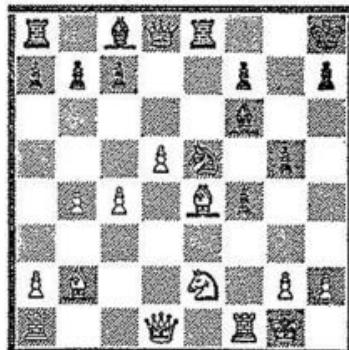
1. ?      +—

1441. SZABO—  
KOTTNAUER



1. ?      +—

1442. LITTLEWOOD—  
LENGYEL



1. ?      +—

1443. POLGAR—  
TRAPL



1... ? —+

1446. OKRUGIN—  
FEJGEL'SON



1... ? —+

1449. KOTOV—  
KALMANOK



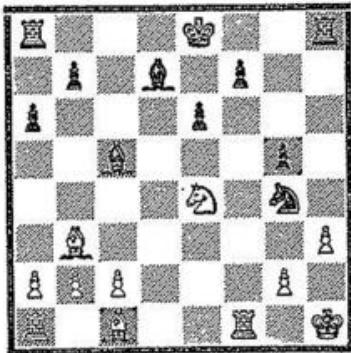
1. ? —+

1452. AJRAPETOV—  
PAVLENKO



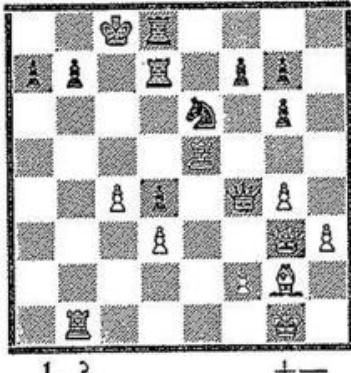
1... ? —+

1444. KAPENGUT—  
TUKMAKOV



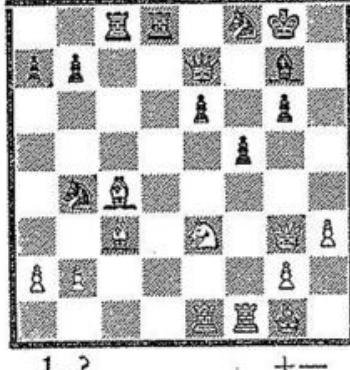
1... ? —+

1447. TARTAKOWER—  
WINTER



1. ? —+

1450. HOHLOVKIN—  
ČAPLINSKIJ



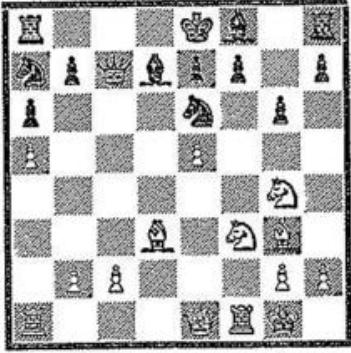
1. ? —+

1453. BALK—  
BARNES



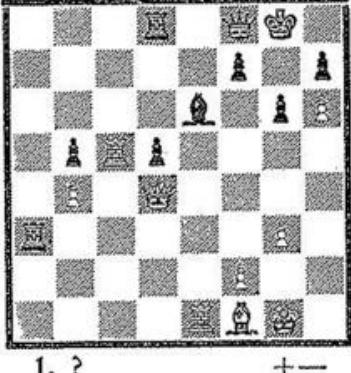
1... ? —+

1445. SAX—MINIĆ



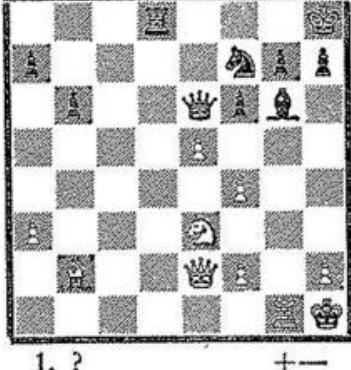
1. ? —+

1448. LENGYEL—  
KINNMARK



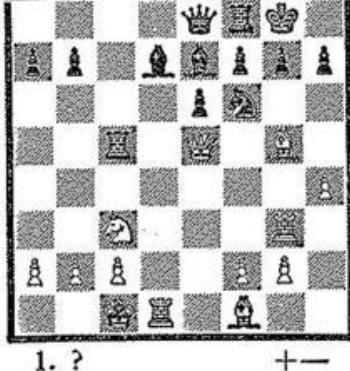
1. ? —+

1451. KAEM—  
SOBOLEV



1. ? —+

1454. KOSENKOVS—  
HELM



1. ? —+

1455. GUL'KO—  
PANČENKO



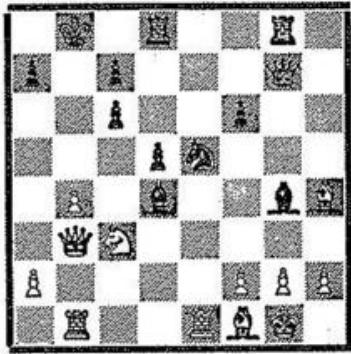
1. ?      +—

1456. HENNINGS—  
ÖETZEL



1. ?      +—

1457. SHOWALTER—  
GOSSIP



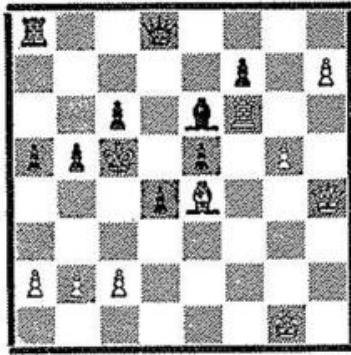
1... ?      +—

1458. DAHLQUIST—  
GROMARK



1. ?      +—

1459. KLJUKIN—  
GERGEL'



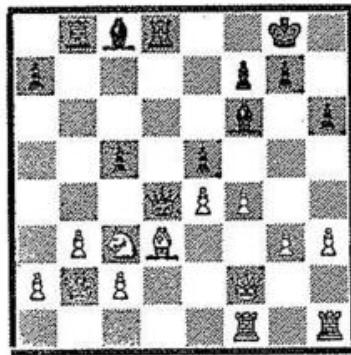
1. ?      +—

1460. KOSIKOV—  
PRIVANOV



1. ?      +—

1461. HARANDI—  
BALAŠOV



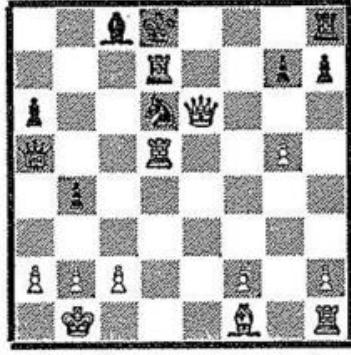
1... ?      —+

1462. TAJMANOV—  
VAGANJAN



1. ?      +—

1463. SCHNEIDER—  
TAJMANOV



1... ?      —+

1434. BOROWIEC—CHATELAIN  
corr. 1978

1... ♜f4! 2. ef4 ♜f4 3. ♜f1 ♜f2!!  
4. ♜ce3 [4. ♜f2 ♜h4 5. ♜g1 ♜h2!  
6. ♜h1 ♜f1—+; 6. ♜h2 ♜g3—+; 6.  
♜h2 ♜f1 7. ♜g1 ♜g3 8. ♜f1 ♜f8 9.  
♜f3 ef3—+] ♜h4 [△ ♜h2—+] 0:1

1435. SUÉTIN—JIMENEZ  
La Habana 1969

1. f5! ed4 [1... gf5 2. ♜f5 ♜f8 3. ♜h7!  
♜h7 4. g6!—+] 2. fg6 hg6 3. ♜g6!  
♜f8 [3... fg6 4. ♜e6—+] 4. ♜f7!  
♜f7 [4... ♜g7 5. ♜df1—+] 5. g6  
♜g7 6. ♜df1 ♜f6 7. ♜f6 1:0

## 1436. SCHRANZ—HONFI

Hungary 1971

1. ♜h5! ♜c8 [1... h6 2. ♜h6! gh6 3. ♜h6 ♜fd8 4. e6+] 2. e6 ♜e6 3. ♜h7! ♜h3 4. ♜g7 ♜h8 5. ♜f7 ♜f6 [5... ♜g8 6. ♜g7 ♜h8 7. ♜ge7++] 6. ♜f6 ♜g8 7. ♜c7 ♜f6 8. gh3 1:0

## 1437. SMEJKAL—MEDINA

Amsterdam 1971

1. ♜h5! gh5 2. ♜h7 ♜h7 3. ♜g7 ♜g7 4. ♜g5 ♜h7 5. ♜h5 ♜g7 6. ♜g5! 1:0

## 1438. CIOCALTEA—RADOVICI

Romania 1968

- 1... f3! 2. ♜f3 [2. ♜f3 ♜h2+] ♜g3! 3. ♜e3 [3. fg3 ♜g3#] ♜g4 4. ♜d6 ♜e5! 5. ♜d3 ♜h2 6. ♜h2 ♜g3# 0:1

## 1439. F. PORTISCH—BILEK

Zalaegerszeg 1969

- 1... ♜f3! 2. gf3 ♜ee4 3. fe4 ♜f6 4. ♜d3 ♜f2 5. ♜f2 ♜a1 [6. ♜c2 ♜a2 7. ♜d1 ♜f2 8. c5 ♜f3+] 0:1

## 1440. POLOVODIN—RUTMAN

SSSR 1978

1. ♜c6! bc6 2. ♜e6! ♜d7 [2... fe6 3. ♜c6+] 3. ♜c6 ♜e7 4. ♜d1 ♜ab8 5. ♜f4! 1:0

## 1441. SZABO—KOTTNAUER

Szawno Zdroj 1950

1. ♜c8! ♜c8 2. ♜h7 f6 3. ♜h6! gh6 4. ♜h4 ♜d8 5. ♜e1 ♜e8 6. ♜f5 ♜d7 7. ♜e7 ♜c7 [7... ♜d6 8. ♜e6+] 8. ♜c6 ♜d7 9. ♜d7! ♜d7 10. ♜a5 1:0

## 1442. LITTLEWOOD—LENGYEL

Hastings 1963/64

1. ♜f4! gf4 2. ♜h5! [2. ♜f4? ♜f3+] ♜g6 3. ♜f4! ♜b2 4. ♜f7 ♜d4 5. ♜h1 ♜g7 6. ♜g6 h6 7. ♜g7 ♜g7 8. ♜e8 ♜f6 9. ♜e1 ♜f5 10. ♜f1 ♜g6 11. ♜d1 ♜c3 12. ♜g6 1:0

## 1443. POLGAR—TRAPL

Sarajevo 1963

- 1... ♜f4! 2. ef4 ♜b6 3. ♜h1 ♜b7 4. ♜g1 ♜e2 5. ♜f1 ♜b6! 6. ♜h1 ♜c6 7. ♜g1 ♜c5 8. ♜h1 ♜d5 9. ♜g1 ♜d4 10. ♜h1 ♜e4 11. ♜g1 ♜g4! 12. ♜c3 ♜d4 [13. ♜h1 ♜h2#] 0:1

## 1444. KAPENGUT—TUKMAKOV

SSSR 1963

- 1... ♜c6 2. ♜c5 [2. ♜e1 ♜e4 3. ♜e4 ♜f2+] ♜h3 3. ♜g1 ♜g3 4. ♜d1 ♜g2 5. ♜f1 ♜h2 6. ♜e1 ♜e7! 7. ♜d3 [7. ♜a4 ♜f3 8. ♜d7 ♜f6+] ♜h8 8. ♜e3 ♜f3 9. ♜f1 ♜d2! 0:1

## 1445. SAX—MINIĆ

Rovinj, Zagreb 1975

1. ♜g5! ♜g5 2. e6 ♜c5 3. ♜f2 ♜d6 4. ed7 ♜d7 [4... ♜d7 5. ♜d1+] 5. ♜f6! 1:0

## 1446. OKRUGIN—FEJGEL'SON

corr. 1977

- 1... f3! 2. ♜c3 [2. ef3 ♜e3 3. ♜h1 ♜c1+] ♜e3 3. ♜h1 ♜h3! 4. ♜f1 ♜f1 5. ♜f1 fe2 0:1

## 1447. TARTAKOWER—WINTER

Hastings 1935/36

1. ♜c5! ♜b8 [1... ♜c7 2. ♜b7+] 2. ♜b7 ♜b7 [2... ♜g3 3. ♜g2+] 3. ♜b7 ♜b7 4. ♜g2 ♜b8 5. ♜b5 ♜c7 6. ♜b7 ♜d6 7. ♜d5# 1:0

## 1448. LENGYEL—KINNMARK

Veseli 1967

1. ♜e6! fe6 2. ♜c7 ♜h6 3. ♜h3 ♜a6 4. ♜f6 ♜f8 5. ♜e6 ♜e6 6. ♜e6 ♜h8 7. ♜e5 ♜g8 8. ♜d5 ♜h8 9. ♜b5 1:0

## 1449. KOTOV—KALMANOK

SSSR 1936

1. d5! cd5 [1... ed5 2. ♜f6#; 1... fe4 2. de6+] 2. ♜b5 ♜d7 3. ♜e5 ♜c8 4. ♜g7 ♜f8 5. ♜d5 ed5 6. ♜f6 ♜f6 7. ♜g6 ♜e7 8. ♜f8# 1:0

1450. HOHLOVKIN—ČAPLINSKIJ  
SSSR 1959

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$  gf5 2.  $\mathbb{B}e6!$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  3.  $\mathbb{B}e6 \mathbb{Q}h7$   
[3...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{B}f4!+$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{B}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$   
5.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$  1:0

1451. KAEM—SOBOLEV  
SSSR 1976

1. ef6 gf6 2. f5!  $\mathbb{Q}f5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g4!!$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  [3...  
 $\mathbb{Q}e2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 \mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h6 \mathbb{Q}f6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g8\#$ ;  
3...  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  4. f3+—] 4.  $\mathbb{B}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  5.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  6. h4 1:0

1452. AJRAPETOV—PAVLENKO  
SSSR 1972

1...  $\mathbb{B}f4!!$  2. gf4  $\mathbb{B}g1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}h1$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}c1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}g1$   
0:1

1453. BALK—BARNES  
New Zealand 1926

1...  $\mathbb{Q}c3!$  2. bc3  $\mathbb{B}e3!$  3. fe3  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  4.  
hg3  $\mathbb{Q}g3\#$  0:1

1454. KOSENKOV—HELM  
corr. 1970

1.  $\mathbb{B}f6!$   $\mathbb{B}e5$  2.  $\mathbb{B}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{B}e5$  f6  
4.  $\mathbb{B}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{B}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{B}f8$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$   
7.  $\mathbb{B}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  9. g3  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   
10.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$  a6 11.  $\mathbb{B}d6$  1:0

1455. GUL'KO—PANČENKO  
SSSR 1975

1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$  ed5 [1...  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  2. fg5 ed5 3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{B}d7+—$ ] 2.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  4. fg5  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  
 $\mathbb{B}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  6.  $\mathbb{B}d2+—$

1456. HENNINGS—ÖETZEL  
DDR 1971

1.  $\mathbb{Q}ef6!$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}e8!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6\#$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{B}e7$   
[3...  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{B}g8+—$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{B}e5$  5.  
 $\mathbb{B}e5!$  1:0

1457. SHOWALTER—GOSSIP  
New York 1889

1...  $\mathbb{Q}f3!$  2. gf3  $\mathbb{Q}f3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}g3!$   
4. hg3  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$   
0:1

1458. DAHLQUIST—GROMARK  
Sverige 1966

1.  $\mathbb{Q}db5!$  ab5 2.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d6!$   
 $\mathbb{Q}f8$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}d6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+—$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   
 $\mathbb{Q}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  6.  $\mathbb{B}d6!$  [6...  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   
7.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+—$ ]  
1:0

1459. KLJUKIN—GERGEL'  
SSSR 1971

1. g6! fg6 2.  $\mathbb{B}e6!!$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  3.  $\mathbb{B}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$   
4. a3  $\mathbb{Q}a4$  5.  $\mathbb{B}c4!!$  bc4 6.  $\mathbb{B}c6\#$  1:0

1460. KOSIKOV—PRIVANOV  
SSSR 1977

1.  $\mathbb{B}e6!!$   $\mathbb{B}e6$  [1... fe6 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6\#$ ] 2.  
 $\mathbb{Q}b5$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{B}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+—$ ]  
1:0

1461. HARANDI—BALAŠOV  
Rio de Janeiro (izt) 1979

1... c4! 2.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$  ed4+—]  $\mathbb{Q}c3!$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$  ef4 4. e5  $\mathbb{B}e5+—$

1462. TAJMANOV—VAGANJAN  
Leningrad 1977

1. d6!  $\mathbb{B}ad8$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e2$  2.  $\mathbb{B}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$   
(2...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d7\#$ ) 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $\mathbb{B}d6\Box$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  6.  $\mathbb{B}e1+—$ ;  
1...  $\mathbb{Q}e5$  2.  $\mathbb{B}e5$   $\mathbb{B}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{B}d8$  4.  
d7  $\mathbb{B}b5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+—$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  [2...  
 $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{B}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+—$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+—$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{B}e8$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$  bc5  
5. d7  $\mathbb{B}d8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  [6... h5 7.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   
hg4 8.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+—$ ] 7. f3+—

1463. SCHNEIDER—TAJMANOV  
Jurmala 1978

1...  $\mathbb{Q}d5!$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{B}a5$   $\mathbb{B}e6$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}h3\Box$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}b5!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}h1+—$

9.

BLOKADA  
BLOCKADE  
БЛОКИРОВКА  
BLOCKADE  
BLOCUS  
BLOQUEO  
BLOCCO  
BLOCKAD

a)

BLOKADA POLJA  
BLOCKADE OF A SQUARE  
БЛОКИРОВКА ПОЛЯ  
BLOCKADE EINES FELDES  
BLOCUS D'UNE CASE  
BLOQUEO DE UNA CASILLA  
BLOCCO DI CASA  
BLOCKAD AV FÄLT

1464. TORRE—  
DUZ-HOTIMIRSKIJ



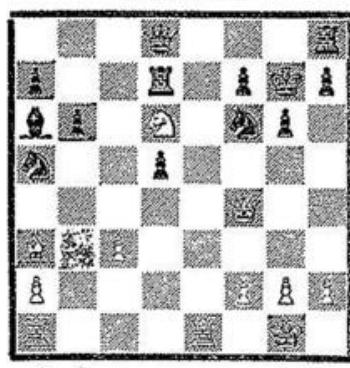
1. ?                +—

1467. EUWE—  
ROSSETTO



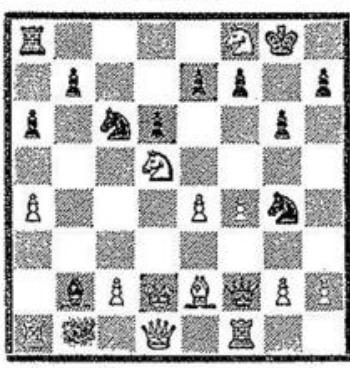
1. ?                +—

1465. SPIELMANN—  
LISICYN



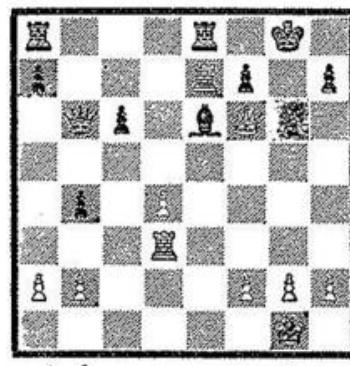
1. ?                +—

1466. ŠAPKIN—  
UŠAEV



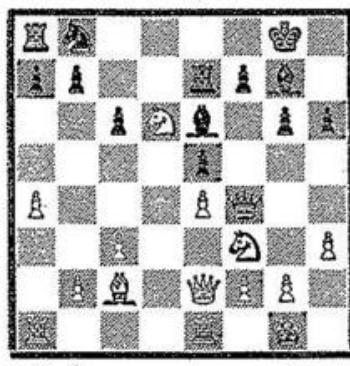
1... ?              —+

1468. POPOV—  
ANGELOV



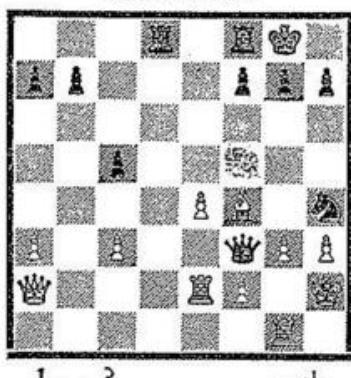
1. ?                +—

1469. Csom—  
OSTOJIC



1. ?                +—

1470. O. RODRIGUEZ—  
OLAFSSON



1... ? —+

1473. JAMES—  
MORRIS



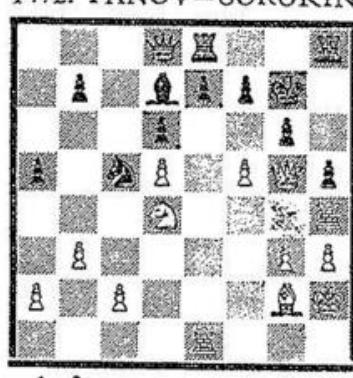
1. ? —+

1471. WEENINK—  
KMOCH



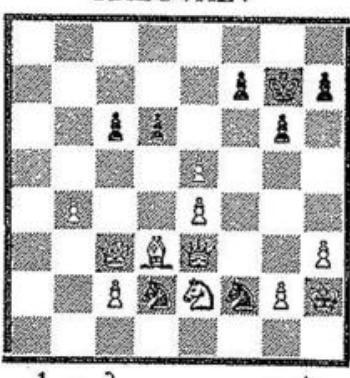
1. ? —+

1472. PANOV—SOROKIN



1. ? —+

1474. WESTERINEN—  
RAZUVAEV



1... ? —+

1475. NIESSLBECK—  
KÜH



1. ? —+

1464. TORRE—DUZ-HOTIMIRSKIJ  
Moskva 1925

1. ♜f6 gf6 [1... ♛f3 2. ♜e8+—] 2. ♛f6 ♜h7 [2... ♛g8 3. ♜e8+—] 3. ♛h8 ♜g8 4. ♛h6# 1:0

1465. SPIELMANN—LISICYN  
Moskva 1935

1. ♜f5 ♛g8 [1... gf5 2. ♛g5#] 2. ♛h6 ♜h5 3. ♛g7!! ♜g7 4. ♜h6# 1:0

1466. ŠAPKIN—UŠAEV  
SSSR 1974

1... ♛d4 2. ♜d3 ♜c3 3. ♛e2 [3. ♜c3 ♜e3#; 3. ♛c1 ♜a1+—] ♛e3!! 4. ♜e3 ♜d4# 0:1

1467. EUWE—ROSSETTO  
Buenos Aires 1947

1. ♜b5! cb5 2. ♛c5! ♜c6 3. ♛d6 ♛c7 4. ♜a8# 1:0

1468. POPOV—ANGELOV  
corr. 1960

1. ♜g3 ♛f8 2. ♜d7!! ♜d7 3. ♛d6 ♜e7 4. ♛h6 [4... ♛e8 5. ♜g8#] 1:0

1469. CSOM—OSTOJIĆ  
Amsterdam 1969

1. ♜f5! ♜d7 [1... gf5 2. g3!+—] 2. ♜ad1! [2. g3 ♜c4!] ♜c4 3. ♛c4 gf5 [3... ♜d1 4. ♜d1+—] 4. ♜d7 ♜d7 5. g3! ♛f3 6. ♜d1 ♜b6 7. ♛f1 1:0

1470. O. RODRIGUEZ—OLAFSSON  
Las Palmas 1978

1... ♛g2!! [2. ♜g2 ♜f3 3. ♜h1 ♜d1] 0:1

1471. WEENINK—KMOCH  
London (ol) 1927

1. f5 ♜f5 [1... ♛h7 2. g6#] 2. ♜h5 ♛g5 3. ♜d1 ♛f4 4. ♜e2# 1:0

## 1472. PANOV—SOROKIN

SSSR 1953

1. ♜e6! ♜e6 [1... ♜e6 2. de6 ♜c6  
 3. ef7+—; 1... fe6 2. ♜g6 ♜f8 3.  
 fe6+—] 2. de6 ♜h6 3. ef7 ♜f8 4.  
 ♜h5! ♜fh8 5. ♜e7 ♜d7 6. ♜h6  
 [6... ♜h6 7. f6+—] 1:0

## 1473. JAMES—MORRIS

New Zealand 1911

1. ♜h7 ♜h8 2. ♜f7! ♜f7 3. ♜g6 ♜h7  
 4. ♜f8 ♜g8 5. ♜h7 ♜f8 6. ♜h8# 1:0

## 1474. WESTERINEN—RAZUVAEV

Vil'njus 1969

- 1... ♜f1 2. ♜g1 ♜h3 3. ♜h1 ♜g1!  
 4. ♜g1 ♜f2# 0:1

## 1475. NIESSLBECK—KÜH

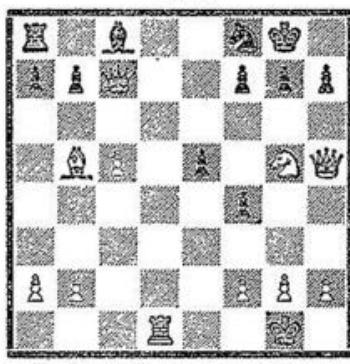
München 1946

1. ♜f4! ♜e1 2. ♜g6 ♜h7 3. ♜f8 ♜h8  
 4. ♜h7 ♜h7 5. ♜g6# 1:0

b)

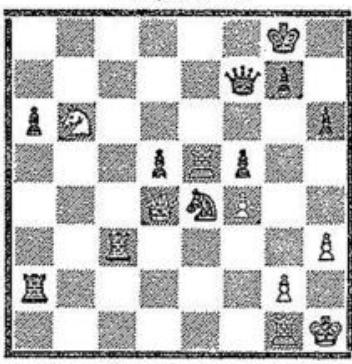
UGUŠENI MAT  
SMOTHERED MATE  
СПЕРТЫЙ МАТ  
ERSTICKTES MATT  
MAT ETOUFFE  
MATE POR ASFIXIA  
MATTO AFFOGATO  
KVÄVMATT

1476. STOL'BERG—  
ZAK



1. ?      —+

1477. LARSEN—  
NAJDORF



1... ?      —+

1478. TAJMANOV—  
JAKOBSEN



1. ?      —+

1479. FEDDER—  
WESTERINEN



1... ?      —+

1480. BARLE—JELEN



1... ?      —+

1481. ATKINSON—  
PRICE



1. ?      —+

1476. STOL'BERG-ZAK  
SSSR 1938

1.  $\mathbb{B}d7!! \mathbb{B}d7$  [1. ...  $g6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}c7$   $gh5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{B}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  6.  $\mathbb{B}e5+-]$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{B}c4!$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g8!$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f7\#$  1:0

1477. LARSEN-NAJDORF  
Lugano (ol) 1968

1. ...  $\mathbb{Q}h5!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a2$   $\mathbb{B}h3!$  4.  $gh3$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}f2\#$  0:1

1478. TAJMANOV-JAKOBSEN  
Kopenhagen 1967

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  [1. ...  $gf5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  $h6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+-]$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  [2. ...

$gf5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+-]$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6\#$  1:0

1479. FEDDER-WESTERINEN  
Roskilde 1978

1. ...  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}f1!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}g2\#]$   $\mathbb{Q}g3!$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}h2!!$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}g3\#$  0:1

1480. BARLE-JELEN  
Bled, Portorož 1979

1. ...  $\mathbb{Q}e1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}h1!!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{B}f1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{B}c6$  5.  $\mathbb{B}g2$   $\mathbb{B}g2\#$  0:1

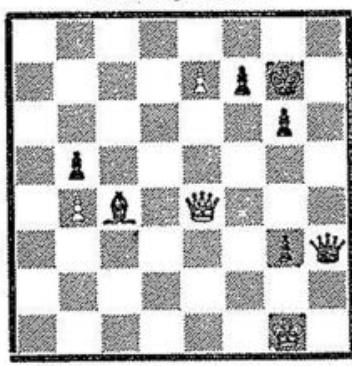
1481. ATKINSON-PRICE  
England 1929

1.  $\mathbb{B}e6!$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  $\mathbb{B}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7\#$  1:0

c)

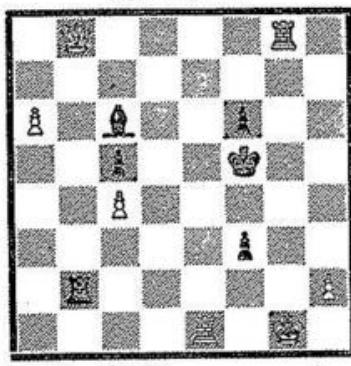
PAT  
STALEMATE  
HAT  
PATT  
PAT  
AHOGADO  
STALLO  
PATT

1482. PANTELEEV—  
STOLJAROV



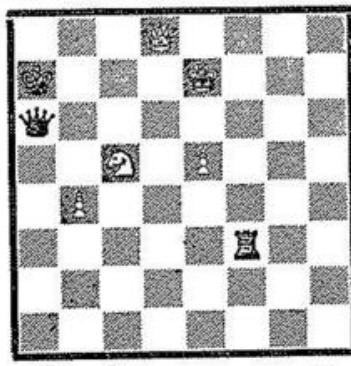
1. ? =

1485. WALIN—  
NIELSEN



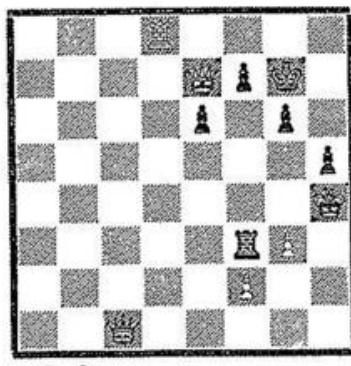
1... ? =

1488. PŘIBYL—  
ORNSTEIN



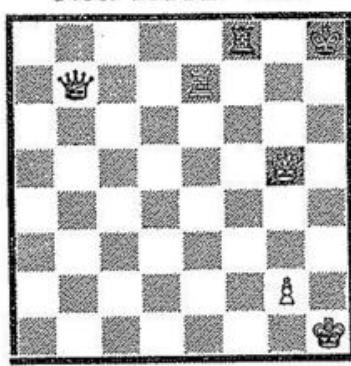
1... ? =

1483. LAZDYN'S—  
ZEMITIS



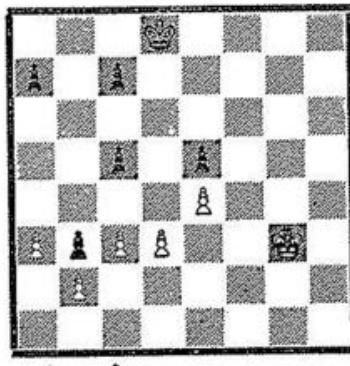
1. ? =

1486. IOFFE—RAU



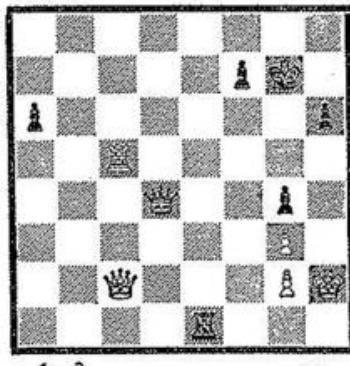
1... ? =

1489. LUKANIN—  
ŠMUL'JAN



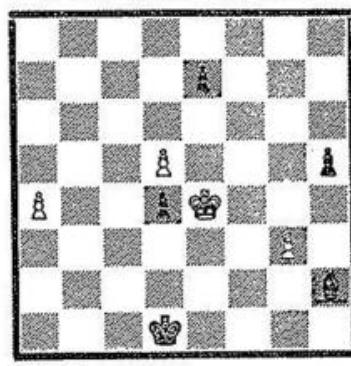
1... ? =

1484. BRONŠTEJN—  
GERASIN



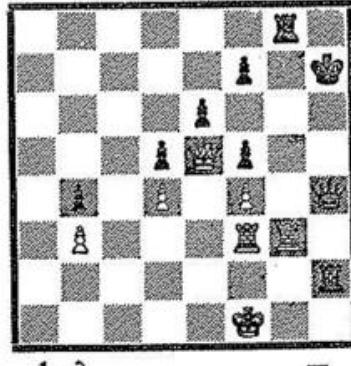
1. ? =

1487. PAPE—ROTH



1. ? =

1490. TAJMANOV—  
GELLER



1. ? =

1482. PANTELEEV—STOLJAROV  
SSSR 1974
1. ♕e5 ♜h7 [1... f6 2. e8=] 2. ♜h8!  
♜h8 3. e8 ♜h7 4. ♜h8 ♜h8 1/2 : 1/2
1483. LAZDYN'S—ZEMITIS  
Riga 1936
1. ♜f8 ♜f6 2. ♜h8 ♜f5 3. g4! hg4 4.  
♝d5! ed5 5. ♜c8! ♜c8 1/2 : 1/2
1484. BRONŠTEJN—GERASIN  
SSSR 1978
1. ♜g5! ♜f6 [1... hg5 2. ♜h7=] 2.  
♝f5 ♜g7 3. ♜g5 hg5 4. ♜h7 ♜f8 5.  
♜f7 ♜f7 1/2 : 1/2
1485. WALIN—NIELSEN  
Sverige 1968
- 1... f2 2. ♜f1 ♜g2! [2... fe1? 3.  
♝e1 ♜b8 4. ♜b8+—] 3. ♜g2 [3. ♜g2!  
fe1? 4. ♜e1 ♜b8 5. ♜a2±] f1? 4.  
♜f1 ♜f2 5. ♜f2 1/2 : 1/2
1486. IOFFE—RAU  
Moskva 1973
- 1... ♜f1 2. ♜h2 ♜h1! 3. ♜g3 [3. ♜h1  
♜g2 =] ♜g2!! 4. ♜g2 ♜g1! 5. ♜g1  
1/2 : 1/2
1487. PAPE—ROTH  
Deutschland 1925
1. d6! ed6 2. ♜d3! [2. a5? ♜e2+—]  
♝g3 3. a5 d5 4. a6 ♜b8 5. a7! ♜a7  
1/2 : 1/2
1488. PŘIBYL—ORNSTEIN  
Tallin 1977
- 1... ♜f7! 2. ♜f7 ♜g6! 3. ♜e7 ♜f7  
4. ♜d6 ♜d5 5. ♜d5 1/2 : 1/2
1489. LUKANIN—ŠMUL'JAN  
SSSR 1948
- 1... c4! 2. dc4 c5 3. ♜g4 ♜c7 4. ♜f5  
♝b6 5. ♜e5 ♜a5 6. ♜d5 ♜a4 7. ♜c5  
a5! 1/2 : 1/2
1490. TAJMANOV—GELLER  
SSSR 1951
1. ♜g8 ♜g8 [1... ♜h1 2. ♜g1+—]  
2. ♜g3!! ♜g3 3. ♜b8 ♜g7 4. ♜g8 ♜g8  
1/2 : 1/2

**10.**

DEJSTVO KROZ FIGURE (RENDGEN)

X-RAY ATTACK

СКВОЗНОЕ ДЕЙСТВИЕ ФИГУР (РЕНТГЕН)

RÖNTGENANGRIFF

ACTION POTENTIAL DES PIECES

ATAQUE RAYOS X

AZIONE TRASPARENTE DI PEZZI

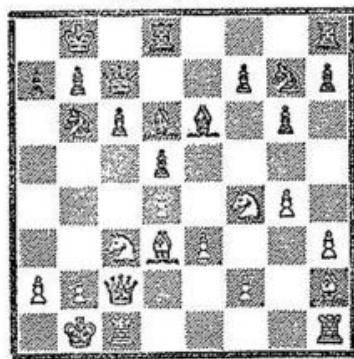
RÖNTGEN-ATTACK

1491. ČIGORIN—  
SCHLECHTER



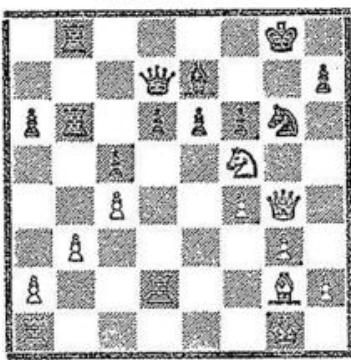
1. ?                +—

1494. RESHEVSKY—  
GLIGORIĆ



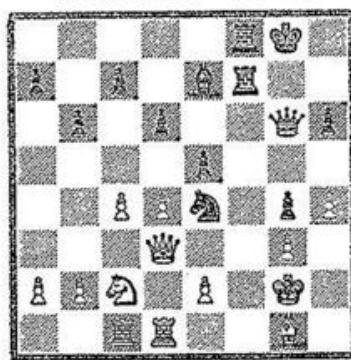
1. ?                +—

1492. ALATORCEV—  
GOGLIDZE



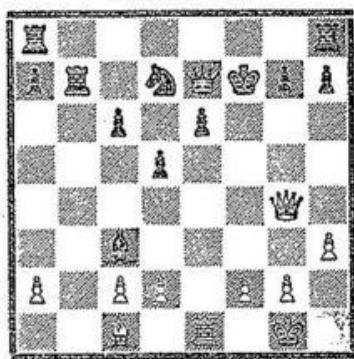
1. ?                +—

1495. HUG—HORT



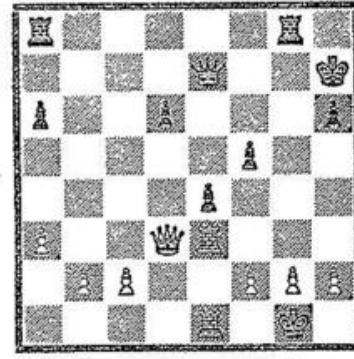
1...?                —+

1493. GRUNSBERG—  
NIELSEN



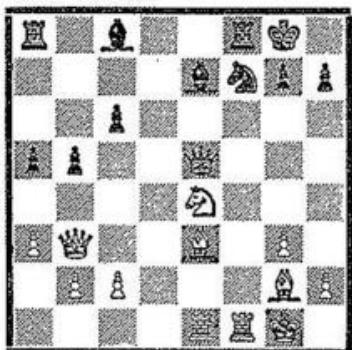
1. ?                +—

1496. KOTKOV—  
DŽINDŽIHAŠVILI



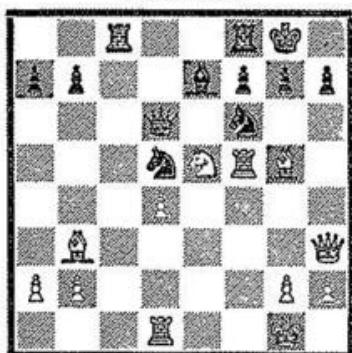
1. ?                +—

1497. AVERBAH—  
WILKINSON



1. ?      +—

1500. BOTVINNIK—  
VIDMAR



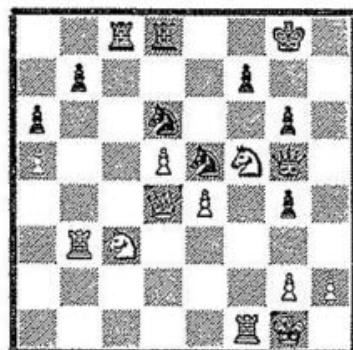
1. ?      +—

1503. BALCEROWSKI—  
ZIEMBINSKI



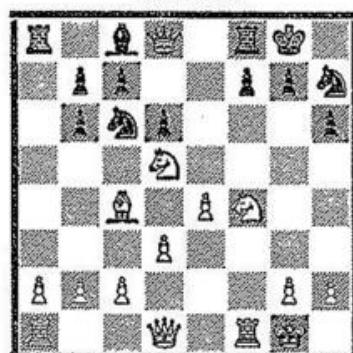
1. ?      +—

1498. I. SZABO—DODA



1...?      —+

1501. BARCZA—  
TATAR



1. ?      +—

1504. TROFIMOV—  
PSAHIS



1. ?      +—

1499. ČERKASOV—  
HOHLOV



1...?      —+

1502. SELEVINSKIJ—  
RAVINSKIJ



1. ?      +—

1505. ROMANIŠIN—  
TUKMAKOV



1. ?      +—

1491. ČIGORIN—SCHLECHTER  
London 1899
1. ♜f7! ♜f7 2. ♜e7! ♜e7 3. ♜f7 ♜f7  
4. ♜f7 [4... ♜f7 5. ♜h5 △ ♜a5+—] 1:0
1492. ALATORCEV—GOGLIDZE  
SSSR (ch) 1933
1. ♜d5! ♜f8 [1... ed5 2. ♜h6+—; 1... ♜f7 2. ♜e6+—] 2. ♜e7 ♜e7 3. ♜el e5 4. f5 ♜f8 5. ♜g7 1:0
1493. GRUNSBERG—NIELSEN  
Kopenhagen 1953
1. ♜e6! ♜e6 2. ♜d7 ♜f6 3. ♜g7 ♜f5  
4. ♜f7 ♜f7 5. ♜f7+—
1494. RESHEVSKY—GLIGORIĆ  
New York (m) 1952
1. ♜b5! cb5 2. ♜c7 ♜c7 3. ♜c7 ♜c7  
4. ♜e6 ♜d7 5. ♜d8 ♜d8 6. ♜b5+—
1495. HUG—HORT  
Skopje (ol) 1972
- 1... ♜h4! 2. gh4 ♜f3!! 3. ♜e3 [3. ef3 ♜f3 4. ♜f1 ♜g2 5. ♜e1 ♜g1 6. ♜f1 ♜g3+—] ♜g3 4. ♜h1 [4. ♜h2 ♜h5+—] ♜f2! 0:1
1496. KOTKOV—DŽINDŽIHAŠVILI  
SSSR 1966
1. ♜e4! fe4 2. ♜e4 ♜g2 [2... ♜e4 3. ♜e4+—] 3. ♜g2 ♜g8 4. ♜f1 1:0
1497. AVERBAH—WILKINSOHN  
New Zealand 1967
1. ♜g5! ♜g5 2. ♜g5 ♜c5 [2... ♜g5? 3. ♜f7! ♜f7 4. ♜e8+—] 3. ♜h1 a4 4. ♜a2 ♜e6 5. ♜e6 ♜g5 6. ♜c6 ♜ad8 7. ♜e8!! [7... ♜de8 8. ♜f7 ♜f7 9. ♜e8+—; 7... ♜g6 8. ♜f7 ♜f7 9. ♜e8+—] 1:0
1498. I. SZABO—DODA  
Constanta 1969
- 1... ♜f3! 2. gf3 ♜f5 3. ♜f2 [3. ef5 ♜f3 4. ♜f2 ♜g2+—] g3! 4. ♜e1 [4. hg3 ♜g3 5. ♜g2 ♜e3 6. ♜f2 ♜c3 △ ♜e2+—] gh2 5. ♜f2 [5. ♜h2 ♜g7 △ ♜h8] ♜g3 6. ♜e2 ♜d4 0:1

1499. ČERKASOV—HOHLOV  
SSSR 1979
- 1... ♜e4! 2. ♜e4 ♜d4!! 3. ♜f4 [3. ♜b7 ♜b7+—] ♜f5 [3... ♜h3? 4. ♜b7 ♜b8 5. ♜h4+—] 4. ♜f3 ♜g3! 0:1
1500. BOTVINNIK—VIDMAR  
Nottingham 1936
1. ♜f7! ♜f7 [1... ♜f7 2. ♜d5+—]  
2. ♜f6 ♜f6 [2... ♜f6 3. ♜f6! ♜f6 4. ♜c8+—] 3. ♜d5 ♜c6 4. ♜d6!! [4. ♜c5? ♜d4! 5. ♜d4 ♜c5+—] ♜e8 5. ♜d7 1:0
1501. BARCZA—TATAR  
Debrecen 1931
1. ♜g6! ♜e8 [1... fg6 2. ♜e7 ♜h8 3. ♜g6#] 2. ♜f7! ♜f7 3. ♜h5! ♜e6 4. ♜ge7 ♜f8 5. ♜f1 ♜f6 6. ♜f6! gf6 7. ♜h6 ♜f7 8. ♜f6# 1:0
1502. SELEVINSKIJ—RAVINSKIJ  
SSSR 1962
1. ♜f7! ♜f7 [1... ♜e4 2. ♜d6 ♜d6 3. ♜e7 ♜g7 4. ♜b2+—; 1... ♜f7 2. ♜e8 ♜f8 3. ♜e7 ♜g7 4. ♜b2+—] 2. ♜e7 ♜g7 3. ♜b2 ♜h6 4. ♜e3! ♜a4 5. f5 g5 6. ♜h3# 1:0
1503. BALCEROWSKI—  
ZIEMBINSKI  
Swinoujscie 1966
1. ♜f7! ♜f7 2. ♜f4 ♜d7 3. ♜c7 ♜bc8 [3... ♜c7 4. d6+—] 4. d6 ♜f8 5. ♜f4 h6 6. ♜d5 [6... ♜d5 7. ♜d5] 1:0
1504. TROFIMOV—PSAHIS  
SSSR 1979
1. ♜c5! dc5 [1... ♜b5 2. ♜b5 dc5 3. ♜e5! ♜h5 4. ♜c4+—] 2. ♜e5! ♜e8 3. d6 ♜e6 [3... ♜e6 4. d7+—] 4. d7! [4. dc7? ♜c8±] ♜h5 5. ♜a5 ♜c4 6. ♜c4 ♜h7 7. ♜c7 ♜d1 8. ♜f1 1:0
1505. ROMANIŠIN—TUKMAKOV  
SSSR (ch) 1978
1. ♜c4! bc4 2. ♜c4 ♜f8 3. ♜c7 ♜a7 4. ♜g8 ♜e7 5. ♜d5 1:0

11.

PREOPTEREĆENOST FIGURA

OVERLOADING OF PIECES

ПЕРЕГРУЗКА ФИГУР

ÜBERLASTUNG VON FIGUREN

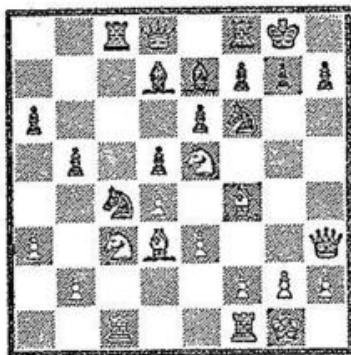
SURCHARGEMENT DES PIECES

SOBRECARGA DE PIEZAS

SOVRACCARICO DI PEZZI

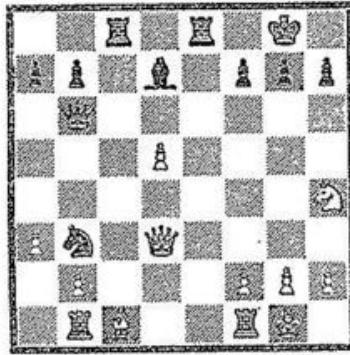
ÖVERLASTNING

1506. FRYDMAN—  
VIDMAR



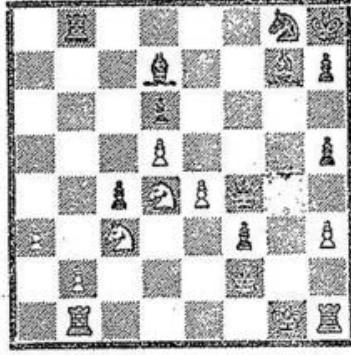
1. ?                ++

1507. RUDAKOVSKIJ—  
BOTVINNIK



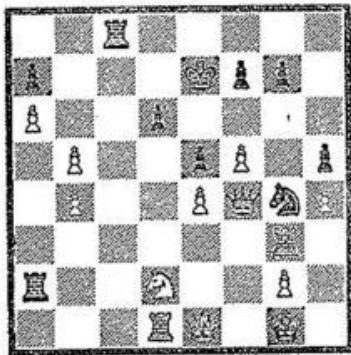
1... ?              ++

1508. END—  
PODGAEC



1... ?              ++

1509. MIESES—  
GUNSERG



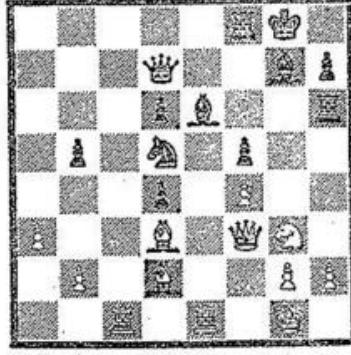
1... ?              ++

1510. LUKIN—  
BALAŠOV



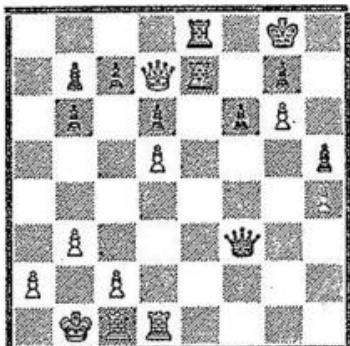
1. ?                ++

1511. A. PETROSJAN—  
PANČENKO



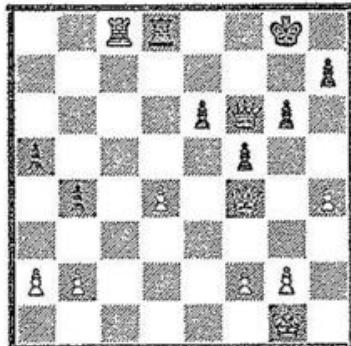
1. ?                ++

1512. SCHRÖDER—  
HOLZHAUSEN



1. ?      +—

1513. OSNOS—  
MALICH



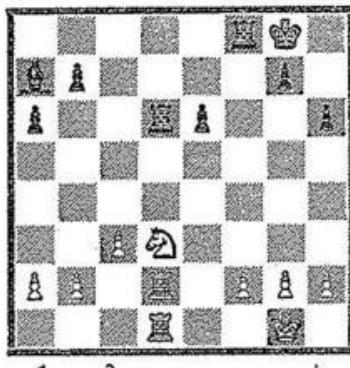
1. ?      +—

1514. PRUCHA—  
KUBANEK



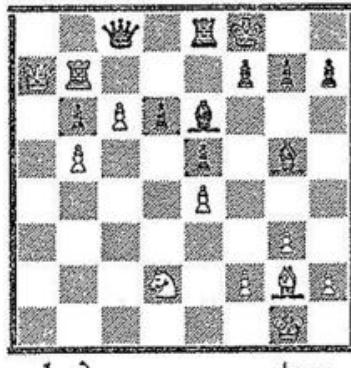
1. ?      +—

1515. PROTOPOPOV—  
NIKITIN



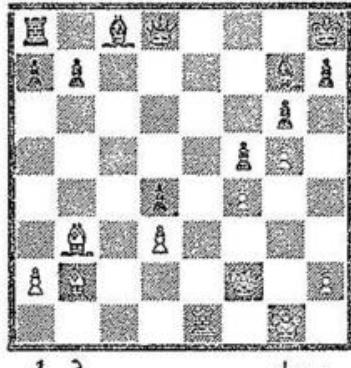
1...?      +—

1516. AVERBAH—  
HENNEBERKE



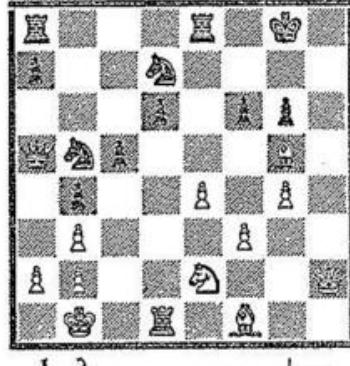
1. ?      +—

1517. BRUCE—  
HEEMSKERK



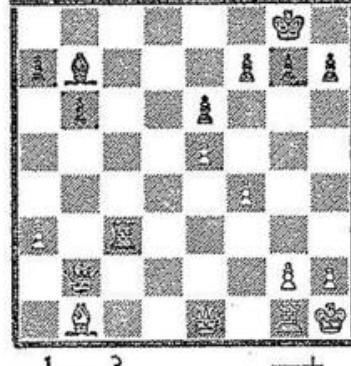
1. ?      +—

1518. GEORGIEV—  
PANBUKČJAN



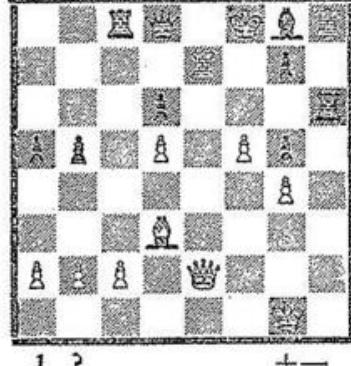
1. ?      +—

1519. DRIMER—  
POMAR



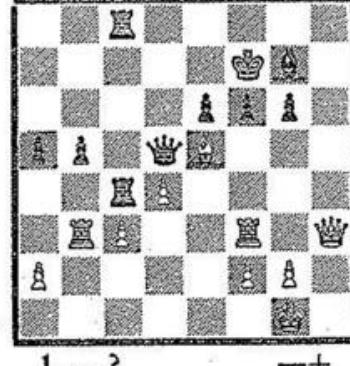
1...?      +—

1520. CIOCALTEA—  
MALICH



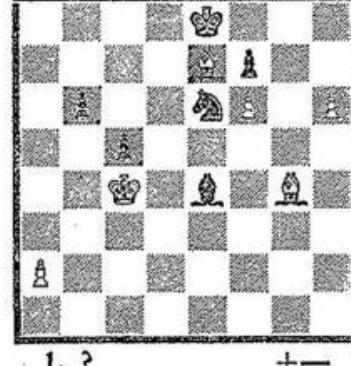
1. ?      +—

1521. MATTISON—  
SEGAL



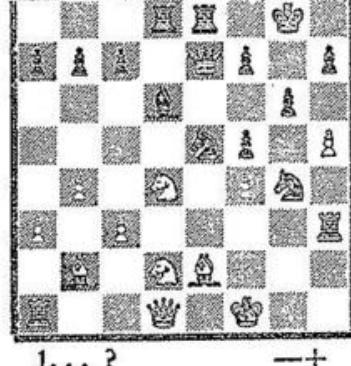
1...?      +—

1522. TAJMANOV—  
SMYSLOV



1. ?      +—

1523. TAJMANOV—  
VOROTNIKOV



1...?      +—

1506. FRYDMAN—VIDMAR  
Budapest 1934

1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5!$   $g6$  [1...  $ed5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+-$ ; 1...  $h6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $gh6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $bc4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   
**1 : 0**

1507. RUDAKOVSKIJ—BOTVINNIK  
SSSR (ch) 1945

1...  $\mathbb{Q}c1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}bc1$   $\mathbb{Q}c1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}h6!$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}b5!$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $b6!+-$

1508. END—PODGAEC  
Harrachov 1967

1...  $\mathbb{Q}b2!!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}cl+-$ ]  
 $\mathbb{Q}d4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  **0 : 1**

1509. MIESES—GUNSERG  
Monte Carlo 1902

1...  $\mathbb{Q}d2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}cl+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}cl$  **0 : 1**

1510. LUKIN—BALAŠOV  
SSSR 1967

1.  $\mathbb{Q}a6!$   $ba6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$   
[3...  $\mathbb{Q}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a5$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $ed5$   
6.  $\mathbb{Q}e1+-$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}dc1$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$   
6.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $g6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$  **1 : 0**

1511. A. PETROSJAN—PANČENKO  
SSSR 1969

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$   $\mathbb{Q}hf6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6!$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $de5$  6.  $fe5+-$

1512. SCHRÖDER—HOLZHAUSEN  
Berlin 1930

1.  $\mathbb{Q}el!!$   $\mathbb{Q}el$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}el$   $\mathbb{Q}el$   
[3...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g8!+-$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$  [4...  
 $\mathbb{Q}b1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a3!]$  **1 : 0**

1513. OSNOS—MALICH  
Zinnowitz 1971

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e5!$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d5!$  **1 : 0**

1514. PRUCHA—KUBANEK  
ČSSR 1957

1.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}a4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4!$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7!$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$   
**4.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$  **1 : 0****

1515. PROTOPOPOV—NIKITIN  
SSSR 1975

1...  $e5!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $e4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}el$   
 $\mathbb{Q}f2!+-$ ; 2.  $\mathbb{Q}el$   $\mathbb{Q}fd8!+-$ ; 2.  $g3$   
 $e4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $e3!$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $ef2$   
6.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}d8!+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}f2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}el!$  **0 : 1**

1516. AVERBAH—HENNEBERKE  
Hamburg 1965

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h3!$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$   
(2...  $\mathbb{Q}d8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+-$ ) 3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}a7$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$   
[2...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d6+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$  **1 : 0**

1517. BRUCE—HEEMSKERK  
Bad Neuenahr 1956

1.  $\mathbb{Q}d4!$   $h5$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}d4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e8!$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d4+-$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $b6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+-$ ] 2.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}h8\#$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  5.  $gf6$   
 $\mathbb{Q}d7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+-$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  **1 : 0**

1518. GEORGIEV—PANBUKČJAN  
Varna 1977

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $fg5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6!$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4!$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$  [6...  
 $\mathbb{Q}d2$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}b3$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  9.  
 $\mathbb{Q}e1+-$ ] **1 : 0**

1519. DRIMER—POMAR  
Leipzig (ol) 1960

1...  $\mathbb{Q}c1!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}g2!+-$ ]  
 $\mathbb{Q}h8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d8=$ ]  
3.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}g1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  5.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}h7+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}g2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}c1$  5.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  **0 : 1**

1520. CIOCALTEA—MALICH

Siegen (ol) 1970

1. f6! gf6 [1. ... ♜f6 2. ♜h7! ♕e7 3. ♜g8 ♕f7 4. ♕e7 ♕e7 5. ♜c8+—] 2. ♕e6! ♕b6 [2. ... ♜h8 3. ♕f6+—] 3. ♕g2 ♜h2 4. ♕h2 1:0

1521. MATTISON—SEGAL

Riga 1978

1. ... ♜h8! 2. ♕g3 [2. ♕g4 ♕e5!—+] ♕e4! 3. ♜e3 ♜c3!! 4. f4 ♕e3 5. ♕e3 ♜e3 6. ♜e3 fe5 0:1

1522. TAJMANOV—SMYSLOV

SSSR (ch) 1966/67

1. ♜f3! b5 [1. ... ♜f3 2. h7+—; 1. ... ♜b1 2. ♜c6#] 2. ♜c3! ♜g5 3. h7 [3. ... ♜h7 4. ♜c6#; 3. ... ♜h7 4. ♜e4+—] 1:0

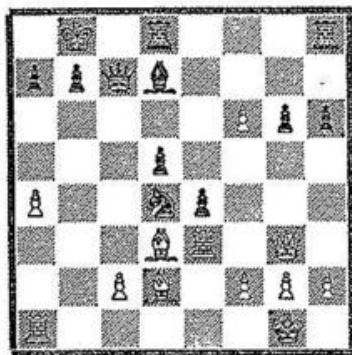
1523. TAJMANOV—VOROTNIKOV  
SSSR 1978

1. ... ♜f3!! 2. ♜f3 [2. ♜4f3 ♜e3—+;  
2. ♜2f3 ♜e3 3. ♜g1 ♜d1 4. ♜d1 ♜f4—+; 2. ♜f3 ♜e3—+] ♕h4! 3.  
♜g3□ ♕h1 4. ♜g1 ♜e3 5. ♜f2 ♕h2  
0:1

12.

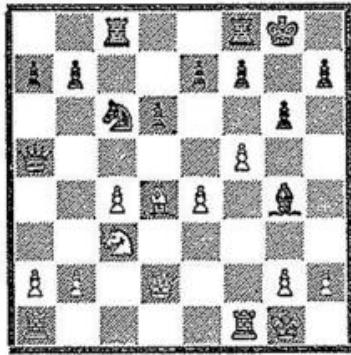
MEĐUPOTEZ  
INTERMEDIATE MOVE  
ПРОМЕЖУТОЧНЫЙ ХОД  
ZWISCHENZUG  
COUP INTERMEDIAIRE  
JUGADA ITERMEDIA  
MOSSA INTERMEDIA  
MELLANDRAG

1524. FISCHER—  
SCHWEBER



1. ?      +—

1527. FISCHER—  
KRAIDMAN



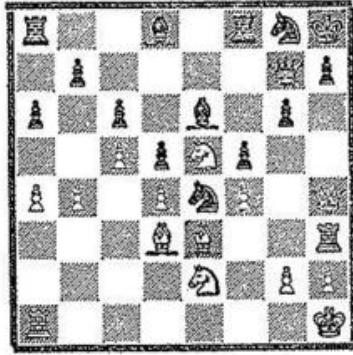
1. ?      +—

1525. ANTOŠIN—  
KOVACS



1. ?      +—

1528. IL'IN-ŽENEVSKIJ—  
SOROKIN



1. ?      +—

1526. BARCZA—  
BRONŠTEJN



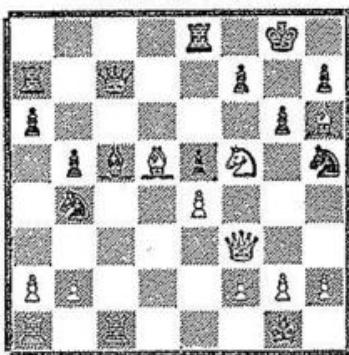
1... ?      —+

1529. VAGANJAN—  
GUFEL'D



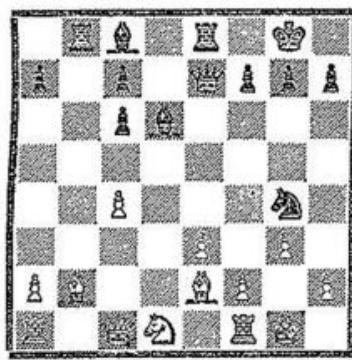
1... ?      —+

1530. UZUNOV—  
GERASIMOV



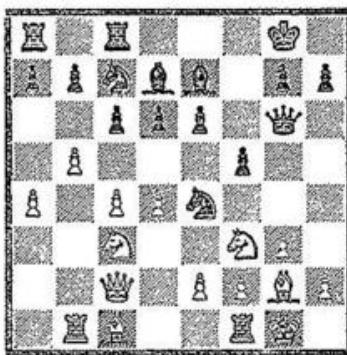
1. ? +—

1533. TIMMAN—  
KARPOV



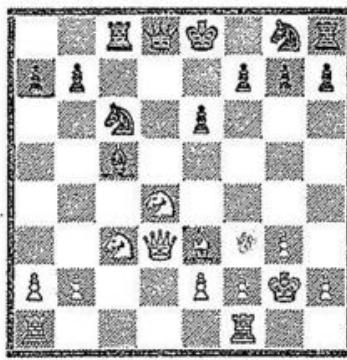
1... ? —+

1531. RIBLI—  
R. RODRIGUEZ



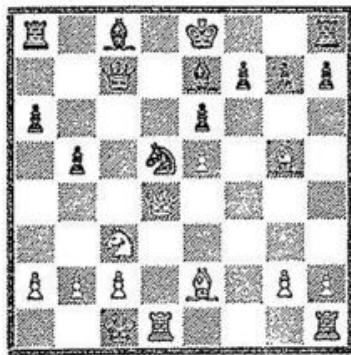
1. ? ±

1534. L. VOGT—  
TAJMANOV



1. ? +—

1532. TAL’—LARSEN



1. ? ±

1535. PETROSJAN—  
RANTANEN



1. ? +—

1524. FISCHER—SCHWEBER  
Buenos Aires 1970

1. ♜e4! ♛g3 [1... de4 2. ♜f4+—] 2. ♜d4! ♛g4 3. ♜g4 ♜g4 4. ♜g6 ♜hg8 5. ♜h7 ♜h8 [5... ♜gf8 6. ♜h6+—] 6. ♜d3 ♜de8 7. f7 ♜e7 8. f8♛ ♜f8 9. ♜b4+—

1525. ANTOŠIN—KOVACS  
Sarajevo 1970

1. ♜c6! ♜c6 2. ed5 ed5 3. cd5 ♜b7 4. d6 ♜g2 5. de7! ♛e7 6. ♛g2+—

1526. BARCZA—BRONŠTEJN  
Moskva 1959

1... ♜d3! 2. ♛f5 ♜el!! [△? ♜f3#] 3. ♛f1 ♜c2! [3... gf5 4. ♜el±] 4. ♜c1 [4. ♛e2 ♜d4+—] ♜c1 5. ♛e2 ♜d4 6. ♛d2 ♜b3! 0:1

1527. FISCHER—KRAIDMAN  
Netanya 1967

1. h3! ♜e2 2. b4! ♛b4 3. ♜fb1 ♛c4 [3... ♛a5 4. ♜b5!+—] 4. ♜e2+—

1528. IL'IN-ŽENEVSKIJ—SOROKIN  
SSSR (ch) 1931

1. ♛h7! ♛h7 2. ♜g6 ♛g7 3. ♜f8 ♛h3 4. ♜e6! ♛f6 5. gh3+—

1529. VAGANJAN—GUFEL'D  
SSSR 1972

1... ♜e6! 2. bc5 [2. ♛e6? ♛b4+—] ♜b3 3. e4 a4! 4. e5 ♜fe8 5. ♜f4 ♜a5 6. ♜acl ♜f8 7. ♜e3 ♜e5 8. ♜d2 ♜ac5 9. ♜c3 ♜el 10. ♜el a3 11. ♜b4 a2 0:1

1530. UZUNOV—GERASIMOV  
corr. 1977

1. ♜c5! ♛c5 2. ♜e3 ♛c7 3. ♜f7!! ♛f7 [3... ♛f7 4. ♜d6 ♛e7 5. ♛f7 ♜d6 6. ♜d1+—] 4. ♜h6 ♛g7 5. ♜f7 ♜f7 6. ♜h6! ♛g8 7. ♛c3 1:0

1531. RIBLI—R. RODRIGUEZ

Riga (izt) 1979

1. ♜e4 fe4 2. ♜h4! ♜h4 3. ♜e4! ♜g4
4. ♜f3 ♜d4 5. ♜d1! ♜f6 6. ♜d6!  
    ♜e7 7. ♜d3! ♜e8 8. gh4±

♜f4 7. ef4 ♜e1 8. ♜g2 ♜e2 9. ♜g3  
    ♜g4 10. ♜f2 ♜h4 11. ♜e3 ♜g4—+]  
    ♜f1! [2... ♜c5 3. ♜h2—+] 3. cd6  
    ♜g3!! 4. fg3 [4. de7 ♜e2—+] ♜d6 5.  
    爵f2 ♜h6—+→

1532. TAL'—LARSEN

Montreal 1979

1. ♜e7 ♜c3 [1... ♜e7 2. ♜b5!+—]
2. ♜f3! ♜d1 [2... ♜b7 3. ♜d6 ♜f3  
4. bc3!+—; 2... ♜e2!□ 3. ♜e2 ♜e7  
4. ♜f3 ♜b7 5. ♜b7 ♜b7 6. ♜d6±]  
3. ♜d6! ♜c4 4. ♜b6! [4. ♜c4?! bc4  
5. ♜a8 ♜e3±] ♜f2 5. ♜c6 ♜d7 6.  
    ♜d7 ♜d7 7. ♜b7 ♜d8 8. ♜a8 ♜c8  
9. ♜a7 1:0

1533. TIMMAN—KARPOV

Montreal 1979

- 1... ♜h2! 2. c5!? [2. ♜h2 ♜h4 3. ♜g1  
    ♜g3! 4. fg3 ♜g3 5. ♜h1 ♜e4! 6. ♜f4

1534. L. VOGT—TAJMANOV

Brno 1975

1. ♜e6! ♜d3 [1... fe6 2. ♜c5+—] 2.  
    爵g7! ♜f8 3. ♜c5! ♜g7 4. ed3+—

1535. PETROSJAN—RANTANEN

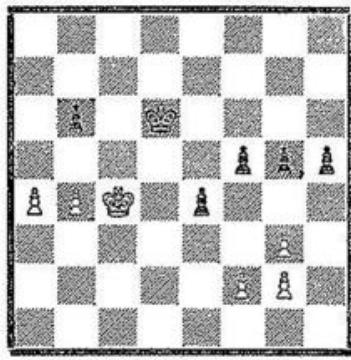
Tallin 1979

1. ♜f4! ♜f4 [1... cd5 2. ♜d6 ♜e8 3.  
    爵f4+—] 2. ♜e7! ♜h8 3. ♜f4 ♜e8 4.  
    爵f5 ♜f5 5. ♜f5 ♜d5 6. ♜g6! [6... hg6  
7. ♜h3 ♜g8 8. cd5 ♜e2 9. ♜ae1+—]  
1:0

13.

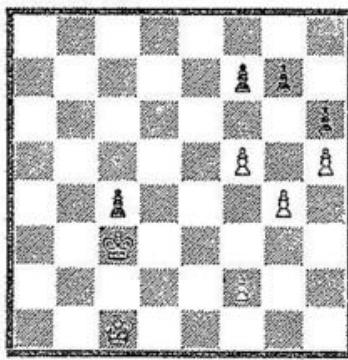
PEŠAČKI PRODOR  
PAWN'S BREAKTHROUGH  
ПЕШЕЧНЫЙ ПРОРЫВ  
DURCHBRUCH DER BAUERN  
PERCEE DU PION  
PENETRACION DEL PEON  
ROTTURA DEL PEDONE  
BONDEGENOMBROTT

1536. WINSTON—  
RHODE



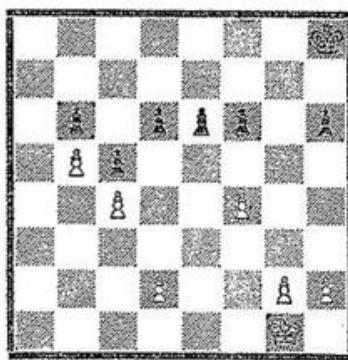
1... ? —+

1537. ED. LASKER—  
MOLL



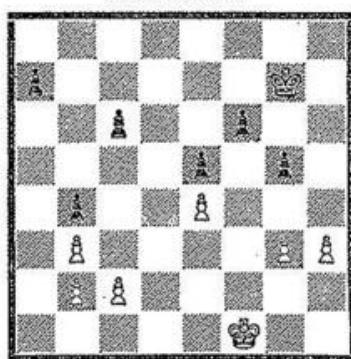
1. ? —+

1538. TIMMAN—  
VOGEL



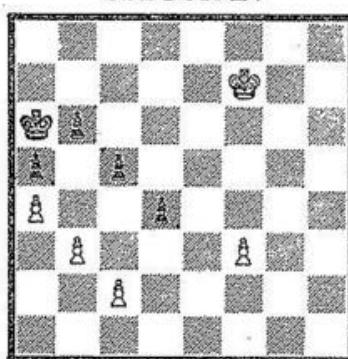
1. ? —+

1539. ARONIN—  
SMYSLOV



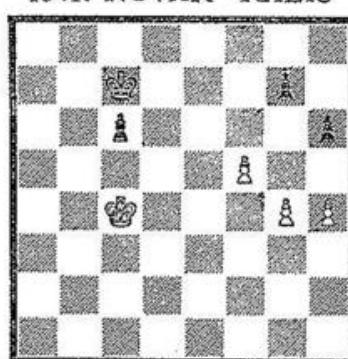
1... ? =

1540. ZUBAREV—  
GRIGOR'EV



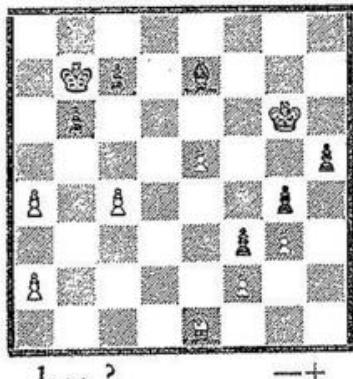
1... ? —+

1541. NOVAK—KALIS

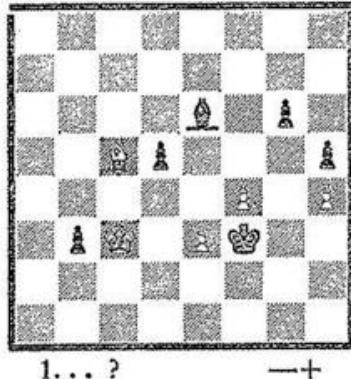


1. ? —+

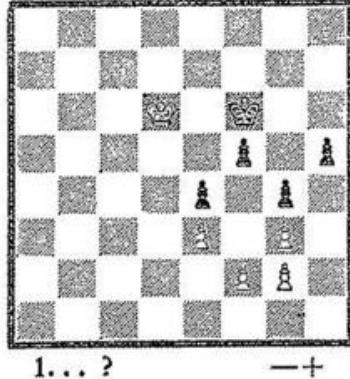
1542. REE—I. ZAJCEV



1543. KOTOV—BOTVINNIK



1544. POMAR—CUADRAS



1536. WINSTON—RHODE

Lone Pine 1977

1... f4! 2. gf4 [2. a5 ba5 3. ba5 h4—+] gf4 3. ♕d4 e3! 4. fe3 f3 5. gf3 h4—+

1537. ED. LASKER—MOLL

Chicago 1912

1. f6! [1. f4?? f6—+; 1. g5? f6—+] gf6  
2. f4 ♕d4 3. g5! fg5 4. fg5 ♕e5 5. gh6  
♕f6 6. ♕c2—+

1538. TIMMAN—VOGEL

Nederland 1974

1. f5! ♕g7 [1... e5 2. ♕f2 ♕g7 3. ♕e3  
♕f7 4. ♕e4 ♕e7 5. ♕d5 ♕d7 6. g4—;  
1... ef5 2. ♕f2 ♕g7 3. ♕e3 ♕f7 4.  
♕f4 ♕e6 5. h4 h5 6. g3 d5 7. cd5 ♕d5  
8. ♕f5 ♕d4 9. g4 hg4 10. ♕g4—] 2.  
♕f2 [2. fe6 f5=] ♕f7 [2... d5 3. fe6  
dc4 4. ♕f3 f5 5. ♕f4 ♕f6 6. e7—]  
3. ♕f3 ♕e7 [3... d5 4. d4!—] 4.  
♕e4 h5 5. h4 ♕f7 6. fe6 ♕e6 7. ♕f4  
1:0

1539. ARONIN—SMYSLOV

SSSR (ch) 1952

1... g4! 2. h4 c5 3. ♕e2 ♕h7 4. ♕d3  
♕h6 5. c3 [5. ♕c4? f5! 6. ef5 e4!—;  
6. ♕d3 f4 7. gf4 ef4 8. ♕e2 ♕h5 9.  
e5 ♕g6—] a5 6. cb4 ab4 1/2 : 1/2

1540. ZUBAREV—GRIGOR'EV

SSSR 1925

1... b5! 2. ab5 ♕b6! [2... ♕b5? 3.  
♕e6 c4 4. bc4 ♕c4 5. f4 a4 6. f5 a3 7.  
f6 a2 8. f7 a1♕ 9. f8♕ ♕e1 10. ♕d7=]

3. ♕e6 a4! [3... c4? 4. bc4 a4 5. ♕d6  
a3 6. c5 ♕b5 7. c6—+] 4. ba4 c4 5. f4  
d3 6. cd3 cd3 7. f5 d2 8. f6 d1♕ 9. f7  
♕d8 10. ♕f5 ♕d6 0:1

1541. NOVAK—KALIS

ČSSR 1958

1. g5! hg5 [1... h5 2. f6 gf6 3. g6!—]  
2. f6! gf6 3. h5 g4 4. ♕d3 c5 5. h6 c4  
6. ♕e3 c3 7. h7 c2 8. ♕d2 g3 9. h8♕  
1:0

1542. REE—I. ZAJCEV

Soči 1976

1... h4! 2. gh4 ♕b4! 3. e6 [3. ♕b4 g3  
4. e6 gf2! 5. e7 f1♕ 6. e8♕ ♕g2 7.  
♕h6 f2—+] g3! 4. e7 [4. fg3 ♕e1 5.  
e7 f2 6. e8♕ f1—+] ♕e7! 5. fg3  
♕b4!! 6. ♕f2 ♕c5 7. ♕e1 f2 8. ♕f2  
♕f2 0:1

1543. KOTOV—BOTVINNIK

SSSR (ch) 1955

1... g5!! 2. fg5 [2. hg5 h4 3. ♕d6 ♕f5  
4. g6 ♕g6 5. f5 ♕f5 6. ♕b3 ♕g2—]  
d4! 3. ed4 [3. ♕d4 ♕g3 4. g6 ♕h4 5.  
♕d2 ♕h3! 6. ♕f6 h4 7. ♕e2 ♕g2—]  
♕g3 [3... ♕g4? 4. d5 ♕d5 5. ♕f2=]  
4. ♕a3 [4. g6 ♕h4 5. g7 ♕g4—+] ♕h4  
5. ♕d3 ♕g5 6. ♕e4 h4 7. ♕f3 [7. d5  
♕d5—+] ♕d5 0:1

1544. POMAR—CUADRAS

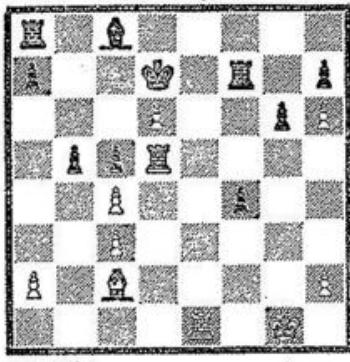
Olot 1974

1... f4! 2. ♕d5 [2. ef4 h4 3. gh4 g3 4.  
fg3 e3—+] h4 3. ♕e4 f3! 4. gf3 h3  
0:1

14.

SLOBODAN PEŠAK  
PASSED PAWN  
ПРОХОДНАЯ ПЕШКА  
FREIBAUER  
PION PASSE  
PEON PASADO  
PEDONE LIBERO  
FRIBONDE

1545. BOEY—FILIP



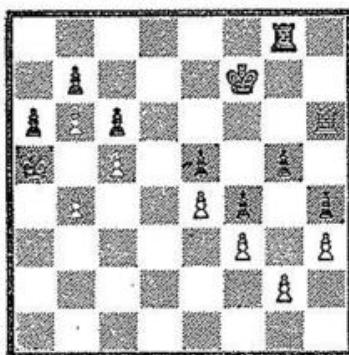
1. ?      +—

1548. LARSEN—  
SPASSKIJ



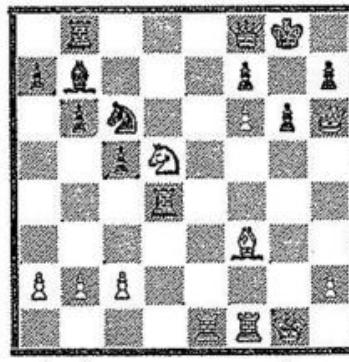
1...?      —+

1546. MIAGMASUREN  
—MACGRILLEN



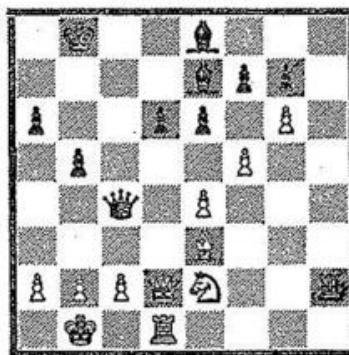
1. ?      +—

1549. BEDNARSKI—  
GEORGADZE



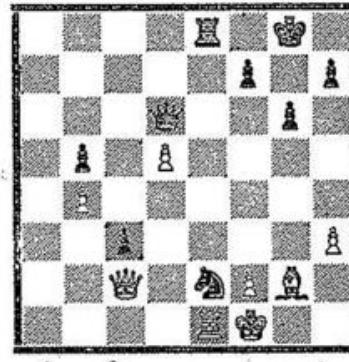
1. ?      +—

1547. TAL'—  
KOBLENC



1. ?      +—

1550. WELTMANDER—  
POLUGAEVSKIJ



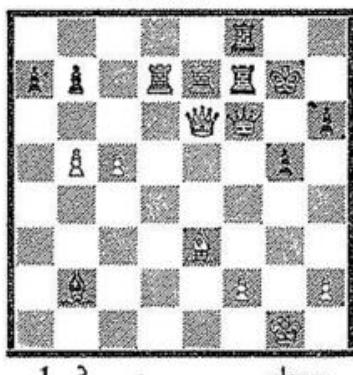
1...?      —+

1551. UNZICKER—  
DÜCKSTEIN



1. ?      +—

1552. LISICYN—  
KOPAEV



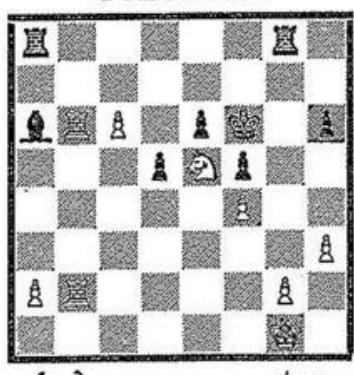
1. ?      +—

1553. SILVA—  
CARRION



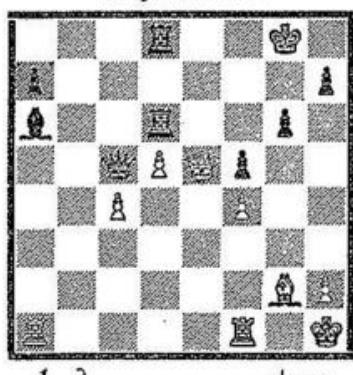
1. ?      +—

1554. FOLTYNS—  
GOLOMBEK



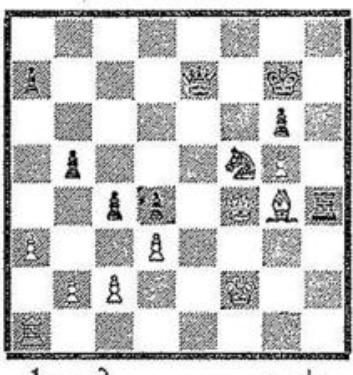
1. ?      +—

1555. PANOV—  
TAJMANOV



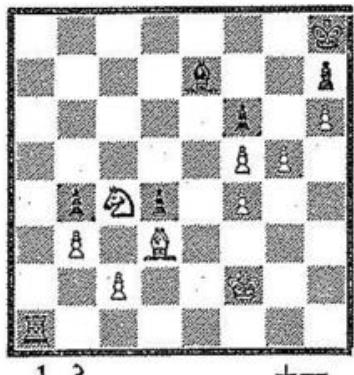
1. ?      +—

1556. BRÜNTRUP—  
BAUMBACH



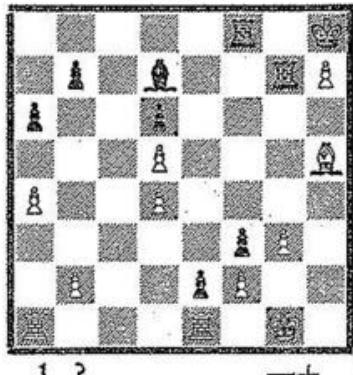
1... ?      —+

1557. ROGULJ—  
SEMKOVIĆ



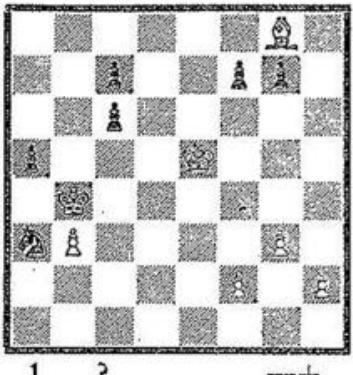
1. ?      +—

1558. TROSMAN—  
SALOV



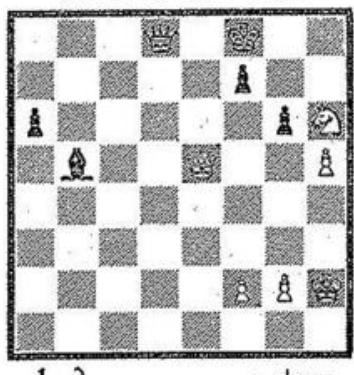
1. ?      +—

1559. R. GARCIA—  
RUBINETTI



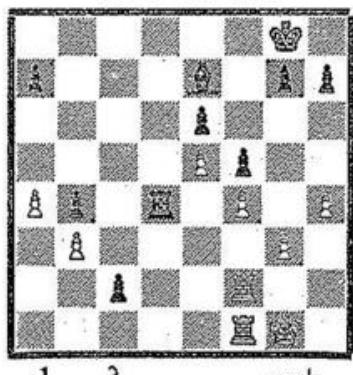
1... ?      —+

1560. FROM—HØI



1. ?      +—

1561. JURGIS—  
BOTVINNIK



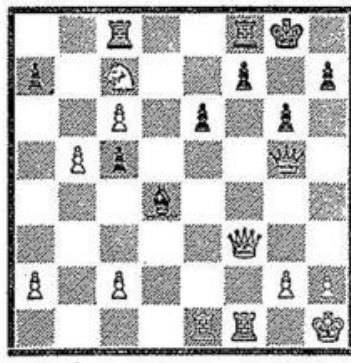
1... ?      +—

1562. TOMOVIĆ—  
ASZTALOS



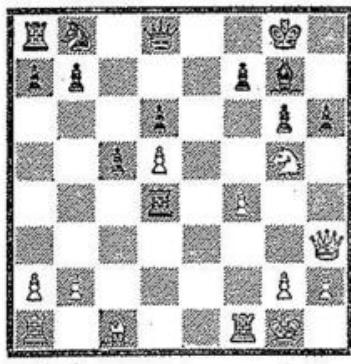
1. ?      +—

1563. KAPENGUT—  
ŠEREŠEVSKIJ



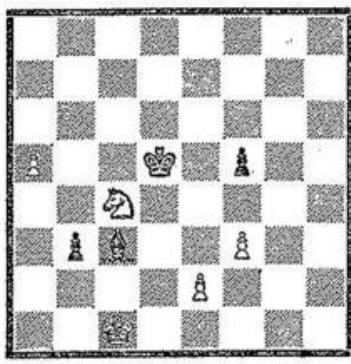
1. ?      +—

1566. TRAPL—  
GOETHALS



1. ?      +—

1569. PETRO SJAN—  
POMAR



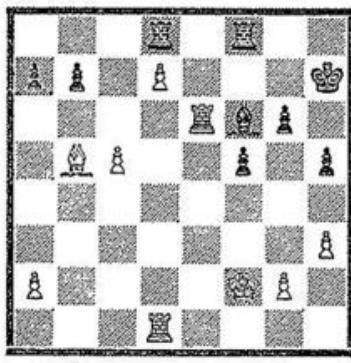
1. ?      +—

1572. WESTERINEN—  
HARTOCH



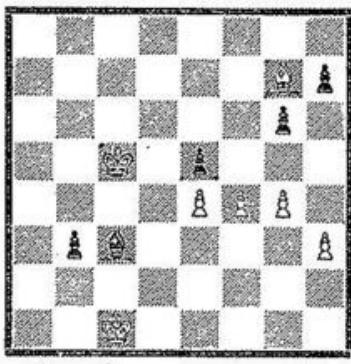
1...?      —+

1564. RESHEVSKY—  
R. BYRNE



1. ?      +—

1567. WOOD—KLEIN



1...?      —+

1570. TESCHNER—  
MARTIUS



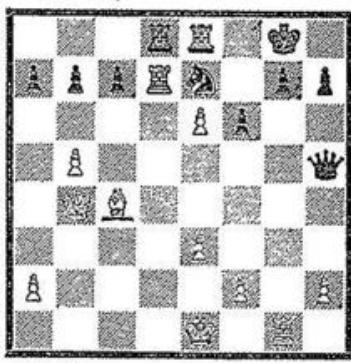
1. ?      +—

1573. JANDEMIROV—  
SOROKIN



1. ?      +—

1565. SMYSLOV—  
AJRAPETOV



1. ?      +—

1568. TUKMAKOV—  
KUZ'MIN



1. ?      +—

1571. GAL—  
HARDICSAY



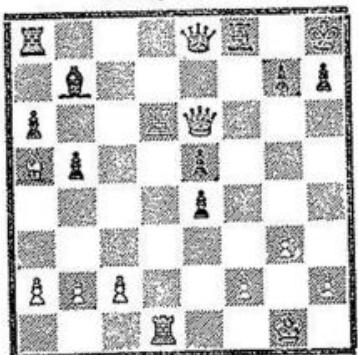
1...?      —+

1574. NIEDERMEIER—  
BACHSCHMID



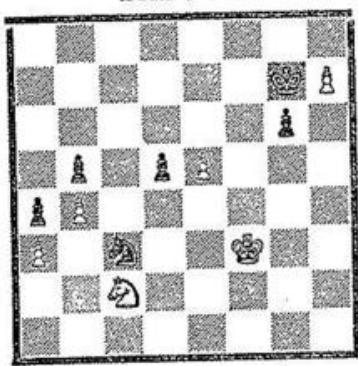
1. ?      +—

1575. MATULOVIĆ—  
VASJUKOV



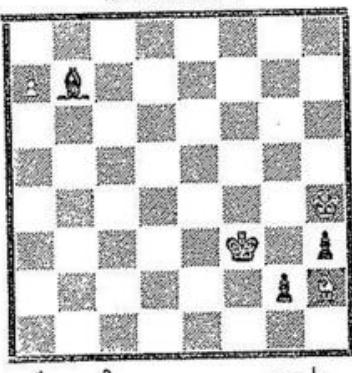
1... ?      +-

1576. WOLF—  
BALOGH



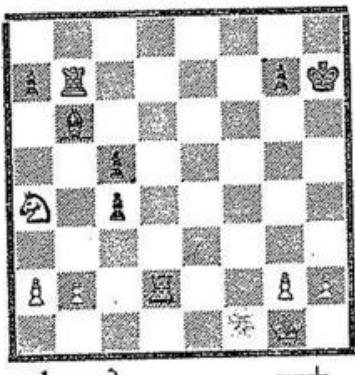
1. ?      +-

1577. CALVO—  
HAMANN



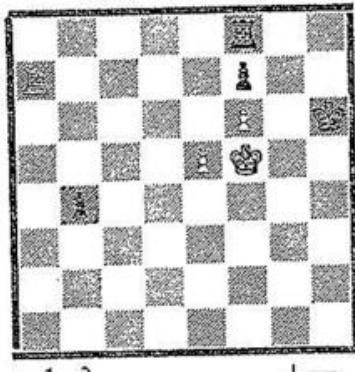
1... ?      +-

1578. ORTEGA—  
SANZ



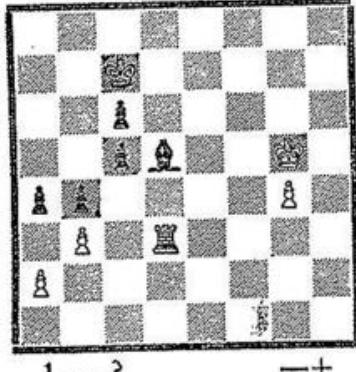
1... ?      +-

1581. MARTENS—  
GRABCZEWSKI



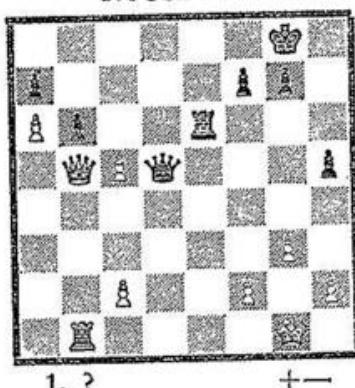
1. ?      +-

1584. ALATORCEV—  
ČEHOVER



1... ?      +-

1579. SMYSLOV—  
ROSSETTO



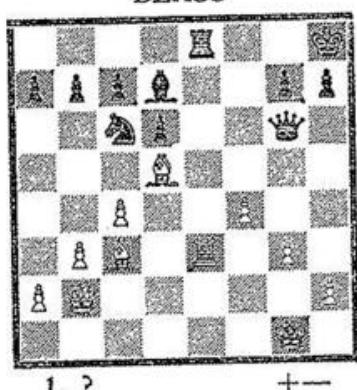
1. ?      +-

1580. KUZ'MIN—  
KOČIEV



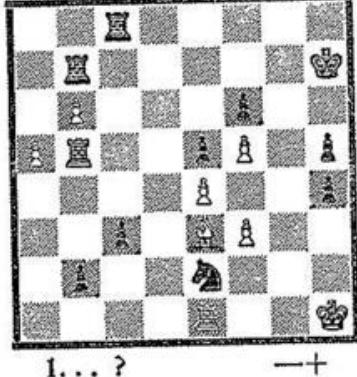
1. ?      +-

1582. CHOWJNIK—  
BLASS



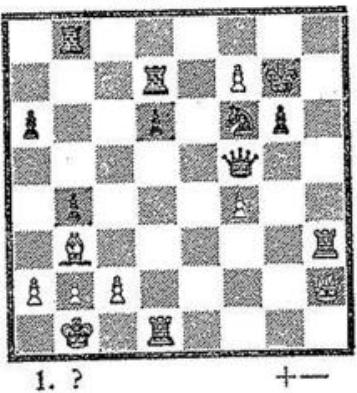
1. ?      +-

1585. SMYSLOV—  
BOTVINNIK



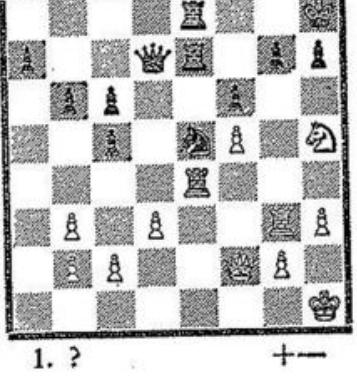
1... ?      +-

1583. POŽARSKIJ—  
PERLOV



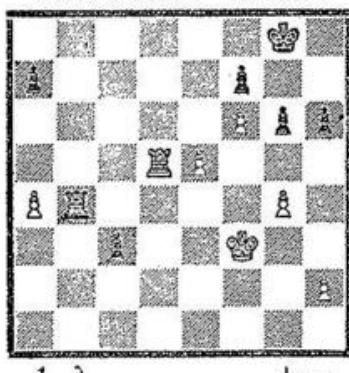
1. ?      +-

1586. TARTAKOWER—  
RUBINSTEIN



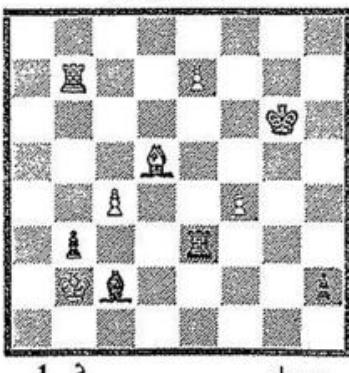
1. ?      +-

1587. KIROV—MILEV



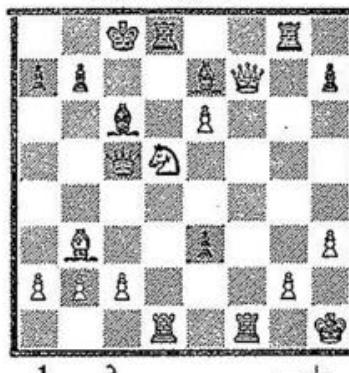
1. ? +—

1588. PIASETSKI—RAJKOVIC



1. ? +—

1589. TARJAN—LJUBOJEVIC



1... ? —+

1545. BOEY—FILIP

Schilde 1972

1. ♜g6! hg6 [1... ♜f8 2. ♜e7+—] 2. ♜e7! ♜e7 3. de7 ♜e7 4. ♜d8!! 1:0

1546. MIAGMASUREN—MACGRILLEN  
Skopje (ol) 1972

1. ♜c6! bc6 2. b7 ♜e7 3. ♜a6 ♜d7 4. ♜b6!! [△ b5] 1:0

1547. TAL’—KOBLENC  
SSSR 1976

1. f6! ♜e2 [1... gf6 2. g7 ♜g2 3. ♜g5! ♜g5 4. ♜g5 ♜e2 5. ♜g1+—] 2. fg7 ♜d2 3. ♜d2 ♜e2 4. ♜c1 1:0

1548. LARSEN—SPASSKIJ  
Beograd 1970

1... ♜h1!! 2. ♜h1 [2. ♜f1 ♜g1 3. ♜g1 ♜h4+—] g2 3. ♜f1 [3. ♜g1 ♜h4 4. ♜d1 ♜h1 5. ♜c3 ♜g1 6. ♜c2 ♜f2 7. gf5 ♜e2 8. ♜a3 ♜b4+—] ♜h4 4. ♜d1 gf1 ♜ [5. ♜f1 ♜g4+—] 0:1

1549. BEDNARSKI—GEORGADZE  
Tbilisi 1971

1. ♜e7! ♜e7 2. ♜f8 ♜f8 3. fe7 ♜e8 4. ♜b7 ♜b7 5. ♜f7!! 1:0

1550. WELTMANDER—  
POLUGAEVSKIJ  
Soči 1958

1... ♜g3! 2. fg3 ♜f6 3. ♜f2 ♜e1 4. ♜e1 ♜f2 5. ♜f2 c2 0:1

1551. UNZICKER—DÜCKSTEIN

Krems 1967

1. e5!! ♜e5 [1... fe5 2. f6! gf6 3. ♜g6 ♜g7 4. ♜g7 ♜g7 5. e7+—] 2. ♜d8 ♜h7 3. e7! ♜f5 4. ♜g2 ♜e4 5. ♜h2 [5... ♜c2 6. ♜g1! ♜c1 7. ♜f1 ♜e3 8. ♜h2 ♜f2 9. ♜g2+—] 1:0

1552. LISICYN—KOPAEV  
SSSR 1938

1. ♜f7 ♜f7 2. ♜f7 ♜f7 3. c6! bc6 4. bc6 ♜e5 [4... ♜d7 5. ed7 ♜f6 6. ♜d4+—] 5. ♜d4! 1:0

1553. SILVA—CARRION  
Cienfuegos 1977

1. b5! ab5 2. ♜f7! ♜f7 3. ♜f7 ♜f2 [3... ♜c6 4. ♜c7+—; 3... ♜f7 4. ♜f7 ♜f7 5. a6+—] 4. ♜g1 1:0

1554. FOLTYS—GOLOMBEK  
Praha 1947

1. ♜a6! ♜a6 2. ♜b7 ♜g7 3. c7 ♜a8 4. ♜b8 ♜g8 5. ♜a8! [5... ♜a8 6. ♜d7 ♜e7 7. ♜b8+—] 1:0

1555. PANOV—TAJMANOV  
SSSR 1952

1. ♜a6! ♜a6 2. d6! ♜e5 [2... ♜c4 3. ♜d5+—; 2... ♜c8 3. ♜d5 ♜f8 4. ♜e7#] 3. fe5 ♜a5 4. ♜d5 ♜f8 5. ♜b1 1:0

1556. BRÜNTRUP—BAUMBACH  
DDR 1962

1... ♜e3! 2. ♜e3 de3 3. ♜f3 ♜d4 4.  
♝g3 [4. ♜e3 ♜c2—+] ♜g4!! 5. ♜g4  
♜c2 6. ♜c1 e2 0:1

1557. ROGULJ—SEMKOV  
Varna 1977

1. g6 ♜h1 2. g7! ♜g8 3. ♜d6! ♜h6 4.  
♝e8! ♜h2 5. ♜g3 1:0

1558. TROSMAN—SALOV  
SSSR 1978

1... ♜g3! 2. fg3 f2 3. ♜g2 f1 ♜ [3...  
♜h3—+] 4. ♜f1 ♜f1 5. ♜f1 ♜h3!  
0:1

1559. R. GARCIA—RUBINETTI  
Buenos Aires 1972

1... ♜c4!! 2. bc4 c5! 3. ♜f7 a4 4. ♜g6  
a3 5. ♜b1 ♜b3 6. h4 ♜b2 7. ♜a2 ♜a2  
0:1

1560. FROM—HØI  
Denmark 1976

1. ♜h8 ♜e7 2. ♜f5! gf5 [2... ♜d7 3.  
♜d8 ♜d8 4. h6!—+] 3. ♜d8 ♜d8 4. h6  
1:0

1561. JURGIS—BOTVINNIK  
SSSR 1931

1... ♜c4!! 2. bc4 [2. ♜c1 ♜c5—+]  
♜c5 3. ♜g2 ♜f2 4. ♜f2 b3 0:1

1562. TOMOVIĆ—ASZTALOS  
Jugoslavija 1935

1. ♜e6!! ♜e6 2. fe6 h5 [2... ♜e6 3.  
♜c8 ♜g8 4. ♜g8 ♜g8 5. ♜d5—+] 3.  
ed7 ♜g2 4. d8 ♜—+

1563. KAPENGUT—ŠEREŠEVSKIY  
SSSR 1969

1. ♜e6! fe6 2. ♜f8! ♜f8 3. ♜f8 ♜g7  
[3... ♜f8 4. c7—+] 4. c7 ♜h4 5. ♜ff1  
[5. ♜ef1? ♜e5!—+] 1:0

1564. RESHEVSKY—R. BYRNE  
Sousse (izt) 1967

1. ♜a6! ba6 [1... ♜b8 2. ♜b7! ♜b7  
3. ♜f6! ♜d8 4. c6!—+] 2. c6 ♜g7 3.  
c7 ♜f7 4. ♜c6 ♜c8 5. ♜f6! [5... ♜f6  
6. d8 ♜—+] 1:0

1565. SMYSLOV—AJRAPETOV  
SSSR 1948

1. ♜e7!! [1. ♜e7?? ♜d1#] ♜e7 2.  
♜d8 ♜e8 3. e7 ♜h8 4. ♜e6 ♜b5 5.  
♜f7 [5... ♜b1 6. ♜e2 ♜b5 7. ♜f3  
♜f5 8. ♜g2 ♜g4 9. ♜f1 ♜h3 10.  
♜g2—+] 1:0

1566. TRAPL—GOETHALS  
Harrachov 1967

1. ♜f7! ♜f7 2. ♜e6 ♜f8 3. f5! g5 4.  
f6 ♜h8 5. f7 ♜a6 [5... ♜g7 6. ♜g6—+] 7.  
6. ♜h6 ♜g7 7. ♜h7 ♜f6 8. ♜g5! ♜g5  
9. ♜g8 ♜e7 10. f8 ♜ 1:0

1567. WOOD—KLEIN  
Brighton 1938

1... b2 2. ♜c2 ef4!! 3. ♜c3 f3 4. ♜el  
♜d4 5. ♜b2 ♜e4 6. ♜c2 ♜e3 0:1

1568. TUKMAKOV—KUZ'MIN  
SSSR 1977

1. ♜f6 gf6 2. ♜a4! ♜a4 3. d7 ♜b8 4.  
♜e8 ♜a1 5. ♜f1 ♜aa8 6. ♜e7 [6...  
♜g7 7. ♜c8!—+] 1:0

1569. PETROSJAN—POMAR  
La Habana (ol) 1966

1. a6! ♜c6 2. ♜d6! ♜d4 [2... ♜b6? 3.  
a7 ♜a7 4. ♜b5—+] 3. ♜f5 ♜h8 4. e3  
b2 5. ♜c2 ♜b6 6. ♜d4 ♜a6 7. ♜b2  
1:0

1570. TESCHNER—MARTIUS  
BRD 1969

1. d7! ♜f8 [1... ♜d7 2. ♜h4—+] 2.  
♜h4 ♜h4 3. ♜e5 ♜e5 4. ♜f7!! ♜d8  
[4... ♜f7 5. ♜f1 ♜e7 6. ♜f8 ♜f8 7.  
d8 ♜—; 4... ♜e1 5. ♜e1 ♜f7 6.  
♜f1 ♜e7 7. ♜f8—; 4... ♜d8 5.  
♜ef1 △ ♜f8] 5. ♜f8 ♜f8 6. ♜d6

[6... ♜e7 7. ♜f1 ♜g8 8. ♜d5 ♜h8 9. ♜f8+] 1:0

1571. GAL—HARDICSAY  
Hungary 1977

1... ♜b2! 2. ♜d4 [2. ♜b2 ♜d1 3. ♜d1 ♜el—+] cd4 3. ♜b2 ♜el 4. ♜h2 [4. ♜f1 d3 5. ♜b1 ♜f1!—+] d3 5. ♜b1 dc2 6. ♜el b3 0:1

1572. WESTERINEN—HARTOCH  
España 1970

1... ♜e3! 2. fe3 ♜a1! [2... c2? 3. ♜b2 ♜h7 4. ♜f7 ♜d1 5. ♜h2 c1= 6. ♜g6=; 3... ♜g8 4. ♜f7=] 3. ♜a4 c2! 4. ♜a1 ♜h7 5. ♜b2 ♜d1 6. ♜h2 c1= 0:1

1573. JANDEMIROV—SOROKIN  
SSSR 1976

1. ♜a7! ♜c7 2. ♜c6! ♜c6 3. a7 ♜a8 4. ♜b8 ♜c8 5. ♜a8 ♜a8 6. ♜c6 ♜c6 7. a8= 1:0

1574. NIEDERMEIER—  
BACHSCHMID  
corr. 1970

1. ♜f6!! ♜f6 2. ♜d7 ♜g6 3. ♜e7 ♜c8 4. ♜f7 ♜h8 5. e7! ♜g8 6. ♜g8 ♜g8 7. ♜e4! [7... h6 8. ♜c5△ ♜d8; 7... b6 8. ♜d6] 1:0

1575. MATULoviĆ—VASJUKOV  
Skopje 1970

1... ♜h5! 2. ♜e7 [2. ♜d7 e3! 3. fe3 ♜f3!—+] e3! 3. ♜b7 ef2 4. ♜f1 e4!! 5. ♜e4 ♜ae8 6. ♜d8 [6. g4 ♜h2 7. ♜g2 ♜el! 8. ♜el fe1= 9. ♜el ♜g2—+] ♜d8 7. ♜d8 ♜h3 0:1

1576. WOLF—BALOGH  
corr. 1930

1. e6! ♜e4 2. e7 ♜d6 [2... ♜f6 3. ♜d4 ♜h7 4. ♜b5 ♜g7 5. ♜d6+—+] 3. ♜d4 ♜h7 4. ♜b5! ♜e8 5. ♜c7 ♜c7 6. b5 1:0

1577. CALVO—HAMANN  
Montilla 1974

1... g1= 2. ♜g1 ♜g2 3. ♜g4 ♜a8 4. ♜h4 ♜f3! 5. a8= ♜a8 6. ♜g4 ♜b7 7. ♜h4 ♜f3! 0:1

1578. ORTEGA—SANZ  
Madrid 1934

1... ♜b2!! 2. ♜b2 c3 3. ♜b6 [3. ♜d3 c4 4. ♜b6 cd3—+] c4!! 4. ♜b4 a5!! 5. ♜a4 [5. ♜b5 c2—+; 5. ♜c4 cb2—+] ab4 0:1

1579. SMYSLOV—ROSSETTO  
Mar del Plata 1962

1. cb6! ♜el 2. ♜el ♜b5 3. ba7 ♜c6 4. ♜b1! ♜h7 5. ♜b8 1:0

1580. KUZ'MIN—KOČIEV  
SSSR 1976

1. de6!! ♜d3 [1... ♜a3 2. ♜d7! fe6□ 3. ♜e6 ♜h8 4. ♜e8 ♜f8 5. ♜f8 ♜g7 6. ♜g8 ♜h6 7. ♜g6!! hg6 8. ♜h8 ♜g5 9. h4 ♜g4 10. ♜e2 ♜g3 11. ♜e5 ♜h4 12. ♜f4#] 2. ef7 ♜h8 3. ♜b2!! 1:0

1581. MARTENS—GRABCZEWSKI  
Göteborg 1968

1. ♜f7!! ♜f7 2. e6 ♜f6 3. ♜f6 b3 4. e7 b2 5. e8= b1= 6. ♜e3 [6... ♜h7 7. ♜h3 ♜g8 8. ♜g4 ♜f8 9. ♜c8#] 1:0

1582. CHOWJNIK—BLASS  
Polska 1927

1. f5 ♜g5 2. ♜g7! ♜g7 3. f6 ♜g6 4. f7 ♜e5 5. ♜e5! de5 6. ♜e5 1:0

1583. POŽARSKIJ—PERLOV  
SSSR 1963

1. ♜h8!! ♜h8 2. ♜h8 ♜h8 3. f8= ♜h7 4. ♜h1 ♜h5 5. ♜g8 ♜h8 6. ♜f7 ♜h7 7. ♜g8 ♜h6 8. ♜h8# 1:0

1584. ALATORCEV—ČEHOVER  
SSSR 1936

1... ♜b3!! 2. ab3 a3 3. ♜f4 a2 4. ♜d1 c4! 5. g5 cb3 6. g6 b2 7. g7 a1= 8. ♜a1

[8. g8 $\mathbb{Q}$   $\mathbb{Q}d1-$ +] ba1 $\mathbb{Q}$  [9. g8 $\mathbb{Q}$   $\mathbb{Q}d4-$ +] 0:1

1585. SMYSLOV—BOTVINNIK  
Moskva 1941

1...  $\mathbb{Q}d4!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$  ed4 3. a6  $\mathbb{Q}b6!$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$  d3 5.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$  d2 6.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}c7!$  [6... c2? 7.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}f7=$ ] 7.  $\mathbb{Q}fg6$  d1 $\mathbb{Q}$ ! [7... c2? 8.  $\mathbb{Q}6g5=$ ] 0:1

1586. TARTAKOWER—  
RUBINSTEIN  
Moskva 1925

1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}f4!$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  5. f6!  $\mathbb{Q}g6$  [5...  $\mathbb{Q}e6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  7. f7+—] 6.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  7. f7!  
[7...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  9. f8 $\mathbb{Q}$ +—] 1:0

1587. KIROV—MILEV  
B'lgarija 1952

1.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2. e6! c2 3. e7!  $\mathbb{Q}f4$  [3... c1 $\mathbb{Q}$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$   
6.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$  1:0.

1588. PIASETSKI—RAJKOVIĆ  
Štip 1977

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e6!$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  [1... h1 $\mathbb{Q}$  2. e8 $\mathbb{Q}$ +—] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}b6!!$  h1 $\mathbb{Q}$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}b6$  3. e8 $\mathbb{Q}$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h4+$ —; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}f5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$  h1 $\mathbb{Q}$  4. e8 $\mathbb{Q}$   $\mathbb{Q}b1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}a1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b4$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$ —] 3. e8 $\mathbb{Q}$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$  1:0

1589. TARJAN—LJUBOJEVIĆ  
Dresden 1969

1... e2! 2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}d1-$ +]  $\mathbb{Q}d8$  4. e7 [4.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}g2-$ +]  $\mathbb{Q}g2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$  ef1 $\mathbb{Q}!$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}d1$  0:1

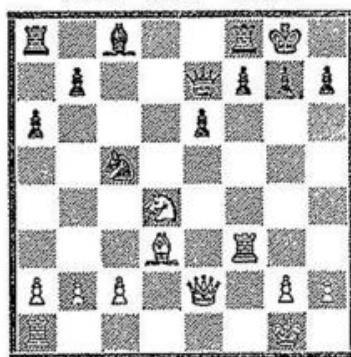
15.

RAZBIJANJE PEŠAČKOG POLOŽAJA  
 DEMOLITION OF PAWN STRUCTURE  
 РАЗРУШЕНИЕ ПЕШЕЧНОГО ПРИКРЫТИЯ  
 ZERSTÖRUNG DER BAUERNSTELLUNG  
 DESTRUCTION D'UN CHAINE DES PIONS  
 DEMOLICION DE LA ESTRUCTURA DE PEONES  
 DEMOLIZIONE DELLA STRUTTURA PEDONALE  
 FÖRSTÖRA BONDESTÄLLNINGEN

a)

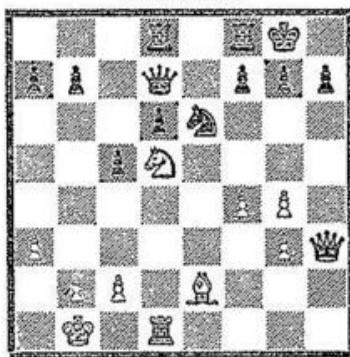
ŽRTVA NA h7 (h2)  
 SACRIFICE AT h7 (h2)  
 ЖЕРТВА НА h7 (h2)  
 OPFER AUF h7 (h2)  
 SACRIFICE SUR h7 (h2)  
 SACRIFICIO EN h7 (h2)  
 SACRIFICIO SUL h7 (h2)  
 OFFER PÅ h7 (h2)

1590. TAL'—N.N.



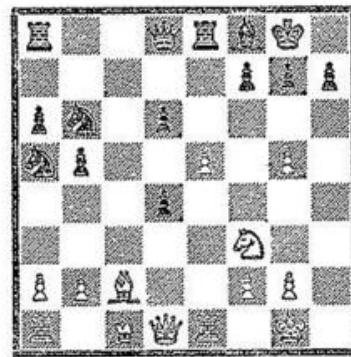
1. ?      +—

1591. MARCO—  
 SALTER



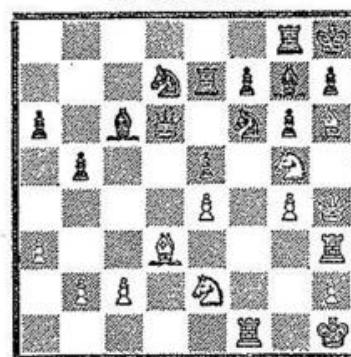
1. ?      +—

1592. SPASSKIJ—  
 GELLER



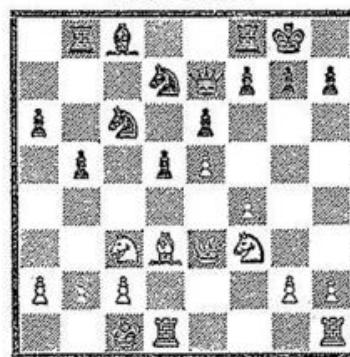
1. ?      +—

1593. MAKROPOULOS—  
 C. GARCIA



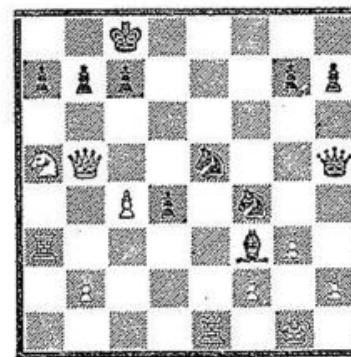
1. ?      +—

1594. HORT—  
 RADULOV



1. ?      +—

1595. EMMRICH—  
 MORITZ



1...?      —+

1596. KOZLOVSKAJA—  
CARDOSO



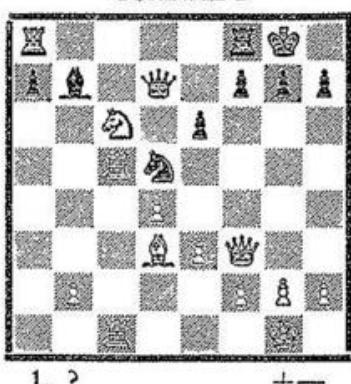
1. ?      +—

1597. MÖHRING—  
FINSH



1. ?      +—

1598. HONFI—  
CSANADI



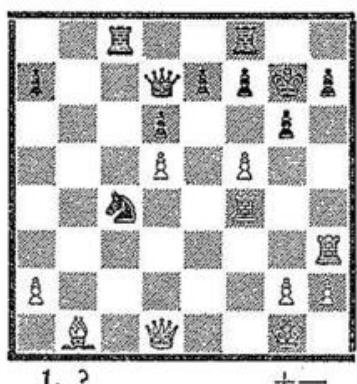
1. ?      +—

1599. TORAN—  
O'KELLY



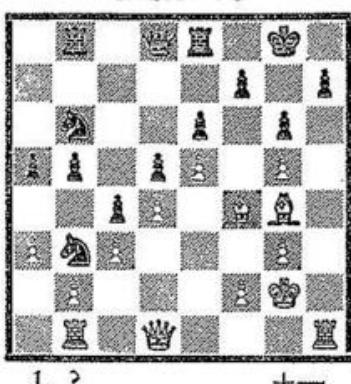
1. ?      +—

1600. AZOS—  
KAZIMIR



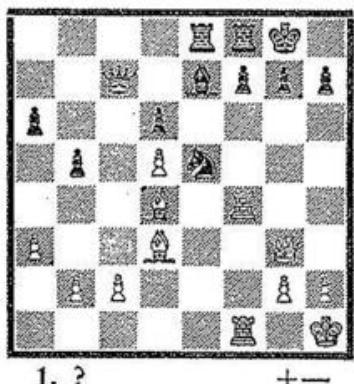
1. ?      +—

1601. H. PEREZ—  
CASAVUS



1. ?      +—

1602. BEDNARSKI—  
ADAMSKI



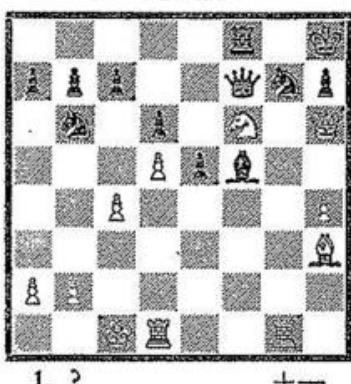
1. ?      +—

1603. BAKER—  
VAN DER WEIDE



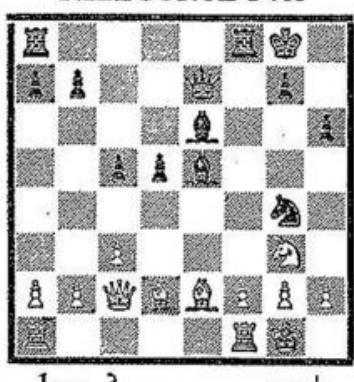
1. ?      +—

1604. GLEBOV—  
DMITRIEV



1. ?      +—

1605. SARKISOVA—  
NIŽEGORODOVA



1. ... ?      —+

1606. ZIER—  
FORMUM



1. ?      —+

1607. PLATZ—JUST



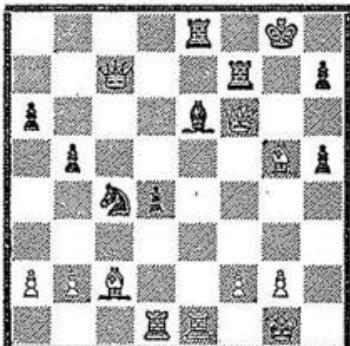
1. ?      —+

1608. ARONSSON—  
WADLING



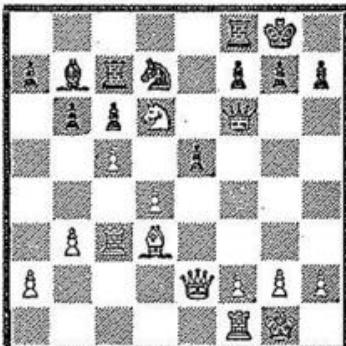
1. ?      +—

1609. SCHOLL—  
ZUIDEMA



1. ?      +—

1610. TOTH—  
SIGGETTI



1. ?      +—

1611. VERESOV—  
DZENDZILOVSKIJ



1. ?      +—

1612. SOKOL'SKIJ—  
NAVRODSKIJ



1. ?      +—

1613. DONNER—  
PORTISCH



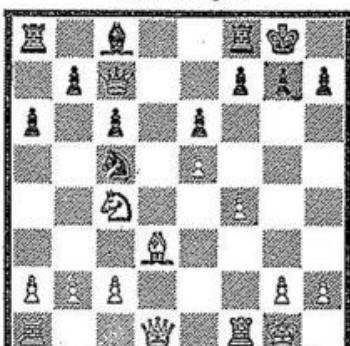
1. ?      +—

1614. HAVSKIJ—  
ALEKSANDROVIĆ



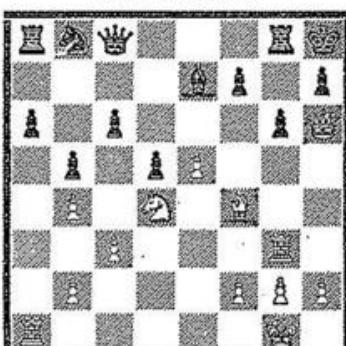
1. ?      +—

1615. ŠIRJAEV—  
FALLEIJN



1. ?      +—

1616. CAMARA—  
MARTINEZ



1. ?      +—

1617. KISH—  
KOTLAR



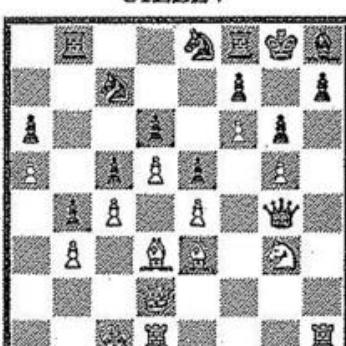
1. ?      +—

1618. KENIN-LOPSAN—  
POLČANINOV



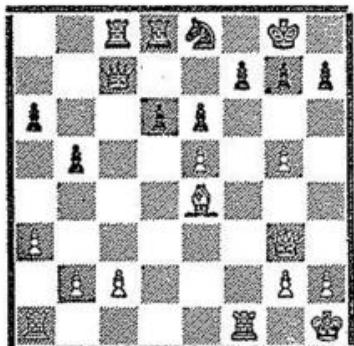
1. ?      +—

1619. MIRZOJAN—  
SILEEV



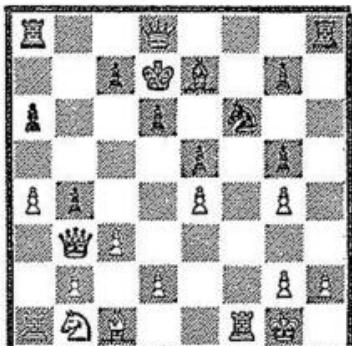
1. ?      +—

1620. LUKIN—  
ČEREPKOV



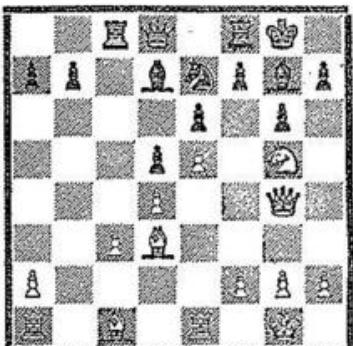
1. ?      +—

1621. BAGIROV—  
HALILBEJLI



1... ?      —+

1622. BARENDRGT—  
GY. SZILAGYI



1. ?      +—

1623. GUSEV—  
POLOVODIN



1. ?      +—

1624. LILIENTHAL—  
NAJDORF



1. ?      +—

1625. BIRBRAGER—  
ŠTEJNBERG



1. ?      +—

1626. ARONIN—  
ARATOVSKIJ



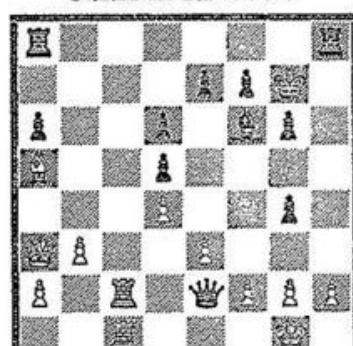
1. ?      +—

1627. BILEK—  
GY. SZILAGYI



1. ?      +—

1628. ČUKAEV—  
NEŽMETDINOV



1... ?      —+

1629. ABROSIKOV—  
KRUPENKO



1. ?      +—

1630. NICHOLSON—  
PERKINS



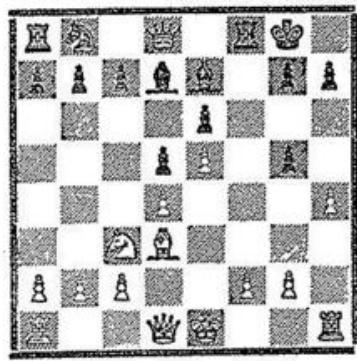
1... ?      —+

1631. B. VLADIMIROV—  
SAZONT'EV



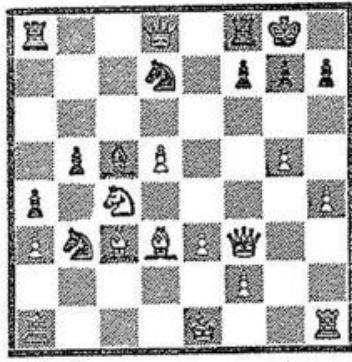
1. ?      +—

1632. SCHLECHTER—  
WOLF



1. ? +—

1635. TAJMANOV—  
ŠAŠIN



1. ? +—

1590. TAL—N.N.  
Berlin 1974

1. ♜h7 ♜h7 2. ♜h3 ♜g8 3. ♜f5! [3. ♜h5 f6#] ♜g5 4. ♜h5! [4... ♜h5 5. ♜e7! ♜h7 6. ♜h5#; 4... f6 5. ♜e7#]  
1:0

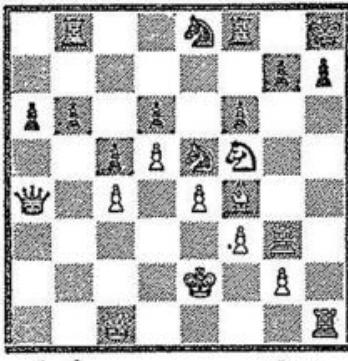
1591. MARCO—SALTER  
Wien 1900

1. ♜b5! ♜b5 [1... ♜c8 2. ♜e7+—]  
2. ♜e7 ♜h8 3. ♜h7 ♜h7 4. ♜h1#  
1:0

1592. SPASSKIJ—GELLER  
Riga (m) 1965

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. g6! ♜g8 [2... ♜g6  
3. ♜d3+—] 3. ♜g5 fg6 4. ♜f3! ♜g5  
[4... ♜e7 5. ♜h3+—; 4... ♜e7 5.  
♜f7 ♜h8 6. ♜e6+—] 5. ♜g5 de5 6.  
♜ac1+—

1633. BRINCK-CLAUS-  
SEN—JOHANNESSEN



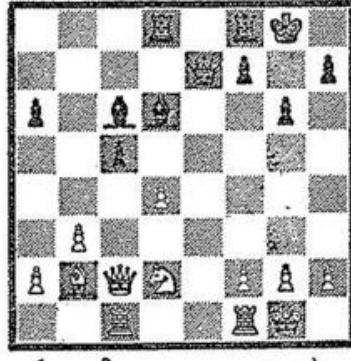
1. ? +—

1636. WESTMAN—  
WALTHER



1... ? —+

1634. NIMZOWITSCH—  
TARRASCH



1... ? —+

1637. KIRILLOV—  
FURMAN



1... ? 干

1593. MAKROPOULOS—C. GARCIA  
Skopje (ol) 1972

1. ♜h7! ♜e4 [1... ♜h7 2. ♜g5+—]  
2. ♜g7 ♜g7 3. ♜f6 1:0

1594. HORT—RADULOV  
Albena 1974

1. ♜h7 ♜h7 [1... ♜h8 2. ♜d3 g6 3.  
h4 ♜g7 4. h5+—] 2. ♜g5 ♜g6 3. ♜h3  
♜de5 4. ♜h7 [4... ♜f6 5. ♜ce4 de4  
6. ♜e4#] 1:0

1595. EMMRICH—MORITZ  
Bad Oeynhausen 1922

1... ♜h2 2. ♜h2 ♜g4 3. ♜g1 ♜h3 4.  
♜f1 ♜h2# 0:1

1596. KOZLOVSKAJA—CARDOSO  
Ohrid (izt) 1971

1. ♜h7!! ♜h7 2. ♜h7 ♜h7 3. ♜h3 ♜h5  
[3... ♜g6 4. ♜h5#] 4. ♜h5! 1:0

## 1597. MÖHRING—FINSH

Mar del Plata 1960

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜f6! gf6 [2... g6 3. ♜h4 ♜g8 4. ♜h8#; 2... ♜g8 3. ♜h5#] 3. ♜h4 ♜g8 4. ♜g3 [4... ♜h7 5. ♜e4△ ♜h4#] 1:0

## 1598. HONFI—CSANADI

Hungary 1963

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜h3 ♜g8 3. ♜d5 ♜c6 [3... ♜d5 4. ♜e7+—; 3... ♜c7 4. ♜h5 g6 5. ♜h8 ♜g7 6. ♜h7 ♜g8 (6... ♜f6 7. ♜f3 ♜g5 8. h4#) 7. ♜h6+—; 3... ♜e8 4. ♜h5 f6 5. ♜h8 ♜f7 6. ♜h5+—] 4. ♜d7 ♜d7 5. ♜f3 1:0

## 1599. TORAN—O'KELLY

Palma de Mallorca 1967

1. ♜h7!! ♜h7 2. ♜h3 ♜h4 3. ♜h4 ♜g6 4. ♜h6 ♜g5 5. f4 [5... ♜g4 6. ♜e3#] 1:0

## 1600. AZOS—KAZIMIR

SSSR 1979

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. fg6 ♜g7 [2... fg6 3. ♜h5+—] 3. ♜h5 ♜h8 4. ♜f7 ♜g8 5. ♜h7! 1:0

## 1601. H. PEREZ—CASAVUS

Casal de Cataluna 1977

1. ♜h7! ♜f8 [1... ♜h7 2. ♜h1 ♜g8 3. ♜h6 △ ♜h1+—] 2. ♜h1 ♜c8 [2... ♜e7 3. ♜e6! ♜e6 4. ♜h3 ♜e7 5. e6+—] 3. ♜h6 ♜e7 4. ♜g6 ♜f8 5. ♜f6 1:0

## 1602. BEDNARSKI—ADAMSKI

Slupsk 1978

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜f7 ♜g8 [2... ♜f7 3. ♜f7 ♜g8 4. ♜h3+—] 3. ♜h3 ♜g6 4. ♜f5 ♜h6 5. ♜e3 1:0

## 1603. BAKER—VAN DER WEIDE

Nederland 1970

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 [1... ♜h8 2. ♜h5+—] 2. ♜h5 ♜g8 3. ♜f3 ♜f4 [3... f5 4. ♜d5 ed5 5. g6!+—] 4. ♜f4 ♜g5 [4... ef4 5. ♜h3+—] 5. ♜g5 f5 6. ♜h3+— ♜b4 7. ♜e4! ♜b7 8. ♜f6 ♜f6 9. ♜f6 ♜b6 10. ♜f1 1:0

## 1604. GLEBOV—DMITRIEV

SSSR 1936

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜df1 ♜e7 3. ♜f8 ♜f8 4. ♜f5! ♜g8 5. h5 ♜c4 6. ♜f6 [6... ♜f5 7. h6+—] 1:0

1605. SARKISOVA—  
NIŽEGORODOVA

SSSR 1976

- 1... ♜h2! 2. ♜h2 ♜h4 3. ♜g1 ♜f2! 4. ♜f5 [4. ♜f2 ♜g3 5. ♜d1 ♜f2+—] ♜f5 5. ♜f5 ♜g2! 6. ♜g2 ♜g3 0:1

## 1606. ZIER—FORMUM

BRD 1978

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 [1... ♜h8 2. ♜h4+—] 2. ♜h4 ♜g8 3. ♜f6! gf6 [3... ♜f8 4. ♜e8 ♜e8 5. ♜b8+—] 4. ♜h3 ♜f8 5. ♜f6 ♜e7 6. ♜h6 1:0

## 1607. PLATZ—JUST

DDR 1972

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜h1 ♜g8 3. ♜h6 ♜h7 4. ♜f7 ♜g8 5. ♜h8! ♜f7 6. ♜h7 ♜g8 7. ♜g7 [7... ♜h8 8. ♜h1#] 1:0

## 1608. ARONSSON—WADLING

Halmstad 1951

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜g6 fe5 [2... ♜f8 3. ♜h5+—] 3. ♜e8 ♜f8 4. fe5 ♜b6 5. ♜h5 ♜d7 6. ♜f8! ♜f8 7. ♜e7 1:0

## 1609. SCHOLL—ZUIDEMA

Nederland 1967

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 [1... ♜h7 2. ♜g6 ♜f8 3. ♜h6 ♜h6 4. ♜h6 ♜g8 5. ♜e6+—] 2. ♜h6 ♜g8 3. ♜g6 ♜h8 [3... ♜g7 4. ♜e8+—] 4. ♜h5 ♜g7 5. ♜h6 ♜g8 6. ♜g6 ♜h8 7. ♜e4 1:0

## 1610. TOTH—SIGGETTI

Reggio Emilia 1946

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜h3 ♜g8 3. ♜h5 ♜h6 4. ♜f5! ♜h5 5. ♜e7 ♜h8 6. ♜h5# 1:0

1611. VERESOV—DZENDZILOVSKIJ  
SSSR 1960

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜e5! ♜c4 3. ♜h5 ♜g8  
4. ♜f7 ♜h7 5. ♜d7 ♜d7 6. ♜e6 ♜d8  
[6... ♜h8 7. ♜h6! ♜g8 8. ♜g7!+] 1:  
7. ♜h6# 1:0

1612. SOKOL'SKIJ—NAVRODSKIJ  
SSSR 1944

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜h5 ♜g8 3. f5 ♜e5  
[3... d6 4. ♜f4 ♜e5 5. ♜b3+—] 4.  
fe6 ♜f1 5. ♜f1 ♜c4 6. ♜f7 ♜f7 7.  
ef7 [7... ♜f8 8. ♜d4 △ ♜g7+—]  
1:0

1613. DONNER—PORTISCH  
Wijk aan Zee 1968

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 [1... ♜h8 2. ♜g5 g6 3.  
♜g4!+] 2. ♜g5 ♜g8 [2... ♜g6 3.  
h4+—] 3. ♜h5 ♜g5 [3... ♜e8 4. ♜f7  
♜h8 5. ♜h5 ♜g8 6. ♜h7 ♜f8 7. ♜h8  
♜e7 8. ♜g7#] 4. ♜g5+—

1614. HAVSKIJ—ALEKSANDROVIČ  
SSSR 1966

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 [1... ♜g2 2. ♜g7 ♜f8  
3. ♜c1!+] 2. ♜h5 ♜g8 3. ♜g6! fg6  
4. ♜g6 ♜f8 5. ♜g7 ♜e8 6. f7 ♜d7 7.  
f8 ♜ 1:0

1615. ŠIRJAEV—FALLEJN  
corr. 1974

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 [1... ♜h8 2. ♜h5+—]  
2. ♜h5 ♜g8 3. ♜f3 ♜e4 [3... ♜d7 4.  
∜d6+—] 4. ♜e1 f5 5. ♜e4! fe4 6. ♜h3  
∜d8 7. ♜d6 [7... ♜d6 8. ♜e8#] 1:0

1616. CAMARA—MARTINEZ  
Mar del Plata 1974

1. e6! ♜f8 [1... f6 2. ♜h7 ♜h7 3. ♜h3  
∜g7 4. ♜h6 ♜h7 5. ♜f8#] 2. ♜h7!!  
∜h7 3. ♜h3 ♜g7 4. ♜h6 ♜f6 5. ♜f3  
∜e5 6. ♜e1 ♜d6 7. ♜f4# 1:0

1617. KISH—KOTLAR  
corr. 1972

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜h5 ♜g8 3. ♜g6!  
fg6 4. ♜f8 ♜f8 5. ♜g6 c5 [5... ♜a6

6. ♜f1 ♜g8 7. ♜h6+—] 6. ♜f1 ♜g8  
7. ♜f6!! [7... ♜f5 8. ♜e8 ♜h7 9.  
∜b6 ab6 10. ♜h5 ♜g8 11. ♜f5+—]  
1:0

1618. KENIN—LOPSAN—  
POLČANINOV  
SSSR 1961

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 [1... ♜f8 2. ♜f6 gf6 3.  
∜h6#; 1... ♜h8 2. ♜f7 ♜h7 3.  
∜f6+—] 2. ♜f6! gf6 3. ♜f7 ♜h8 4.  
∜f6 ♜g8 5. ♜h6 ♜c8 6. ♜d3! ♜e7  
7. ♜g3 ♜h7 8. ♜f8! 1:0

1619. MIRZOJAN—ŠILEEV  
SSSR 1973

1. ♜h7 ♜g3 [1... ♜h7 2. ♜h1 ♜g8  
3. ♜h2+—] 2. ♜dh1 ♜f6 3. ♜h3!  
∜g4 4. ♜h4! ♜d7 5. gf6 ♜f6 6. ♜h8  
∜g7 7. ♜h6 ♜h8 8. ♜g7! 1:0

1620. LUKIN—ČEREPKOV  
SSSR 1974

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. g6 fg6 3. ♜h3 ♜g8 4.  
∜e6 ♜h7 5. ♜f3 ♜f6 6. ef6 gf6 7. ♜f6  
∜g7 8. ♜h3 [8... ♜g8 9. ♜e6 ♜f7  
10. ♜h8 ♜g7 11. ♜h7+—] 1:0

1621. BAGIROV—HALILBEJLI  
SSSR 1961

1... ♜h2! 2. ♜f6 [2. ♜h2 ♜g4 3. ♜g3  
∜h8! 4. ♜g4 ♜h4 5. ♜f3 ♜f8 6. ♜e3  
∜f1+—] gf6 3. ♜h2 ♜h8 4. ♜g3 [4.  
∜g1 ♜h4 5. ♜d1 ♜h8+—] ♜h4 5.  
∜f3 ♜e1 6. ♜a3 ♜h8 7. d4 f5! 8. gf5  
[8. ef5 e4#] g4! [9. ♜g4 ♜e2 10. ♜g3  
∜h4 11. ♜h2 ♜f2#] 0:1

1622. BARENDREGT—GY. SZILAGYI  
Amsterdam 1966

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜h4 ♜g8 3. ♜g5 ♜e8  
4. ♜e3! ♜c3 5. ♜h3 ♜d3 6. ♜h7 ♜f8  
7. ♜f6!! ♜f5 8. ♜h8! ♜h8 9. ♜h8#  
1:0

1623. GUSEV—POLOVODIN  
SSSR 1976

1. ♜h7! ♜h7 2. ♜h1 ♜h6 3. ♜f4 ♜f8  
4. ♜g5 ♜g8 5. ♜e4! f5 [5... ♜g7 6.

$\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+-$ ] 6.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  [6...  $\mathbb{Q}h6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+-$ ; 6...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$ ] 7.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$  1:0

1624. LILIENTHAL-NAJDORF  
Saltsjöbaden (izt) 1948

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}ad1$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}c7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4 \Delta \mathbb{Q}d7+-$ ; 3...  $\mathbb{Q}c8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}fe1$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d6+-$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}el$  f3 9.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$  1:0

1625. BIRBRAGER-ŠTEJNBERG  
SSSR 1966

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4!$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  4.  $de5$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$  f6 6.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  1:0

1626. ARONIN-ARATOVSKIJ  
SSSR 1950

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  4.  $hg5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  [7...  $\mathbb{Q}c5$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}h8\#$ ] 8.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}h8\#$  [10...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}h1!+-$ ] 1:0

1627. BILEK-GY. SZILAGYI  
Hungary 1964

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+-$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}ch1$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!!$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+-$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a7+-$

1628. ČUKAEV-NEŽMETDINOV  
SSSR 1950

1...  $\mathbb{Q}h2!!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}ah8$  3.  $f3$  g3-+] g3 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  [3.  $fg3$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}h1$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}g2$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}e4+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}h5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}g2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}h1$  [4.  $f4$   $\mathbb{Q}h4+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}h1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}d1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$  g5 8. g4  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}d1$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}f1$  0:1

1629. ABROSIOMOV-KRUPENKO  
SSSR 1974

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $hg6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3. g7!  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}gh1$  f6 5. g6  $\mathbb{Q}f5$  6. ef5  $\mathbb{Q}c2$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$

$\mathbb{Q}e3$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}8h7$   
1:0

1630. NICHOLSON-PERKINS  
England 1977

1...  $\mathbb{Q}h2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$  [3. g3  $\mathbb{Q}f2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$  0-0-0 5.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$  f5-+]  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f3\Box$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  6. gh3 ba4 7.  $\mathbb{Q}a4$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\Delta$   $\mathbb{Q}h5+-$

1631. B. VLADIMIROV-  
SAZONT'EV  
SSSR 1970

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2. g6 fg6 3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g3+-\rightarrow$

1632. SCHLECHTER-WOLF  
Wien 1894

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2. hg5  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h8!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5. g6  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h8\#$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$  g6 5.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g6\#$  1:0

1633. BRINCK-CLAUSSEN-  
JOHANNESSEN  
Oslo 1978

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$  fe5 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g7\#$  1:0

1634. NIMZOWITSCH-TARRASCH  
Peterburg 1914

1...  $\mathbb{Q}h2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}g2!$  4. f3 [4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\Delta$   $\mathbb{Q}d5+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}fe8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  [5. dc5  $\mathbb{Q}e2+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}h1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}f1+-$

1635. TAJMANOV-ŠAŠIN  
SSSR 1978

1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  [3... f5 4.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  5. g6!  $\mathbb{Q}g6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+-$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5. g6  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g1!$  [6. g7?  $\mathbb{Q}h7!+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}d5$  7. g7! 1:0

1636. WESTMAN—WALTHER  
La Habana (ol) 1966

1... ♜h2! 2. ♜h2 [2. ♜h1 ♜g2 3. cb7  
♛b8 4. ♜c7 ♜c7 5. ♜a6 ♜h2! 6. ♜h2  
♜g2 7. ♜g1 ♜b7 8. ♜f1 ♜a6 9. ♜e2  
♜h2 10. f3 ♜e8 11. ♜f2 ♜e2 12. ♜e2  
♜f4—+] ♜g2! 3. ♜g2 ♜g2 4. ♜f1  
♜f2!! 5. ♜f2 ♜h2 6. ♜f3 ♜c2 7. ♜ac1  
♜g2 0:1

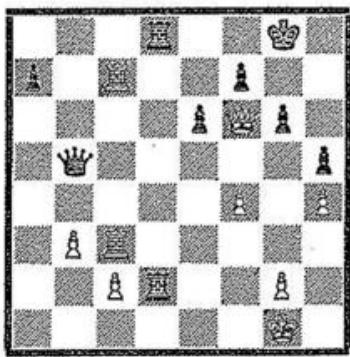
1637. KIRILLOV—FURMAN  
SSSR 1949

1... ♜h2!! 2. ♜h1 ♜h4—+]  
♜h4 3. ♜g1 ♜g2! 4. ♜g2 ♜c6 5. ♜f4?!  
[5. ♜f3 ♜g6 6. ♜g3 ♜e2! 7. ♜g6  
fg6干] ♜f4 6. ♜h1 ♜f6! 7. ♜h2 [7.  
♜d2 ♜f3—+] ♜g6 [8. ♜h1 ♜e1 9.  
♜e1 ♜f3—+] 0:1

b)

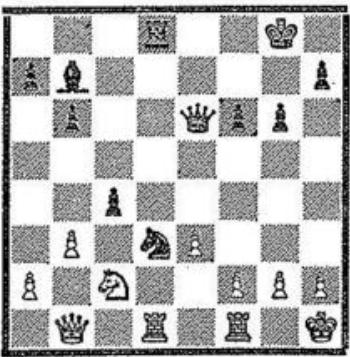
ŽRTVA NA g7 (g2)  
SACRIFICE AT g7 (g2)  
AEPTEA HIA g7 (g2)  
OPFER AUF g7 (g2)  
SACRIFICE SUR g7 (g2)  
SACRIFICIO EN g7 (g2)  
SACRIFICIO SUL g7 (g2)  
OFFER PÅ g7 (g2)

1638. LISICYN—  
BASTRIKOV



1... ? —+

1641. ZEBRAUSKIS—  
ALEKSEEV



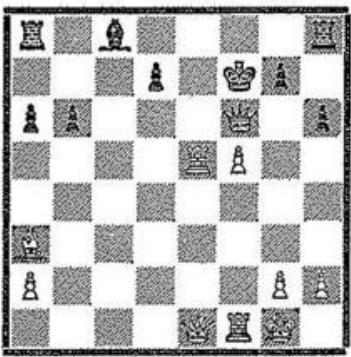
1... ? —+

1644. PARMA—  
RAMIREZ



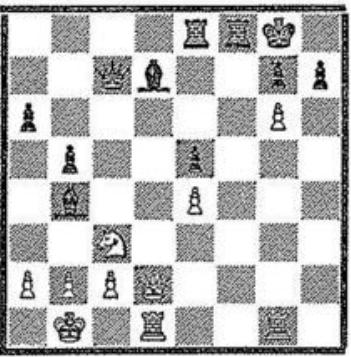
1. ? —+

1639. MORPHY—  
N.N.



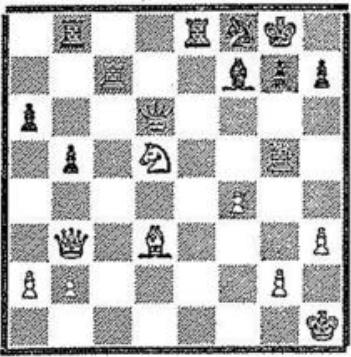
1. ? —+

1642. GHINDA—  
SCHMIDT



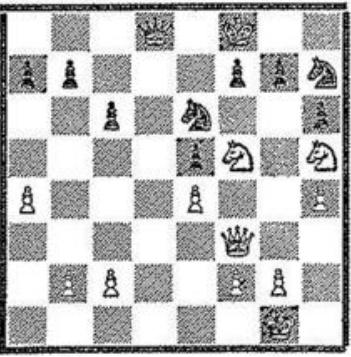
1. ? —+

1640. FURMAN—  
KONSTANTINO-  
POL'SKIJ



1. ? —+

1643. FAJBISOVIČ—  
BUHMAN



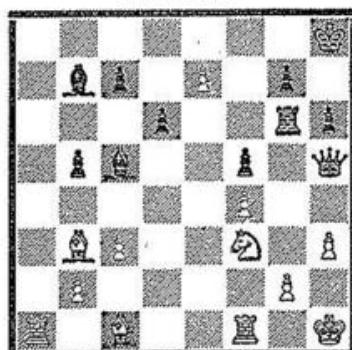
1. ? —+

1646. KANKO—  
KIVIPELTO



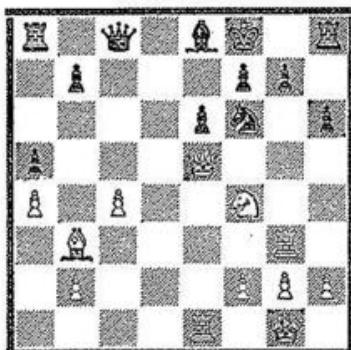
1. ? —+

1647. GEORGADZE—  
MUHIN



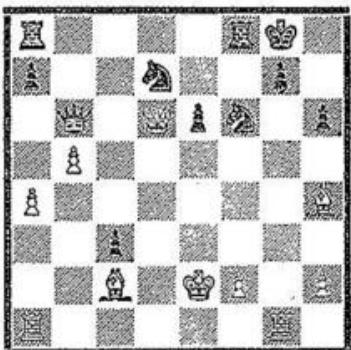
1... ? + -

1648. TRAPL—  
LENGYEL



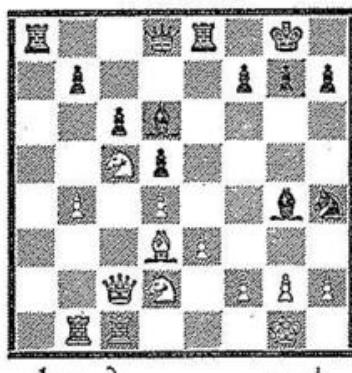
1. ? + -

1649. COOPER—  
ADAMSKI



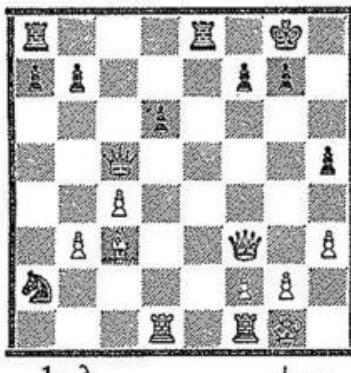
1. ? + -

1650. E. VLADIMIROV—  
LEGKIJ



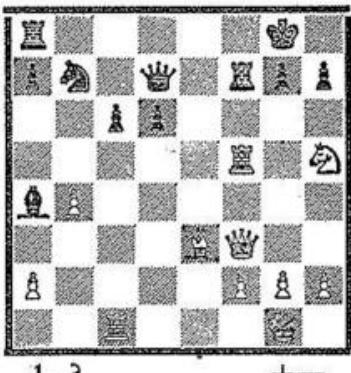
1... ? + -

1651. BOBOCOV—  
PENROSE



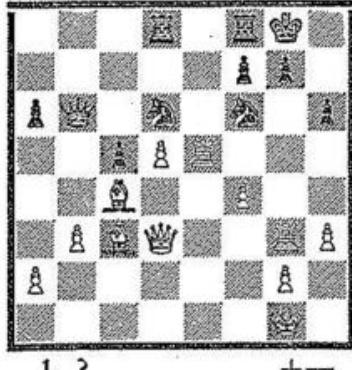
1. ? + -

1652. KERES—  
UNZICKER



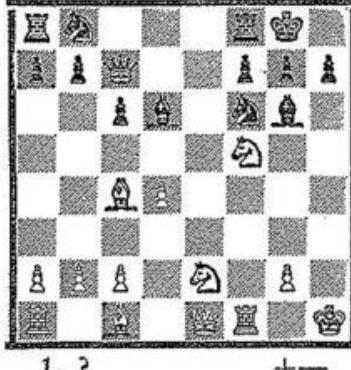
1. ? + -

1653. ROSSOLIMO—  
MÖHRING



1. ? + -

1654. ŠIJANOVSKIJ—  
SPIRIDONOV



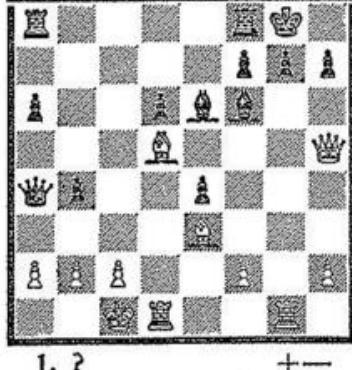
1. ? + -

1655. DELY—  
BRZOZKA



1. ? + -

1656. SARBAJ—  
VEJNGOLD



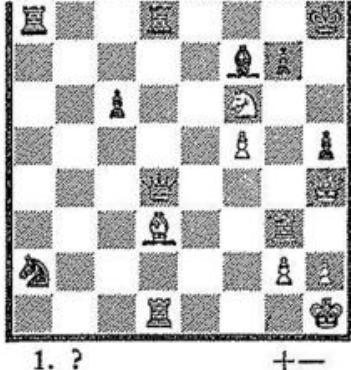
1. ? + -

1657. LAPIN—  
PERFIL'EV



1... ? + -

1658. PASMAN—  
ZILBER



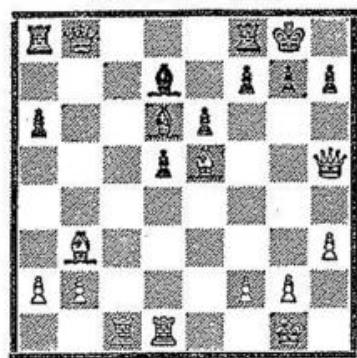
1. ? + -

1659. WACH—  
CASTRO



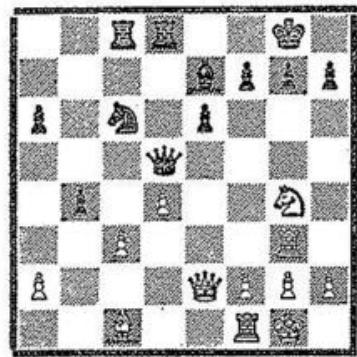
1. ?      +—

1662. MATVIENKO—  
MEHRVOGEL



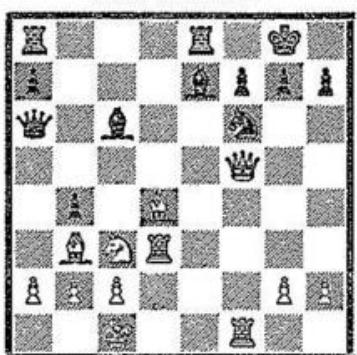
1. ?      +—

1665. TOLUŠ—  
SOKOL'SKIJ



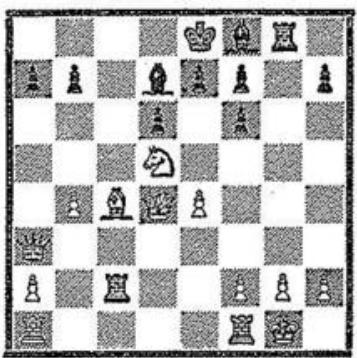
1. ?      +—

1660. TUKMAKOV—  
MINENKOV



1. ?      +—

1663. BOTTO—  
CHRISTIANSEN



1... ?      —+

1661. TIMMAN—  
MAŠIĆ



1. ?      +—

1664. VERESOVSKIJ—  
ŠAPIRO



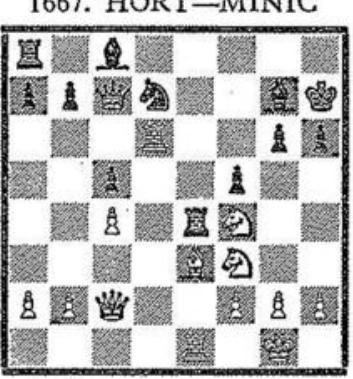
1. ?      +—

1666. KORČNOJ—  
FILIP



1. ?      +—

1667. HORT—MINIĆ



1. ?      +—

1638. LISICYN—BASTRIKOV  
SSSR 1955

1... ♜g2! 2. ♜g2 ♛e2 3. ♜g3 ♛g4 4.  
♝f2 ♜d2 0:1

1639. MORPHY—N.N.  
New Orleans 1858

1. ♛e4! ♛c6 [1... ♜b7 2. ♛c4 d5 3.  
♜d5! ♜g8 4. ♜d6+—] 2. ♜e7 ♜g8  
3. ♜g7!! ♜g7 4. ♛e7 ♜g8 5. ♛f8 [5...  
♜h7 6. ♛f7#] 1:0

1640. FURMAN—  
KONSTANTINOPOL'SKIJ  
SSSR (ch) 1948

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♛c3 ♜h6 [2... ♜g8  
3. ♜f6+—] 3. ♜f7 ♛d5 4. ♛f6 ♜h5  
5. ♜h7 1:0

1641. ZEBRAUSKIS—ALEKSEEV  
SSSR 1978

1... ♜g2! 2. ♜g2 [2. ♜g1 ♜f3+—]  
♛g4 3. ♜h1 ♜f2! 4. ♜f2 ♜d1 5. ♛d1  
♛d1 0:1

1642. GHINDA—SCHMIDT  
Warszawa 1979

1. gh7 ♜h8 [1... ♜h7 2. ♛h2 ♜g8 3.  
♜g7! ♜g7 4. ♜g1 ♜f7 5. ♛h7 ♜e6  
6. ♜g6 ♜f6 7. ♜d5+—] 2. ♜g7!! ♜g7  
[2... ♜c3 3. ♜g8 ♜h7 4. ♛h6!! ♜h6  
5. ♜h1#; 3... ♜g8 4. hg8 ♛g8 5.  
♛g5+—] 3. h8♛ ♜h8 [3... ♜h8 4.  
♛h6 ♜g8 5. ♛g6 ♜h8 6. ♜h1 ♜h3  
7. ♜h3#] 4. ♛g5 ♜f7 5. ♜f1 ♜f5 6.  
♛f5 ♜g8 7. ♛g6 ♜g7 8. ♛e8 ♜f8 9.  
♛e6 1:0

1643. FAJBISOVIČ—BUHMAN  
SSSR 1967

1. ♜hg7 ♛d2 [1... ♜g7 2. ♛a3 ♜g8  
3. ♜h6 ♜h8 4. ♜f7+—; 2... ♜e8 3.  
♜g7 ♜d7 4. ♛d3 ♜c7 5. ♛d8 ♜d8 6.  
♜f5 h5 7. ♜d6+—] 2. ♜e6 fe6 3. ♛a3  
♜g8 4. ♛g3 1:0

1644. PARMA—RAMIREZ  
Malaga 1963

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜g3 ♜h7 3. ♜g6 ♜g7  
4. ♜h7! [4... ♜h7 5. ♜h3+—] 1:0

1645. MOJSEEV—ILIJEVSKI  
Primorsko 1974

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜g7 ♜h8 3. ♜g8! ♜g8  
4. ♛g6 ♜h8 5. ♛g7# 1:0

1646. KANKO—KIVIPELTO  
Helsinki 1975

1. ♜g7!! ♜g7 2. ♛g3 ♜g4 [2... ♜f8  
3. ♜d7 ♜d7 4. ♜g7 ♜e7 5. ♛g5 f6  
6. ♜f6+—] 3. ♜g4 ♜f8 [3... ♜b2  
4. ♜e5 ♜f8 5. ♜d7 ♜e7 6. ♛g5+—;  
3... f6 4. ♜h6! ♜h6 5. ♛h4 ♜g6 (5...  
♛h5 6. ♛f6 ♜g6 7. ♛h4 ♛h5 8.  
♜g7+—) 6. ♛f6 ♜h5 7. ♛f7+—] 4.  
♜g7 ♜e7 [4... ♜g7 5. ♜e5+—] 5.  
♛h4 1:0

1647. GEORGADZE—MUHIN  
SSSR 1963

1... ♜g2! 2. ♜g2 ♛g6 3. ♜h2 ♜f3  
4. e8♛ ♛e8 5. ♜d1 [5. ♜f3 ♛e2 6.  
♛g3 ♛e1+—] ♜d1 0:1

1648. TRAPL—LENGYEL  
Stary Smokovec 1964

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 [1... ♛d8 2. ♜g3+—;  
1... ♜d7 2. ♜f7!+—] 2. ♜h5 ♜f8  
3. ♛d6! ♜g8 4. ♛g3 ♜f8 5. ♛g7 ♜e7  
6. ♛f6 1:0

1649. COOPER—ADAMSKI  
Nice (ol) 1974

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜g1 ♜f7 [2... ♜h8  
3. ♛e7+—] 3. ♜g6 ♜g8 4. ♛e7 ♜h8  
5. ♜c2! ♜h5 6. ♛h7# 1:0

1650. E. VLADIMIROV—LEGKIJ  
SSSR 1976

1... ♜g2! 2. ♜g2 [2. ♜b7 ♛g5! 3.  
♜d6 ♜e3!+—] ♛h4! 3. f4 ♜e3 4. ♜f1  
♜f4 5. ♛f2 ♜f3 6. ♛g1 ♛g5 [7. ♜g3  
♜d3 △ ♜e3+—] 0:1

1651. BOBOCOV—PENROSE  
Palma de Mallorca 1969

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜d5! ♜b4 3. ♜g5 ♜f8  
4. ♜f6 ♜c3 5. ♜d6 ♜e7 6. ♜h6 1:0

1652. KERES—UNZICKER  
Hamburg 1956

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 [1... ♜af8 2. ♜e6 ♜f5  
3. ♜g4 ♜h8 4. ♜f8+—; 1... ♜g7 2.  
♜h6! ♜g8 3. ♜g4 ♜h8 4. ♜d4+—]  
2. ♜h6 ♜e7 [2... ♜f7 3. ♜g5 ♜h8  
4. ♜c3+—] 3. ♜g7 ♜g7 [3... ♜g7  
4. ♜c3 ♜g8 5. ♜f3+—] 4. h4 h6 5.  
♜c4 1:0

1653. ROSSOLIMO—MÖHRING  
Hastings 1948/49

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜g3 ♜h7 [2... ♜h8  
3. ♜h5!+—] 3. ♜d3 ♜de4 4. ♜e4! c4  
5. ♜d4 cd3 6. ♜b6 ♜d5 7. ♜d4 1:0

1654. ŠIJANOVSKIJ—SPIRIDO NOV  
SSSR 1966

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜f6 ♜d7 [2... ♜f6  
3. ♜h4 ♜g7 4. ♜h6 ♜g8 5. ♜f6+—]  
3. ♜h4! ♜fe8 [3... ♜f6 4. ♜h6 ♜g8  
5. ♜f6+—] 4. ♜h6 ♜h8 5. ♜af1 ♜d8  
6. ♜g5 ♜e7 7. ♜g6 [7... fg6 8. ♜f7  
♜f8 9. ♜f8 ♜f8 10. ♜e7 ♜f1 11.  
♜gl] 1:0

1655. DELY—BRZOZKA  
Kecskemet 1963

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜h6 ♜g8 [2... ♜h8  
3. ♜f8+—] 3. ♜b6! cb6 4. ♜g4 ♜f7  
5. ♜g7 ♜e8 6. ♜f8 ♜d7 7. ♜d1 [7...  
♜d4 8. cd4+—] 1:0

1656. SARBAJ—VEJNGOLD  
SSSR 1971

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜g1 ♜fc8 3. ♜e4 ♜f8  
4. ♜g7!! b3 [4... ♜g7 5. ♜h6!+—]  
5. ♜h7 ba2 6. ♜g8 ♜e7 7. ♜g5 1:0

1657. LAPIN—PERFIL'EV  
corr. 1953

1... ♜g2 2. ♜g2 ♜fd7 3. ♜c2 [3. ♜e1  
♜f3 4. ♜f3 ♜a8 5. ♜g3 (5. ♜e4 ♜d3

6. ♜f4 g5 7. ♜f5 ♜f3+—) ♜d3 6.  
♜h4 g5+—] ♜e6 4. h3 ♜f3 5. ♜f3  
♜h3 6. ♜e2 ♜e7 7. ♜d2 ♜f3 0:1

1658. PASMAN—ZILBER  
Beersheba 1978

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 [1... ♜h4 2. ♜h7#] 2.  
♜g5 ♜f8 3. ♜e1! ♜e6 [3... ♜f6 4.  
♜f6 ♜d3 5. ♜h8 ♜g8 6. f6 ♜a7 7.  
♜h6+—] 4. ♜h6 ♜f7 5. ♜h7 ♜f6  
[5... ♜f8 6. fe6+—] 6. ♜e6 ♜g5 7.  
♜g6 1:0

1659. WACH—CASTRO  
Athens 1971

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜f5 ♜g8 [2... ♜f5  
3. gf5 ♜g8 4. ♜h5!+—] 3. ♜h7 ♜h7  
4. ♜h1 ♜g8 5. ♜h6! ♜f5 [5... ♜f7  
6. ♜h1+—] 6. gf5 ♜e7 7. ♜g1 1:0

1660. TUKMAKOV—MINENKOV  
SSSR 1969

1. ♜g3! ♜d7 [1... bc3 2. ♜g7 ♜g7  
(2... ♜h8 3. ♜h7!+—) 3. ♜f6+—]  
2. ♜g7!! ♜g7 3. ♜g5 ♜f8 4. ♜h6! [4.  
♜f6? ♜f1!+—] ♜g8 5. ♜f3! ♜g4 6.  
♜g5 ♜f8 7. ♜g4! bc3 [7... ♜g4 8.  
♜f7 ♜g8 9. ♜f5+—] 8. ♜h5! 1:0

1661. TIMMAN—MAŠIĆ  
Sombor 1972

1. ♜g7! f5 [1... ♜g7 2. ♜f6+—] 2.  
♜b2 fg4 3. ♜h4 ♜e6 4. ♜g4 ♜f7 5.  
♜c4 h6 6. ♜h5 ♜e7 7. ♜c5 1:0

1662. MATVIENKO—MEHRVOGEL  
corr. 1973

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜g5 ♜h8 3. ♜f6 ♜g8  
4. ♜d4 e5 5. ♜d5 ♜e6 6. ♜c3! ♜d8  
7. ♜g3 ♜f8 8. ♜g7 ♜e7 9. ♜f7 1:0

1663. BOTTO—CHRISTIANSEN  
Buenos Aires 1975

1... ♜g2! 2. ♜g2 ♜h3 3. ♜g1 ♜f3  
4. ♜e3 ♜h6 5. ♜d1 ♜e3!! 6. ♜d5 [6.

fe3 ♜e3 7. ♜f2 ♜f2+! ♜f3 7. ♜f7  
♝d7 8. ♜b5 ♜c6 9. ♜g8 ♜g5 0:1

1664. VERESOVSKIJ—ŠAPIRO  
SSSR 1976

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 2. ♜h6 ♜f5 [2... ♜d4 3.  
♜g7 ♜g7 4. ♜e6+—] 3. ♜g6 ♜f8 4.  
♜f6 ♜g8 5. ♜e5! ♜d3 6. ♜f5 ♜d2 7.  
♜f2 ♜d5 8. ♜g6 ♜h8 9. ♜f7 1:0

1665. TOLUŠ—SOKOL'SKIJ  
SSSR (ch) 1950

1. ♜h6! ♜f8 2. ♜g7 ♜g7 3. ♜g4 ♜g5  
[3... ♜f6 4. c4 ♜a5 5. d5 ed5 6.  
♜g5+—] 4. c4 ♜d4 [4... ♜a5 5.  
d5+—] 5. ♜g5 ♜f8 6. ♜e3 ♜h7 7.  
♜c5 ♜e8 8. ♜g4 ♜d7 9. ♜f4 ♜c7 10.  
♜b6 1:0

1666. KORČNOJ—FILIP  
Stockholm (izt) 1962

1. ♜g7! ♜g7 [1... ♜e4 2. ♜f8+—]  
2. ♜h6 ♜h6 [2... ♜f8 3. ♜g5+—]  
3. ♜h6 ♜e4 4. ♜e3 d5 [4... ♜h7 5.  
♜g5 ♜g5 6. ♜g5+—] 5. ♜g5 ♜e5  
[5... ♜g5 6. ♜g5 ♜h8 (6... ♜f8 7.  
h6+—) 7. ♜e4 de4 8. ♜f6 ♜g8 9.  
h6+—] 6. ♜e4! ♜g5 [6... de4 7. ♜h7  
♜f8 8. ♜f7#] 7. ♜e6! ♜h6 8. ♜h6  
♜a4 9. ♜b6 ♜d4 10. ♜c5 1:0

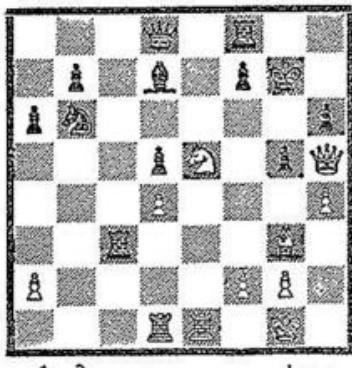
1667. HORT—MINIĆ  
Halle 1967

1. ♜g6! ♜f4 2. ♜f4 ♜f4 3. ♜g7! ♜g7  
4. ♜c3 ♜f6 5. ♜e7 ♜g6 6. ♜e5 ♜h5  
7. ♜g7! ♜e6 [7... ♜f2 8. ♜f2 ♜e4 9.  
♜f3 ♜c3 10. ♜d3!!+—] 8. ♜h3 ♜h4  
9. ♜g6 ♜h3 10. ♜f4 ♜h4 11. g3 1:0

c)

ŽRTVA NA f7 (f2)  
SACRIFICE AT f7 (f2)  
ЖЕПТВА НА f7 (f2)  
OPFER AUF f7 (f2)  
SACRIFICE SUR f7 (f2)  
SACRIFICIO EN f7 (f2)  
SACRIFICIO SUL f7 (f2)  
OFFER PÅ f7 (f2)

1668. RETI—  
ZNOSKO-BOROVSKIJ



1. ?                +—

1669. VOOREMAA—  
LUJK



1. ?                +—

1670. LIND—  
OLSSON



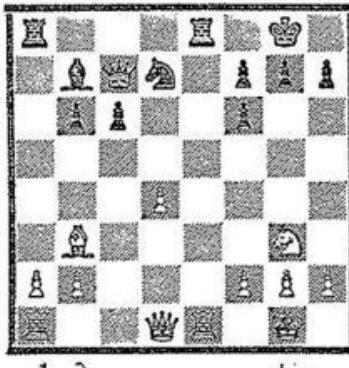
1. ?                +—

1671. GUL'KO—  
VOLOVIČ



1. ?                +—

1672. SPASSKIJ—  
PFLEGER



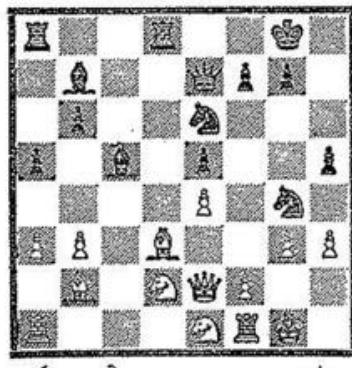
1. ?                +—

1673. MANUKJAN—  
PRIVANOV



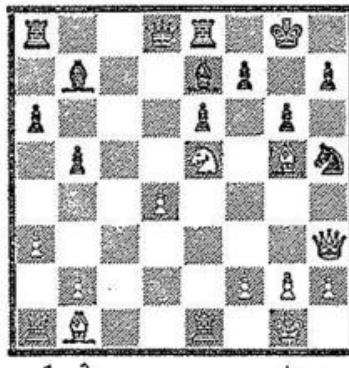
1...?                +—

1674. PLATONOV—  
KUPREJČIK



1...?                +—

1675. KORELOV—  
PETERSON



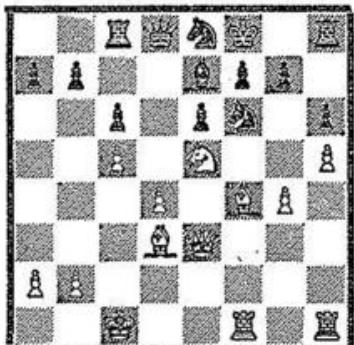
1. ?                +—

1676. LIPATNIKOV—  
MAKSIMOV



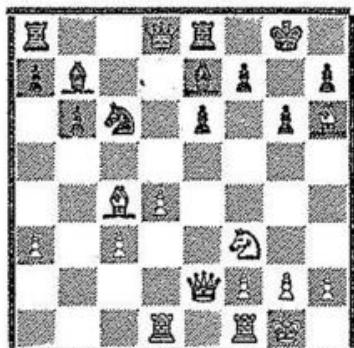
1...?                +—

1677. LINN—HASE



1. ?      +—

1680. GHITESCU—  
DONNER



1. ?      +—

1683. HANAUER—  
BARTA



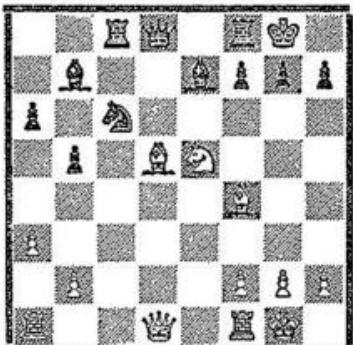
1. ?      +—

1686. LUTIKOV—  
GOJHMAN



1. ?      +—

1678. BRONŠTEJN—  
BOLESLAVSKIJ



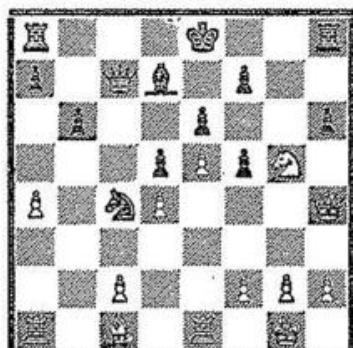
1. ?      +—

1681. TEICHMANN—  
SCHLECHTER



1. ?      +—

1684. DUEBALL—  
BURNET



1. ?      +—

1687. L. VOGT—  
MÖHRING



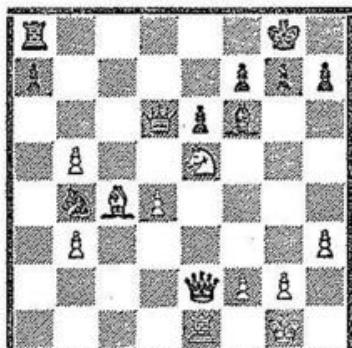
1. ?      +—

1679. BOGOLJUBOV—  
RETI



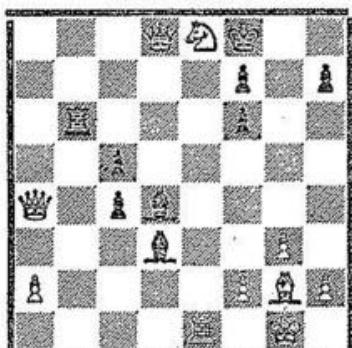
1... ?      —+

1682. LARSEN—  
KUIJPERS



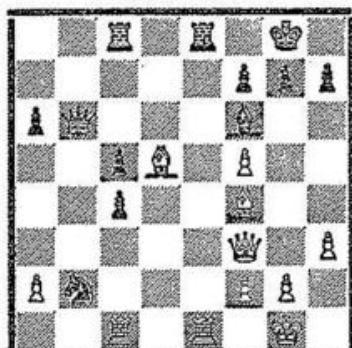
1. ?      +—

1685. PODGAEC—  
I. IVANOV



1... ?      —+

1688. UNZICKER—  
ANTOŠIN



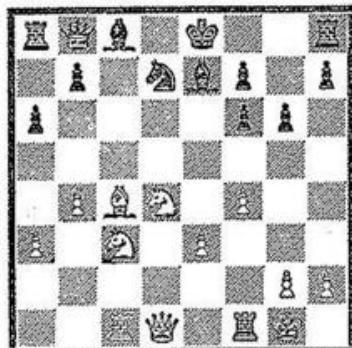
1. ?      +—

1689. O'KELLY—  
DEFOSSE



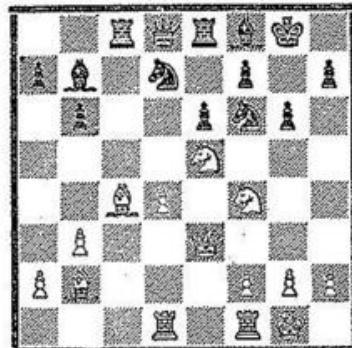
1... ?      —+

1692. PETROSJAN—  
KORČNOJ



1. ?      —+

1695. TAJMANOV—  
OSTOJIĆ



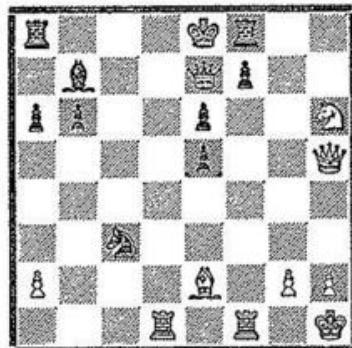
1. ?      —+

1698. KAILA—KIVI



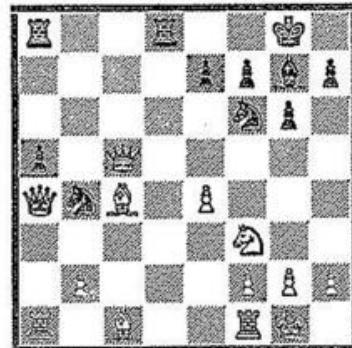
1. ?      —+

1690. KLUNDT—  
KESTLER



1. ?      —+

1693. GILINSKIJ—  
SPASSKIJ



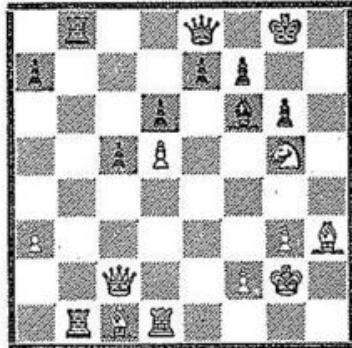
1. ?      —+

1691. KOPYLOV—  
TIMOFEEV



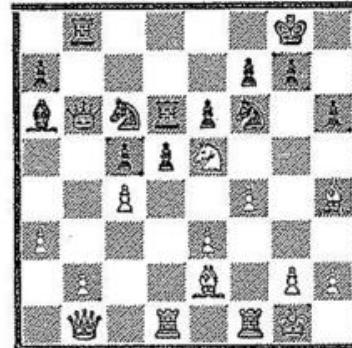
1. ?      —+

1694. S. GARCIA—  
VAGANJAN



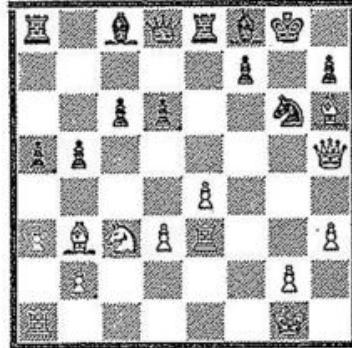
1. ?      —+

1696. SIMAGIN—  
GOLOVKO



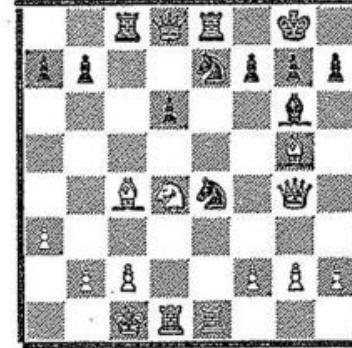
1. ?      —+

1697. HOLLI—  
ARNOLD



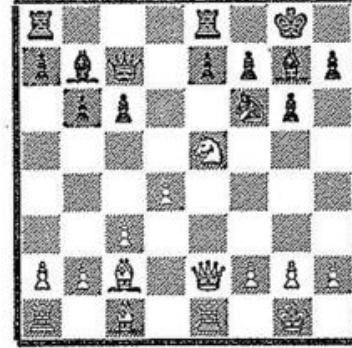
1. ?      —+

1699. SOLOV'EV—  
ZIBERT



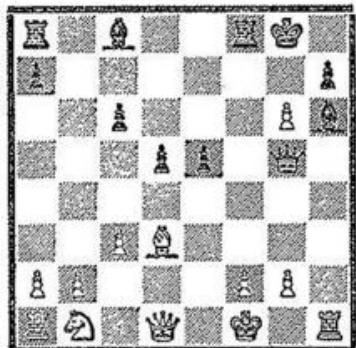
1. ?      —+

1700. ELBAKIDZE—  
KAKABADZE



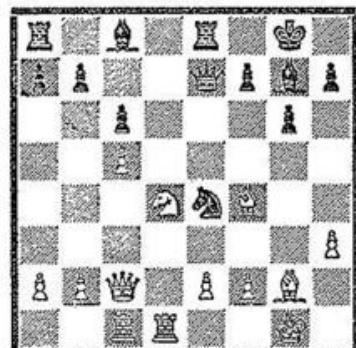
1. ?      —+

1701. GAJDAROV—  
KIVLAN



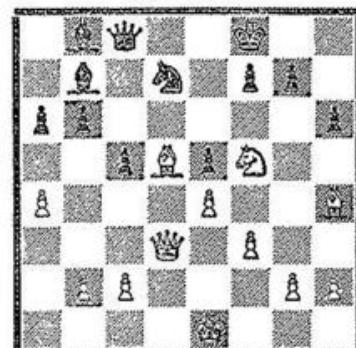
1... ? —+

1704. GOGLIDZE—  
FLOR



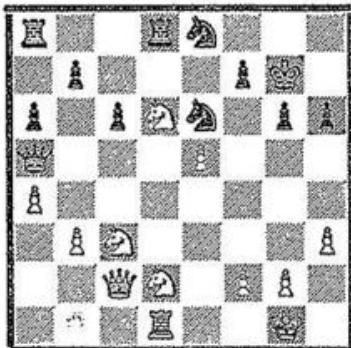
1... ? —+

1707. GELLER—  
BERTOK



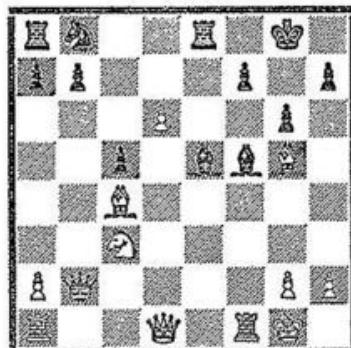
1. ? —+

1702. AVERBAH—  
KAEM



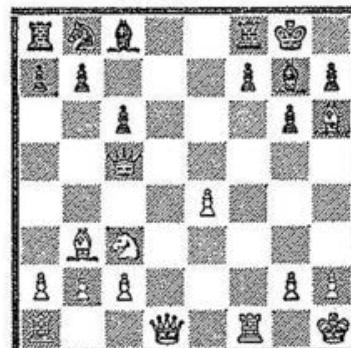
1. ? —+

1705. B. VLADIMIROV—  
DODA



1. ? —+

1708. PIETZSCH—  
ALVAREZ



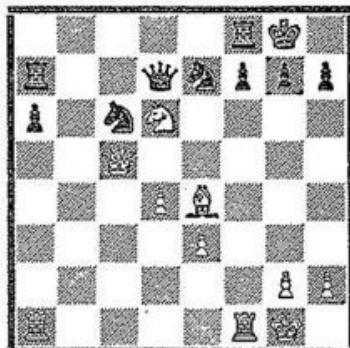
1. ? —+

1703. GELLER—  
KERES



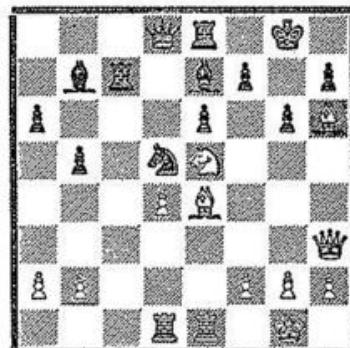
1. ? —+

1706. PRZEWONNIK—  
L. VOGT



1. ? —+

1709. SANGUINETI—  
MIANA



1. ? —+

1668. RETI—ZNOSKO-BOROVSKIJ  
London 1922
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$   
6.  $\mathbb{Q}g6\#$ ] 3.  $hg5$   $hg5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  5.  
 $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b1!$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  [6...  $\mathbb{Q}c4$  7.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}b7+$ ; 6...  $\mathbb{Q}b5$  7.  
 $\mathbb{Q}b5!$   $ab5$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+$ ] 7.  
 $\mathbb{Q}b3$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  10.  
 $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$  1:0
1669. VOOREMAA—LUJK  
SSSR 1962
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  1:0
1670. LIND—OLSSON  
Sverige 1976
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6!!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  4.  $g4\#$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  [3...  
 $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d5!$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f4!+$ ; 3...  
 $\mathbb{Q}e6$  4.  $d5!+$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$  1:0
1671. GUL'KO—VOLOVIČ  
SSSR 1968
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  1:0
1672. SPASSKIJ—PFLEGER  
München 1979
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $g6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\Delta$   $\mathbb{Q}f5+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4.  $h4!$   
[ $\Delta$  5.  $h5$   $gh5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$ ] 1:0
1673. MANUKJAN—PRIVANOV  
SSSR 1975
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}gf2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$  [3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}d1+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   
 $\mathbb{Q}ae8+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}gl$   $\mathbb{Q}el$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}el$   
 $\mathbb{Q}c2+$
1674. PLATONOV—KUPREJČIK  
SSSR 1977
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $h4!$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $hg3$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$  [5.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}g5!+$ ]  
 $\mathbb{Q}c8!$  0:1
1675. KORELOV—PETERSON  
SSSR 1964
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$   $hg6$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$  [5...  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   
 $\mathbb{Q}e8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g7】$  1:0
1676. LIPATNIKOV—MAKSIMOV  
SSSR 1976
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$  [3.  $hg3$   
 $\mathbb{Q}f2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  5.  $gh4$   $\mathbb{Q}d2+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}e4!$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}e1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  0:1
1677. LINN—HASE  
New Zealand 1972
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e5!$  [5...  $\mathbb{Q}e5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   
 $\mathbb{Q}f6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e8\#$ ; 5...  $\mathbb{Q}e3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b1+$ ]  
1:0
1678. BRONŠTEJN—BOLESLAVSKIJ  
SSSR (ch) 1950
1.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}d7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$ ]  
2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  4.  $g4$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$   
5.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+$
1679. BOGOLJUBOV—RETI  
Göteborg 1920
- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f2!$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}el$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}e3+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}e3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   
 $\mathbb{Q}d3!$  [6.  $\mathbb{Q}b3$   $\mathbb{Q}e2$ ; 6.  $\mathbb{Q}cl$   $\mathbb{Q}e2】$  0:1
1680. GHITESCU—DONNER  
Beverwijk 1967
1.  $d5$   $ed5$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}a5$  2.  $de6+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   
 $\mathbb{Q}c7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5!$   
[5...  $\mathbb{Q}c5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  8.  
 $\mathbb{Q}el+$ ] 1:0
1681. TEICHMANN—  
SCHLECHTER  
Karlovy Vary 1911
1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $h5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  6.  
 $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  7.  $h4$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$ ; 2...  
 $\mathbb{Q}f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $g6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   
 $\mathbb{Q}f6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h7!$   $gf5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  8.

$\text{g7+}$ ] 3.  $\text{h5} \text{f5}$  4.  $\text{h7} \text{f8}$  5.  $\text{f5} \text{g8}$  6.  $\text{g6!} [6\dots \text{d7} 7. \text{e3+}] 1:0$

1682. LARSEN—KUIJPERS  
Beverwijk 1967

1.  $\text{f7!} \text{f7}$  2.  $\text{e6} \text{f8} [2\dots \text{g6}$   
3.  $\text{e4; 2\dots e8 3. d5}] 3. \text{h5} \text{c7}$   
[3\dots \text{g6 4. h7+}] 4.  $\text{h7} \text{c2} [4\dots$   
 $\text{g6 5. c7+; 4\dots e7 5. d5+}]$   
5.  $\text{cl} \text{e7} 6. \text{c2} 1:0$

1683. HANAUER—BARTA  
USA 1924

1.  $\text{f7!} \text{f7}$  2.  $\text{e5! fe5} [2\dots \text{g8 3.}$   
 $\text{h5!+}] 3. \text{h5} \text{g7} 4. \text{h7} \text{f8}$   
5.  $\text{h6} \text{g8} 6. \text{h7} [6\dots \text{h8 7. g6}$   
 $\text{g8 8. h7 f8 9. f7\#}] 1:0$

1684. DUEBALL—BURNET  
BRD 1970

1.  $\text{f7!} \text{f7}$  2.  $\text{f6} \text{g8} 3. \text{a3! f4}$   
[3\dots \text{e8 4. g3 h7 5. h6\#; 3\dots}  
 $\text{a3 4. g6 f8 5. a3+}] 4. \text{f4}$   
 $\text{a3 5. e3 e8 6. g3} 1:0$

1685. PODGAEC—I. IVANOV  
SSSR 1975

1...  $\text{f2!} 2. \text{f2} \text{b2} 3. \text{f3} [3. \text{g1}$   
 $\text{d4 4. h1 f2 5. gl} \text{g2 6. g2}$   
 $\text{b1 7. gl e4\#}] \text{d5 4. g4} \text{f5}$   
5.  $\text{h4} \text{g5} 6. \text{h3} \text{h5\#} 0:1$

1686. LUTIKOV—GOJHMAN  
SSSR 1968

1.  $\text{f7!} \text{f7}$  2.  $\text{h7!!} \text{g8} [2\dots \text{h7}$   
3.  $\text{e6+}] 3. \text{h6} \text{f8} 4. \text{g6} \text{g7.5}$   
 $\text{h6} \text{f4} [5\dots \text{e7 6. g7} \text{g7 7.}$   
 $\text{e6+}] 6. \text{g7} \text{g7} 7. \text{f4} 1:0$

1687. L. VOGT—MÖHRING  
DDR 1978

1.  $\text{f7!} \text{f7}$  2.  $\text{c4} \text{e8} [2\dots \text{g6}$   
3.  $\text{f5+; 2\dots e7 3. e6; 2\dots f8}$   
3.  $\text{e6+}] 3. \text{el} \text{e7} 4. \text{e6} \text{e5}$   
5.  $\text{c7} \text{d7} 6. \text{fe5} \text{c7} 7. \text{d1} 1:0$

1688. UNZICKER—ANTOŠIN  
Soči 1965

1.  $\text{f7!} \text{f7}$  2.  $\text{d5} \text{f8} 3. \text{d6} \text{e7}$   
[3\dots \text{e7 4. e7 e7 5. e6+}] 4.  
 $\text{e6!} \text{d8} [4\dots \text{a7 5. cl ce8 6.}$   
 $\text{f6!} \text{gf6 7. e6+}] 5. \text{e7} \text{e7 6.}$   
 $\text{b6} \text{d5 7. b2} 1:0$

1689. O'KELLY—DEFOSSE  
Schilde 1937

1...  $\text{f2!!} 2. \text{f2} \text{g4} 3. \text{f3} [3.$   
 $\text{g1 e3\#}] \text{e4!} 4. \text{e4} \text{f6} 5. \text{f3}$   
 $\text{e5 6. f2} \text{fg4} 7. \text{g1} \text{e3\#} 0:1$

1690. KLUNDT—KESTLER  
BRD 1970

1.  $\text{f7!} \text{f7} [1\dots \text{d1?} 2. \text{e5} \text{d8}$   
3.  $\text{d1} \text{c8} 4. \text{d7!} \text{g8} 5. \text{b6} \text{b8}$   
6.  $\text{e5} \text{a7} (6\dots \text{c7 7. c7 c7 8.}$   
 $\text{a8+}) 7. \text{d7+}] 2. \text{f7} \text{f7} 3.$   
 $\text{h8} \text{e7} [3\dots \text{f8 4. h5!} \text{e7 5.}$   
 $\text{h7+}] 4. \text{h4} \text{f6} [4\dots \text{e8 5.}$   
 $\text{h5} \text{d1 6. f7} \text{f7 7. h5+;}$   
5...  $\text{f8 6. fl} 5. \text{d7!} \text{d7} 6. \text{f6}$   
 $\text{d5} [6\dots \text{e2 7. f7} \text{c8 8. e6}$   
 $\text{d8 9. g8+}] 7. \text{g4+}$

1691. KOPYLOV—TIMOFEEV  
corr. 1969

1.  $\text{f7!} \text{f7} 2. \text{f7} \text{f7} 3. \text{e6} \text{f8}$   
4.  $\text{h4!} [4\dots \text{h4 5. b4+}] \text{f4}$   
5.  $\text{g7!} \text{e8} [5\dots \text{g7 6. f5+}]$   
6.  $\text{g4} \text{f7} 7. \text{f4} \text{g7} 8. \text{e7!} 1:0$

1692. PETROSJAN—KORČNOJ  
Curaçao (ct) 1962

1.  $\text{f7!} \text{f7} 2. \text{b3} \text{e8} [2\dots \text{g7}$   
3.  $\text{e6} \text{h6} 4. \text{f3+}] 3. \text{d5} \text{d6}$   
4.  $\text{e6} \text{b5} 5. \text{dc7} \text{e7} 6. \text{d4!} \text{f8}$   
[6\dots \text{c7 7. c6+; 6\dots \text{c7 7.}}  
 $\text{c7 c7 8. e6 f8 9. c6 a7 10.}$   
 $\text{e6+}] 7. \text{a8} [7\dots \text{a8 8. e6+}]$   
1:0

1693. GILINSKIJ—SPASSKIJ  
SSSR 1952

1.  $\text{f7!} \text{f7} 2. \text{g5} \text{g8} 3. \text{b3} \text{fd5}$   
4.  $\text{h3} \text{h6} 5. \text{e6} \text{h8} 6. \text{f7} \text{h7} 7.$   
 $\text{d8} \text{f6} 8. \text{f7+}$

1694. S. GARCIA—VAGANJAN  
Moskva 1975
1. ♜f7! ♜f7 [1... ♜f7 2. ♜e6+—]
  2. ♜e6 ♜g7 3. ♜h1 ♜c1 [3... ♜b5 4. ♜d2+—] 4. ♜c1 g5 5. ♜c2 ♜g6 6. ♜f5 ♜e8 7. ♜h7 ♜f8 8. ♜e6+—
  7. ♜h6 ♜h8 8. ♜f7 ♜d7 9. ♜g5! [9... ♜g7 10. ♜g6+—] 1:0
1695. TAJMANOV—OSTOJIC  
Reykjavik 1968
1. ♜f7! ♜f7 2. ♜e6! ♜e6 [2... ♜e7]
  3. ♜f8! ♜f8 4. ♜h6 ♜g7 5. ♜a3+—]
  3. ♜e6 ♜g7 4. ♜f7 ♜h8 5. ♜fe1 b5 [5... ♜c7 6. d5 ♜g7 7. ♜e7!+—] 6. ♜e6 ♜c7 7. d5 ♜e5 8. ♜f6! 1:0
1696. SIMAGIN—GOLOVKO  
SSSR 1950
1. ♜f6 gf6 2. ♜f7! ♜f7 3. ♜h7 ♜e8
  4. f5! d4 [4... ♜d7 5. ♜g8 ♜e7 6. ♜e6+—; 4... ef5 5. ♜h5 ♜d8 6. ♜f5+—] 5. fe6 ♜e6 6. ♜g4 ♜d6 7. ed4 ♜c4 8. ♜del [8... ♜d8 9. ♜f6+—]
  - 1:0
1697. HOLLI—ARNOLD  
corr. 1963
1. ♜f7! ♜f7 2. ♜g5! [2. ♜f8? ♜g8!±]
  3. ♜b6 3. ♜h7 ♜e6 [3... ♜g7 4. ♜f1!+—] 4. ♜g6 ♜d7 5. ♜f7 ♜e7
  6. ♜d5! cd5 7. ed5 ♜e3 8. ♜e3 1:0
1698. KAILA—KIVI  
Suomi 1949
1. ♜f7! ♜f7 2. ♜b3 ♜g6 [2... ♜e8]
  3. ♜e5+—] 3. ♜e5 ♜h5 4. ♜e2!+—→ ♜e8 5. ♜f3 ♜g4 6. ♜g4!! ♜g4 7. ♜g3 ♜h4 8. ♜f3# 1:0
1699. SOLOV'EV—ZIBERT  
SSSR 1977
1. ♜f7! ♜f7 2. ♜e4 ♜e4 3. ♜e6 ♜f8
  4. ♜e4 ♜g8 5. ♜f5 ♜c7 [5... ♜f5 6. ♜d5+—] 6. ♜h6 gh6 7. ♜e6 ♜g7 8. ♜h6 1:0
1700. ELBAKIDZE—KAKABADZE  
SSSR 1976
1. ♜f7! ♜f7 2. ♜e6 ♜f8 3. ♜b3 ♜d5
  4. ♜e3 ♜f6 5. ♜d5 cd5 6. ♜h3 ♜g7
  7. ♜h6 ♜h8 8. ♜f7 ♜d7 9. ♜g5! [9... ♜g7 10. ♜g6+—] 1:0
1701. GAJDAROV—KIVLAN  
SSSR 1978
- 1... ♜f2! 2. ♜f2 ♜e3 3. ♜f1 ♜a6 4. ♜a6 [4. ♜h3 ♜f8 5. ♜f3 ♜d3+—]
  5. ♜f8 5. ♜f3 ♜f3 6. gf3 ♜f3 7. ♜gl ♜e3 8. ♜h2 ♜f2 9. ♜g1 ♜f4! 0:1
1702. AVERBAH—KAEM  
SSSR 1950
1. ♜f7! ♜d2 [1... ♜f7 2. ♜d7 ♜d7]
  3. ♜d7 ♜g8 4. ♜g6 ♜g7 5. ♜e4 ♜e5
  6. ♜f7+—] 2. ♜d2 ♜f7 3. ♜d7 ♜f8
  4. ♜e6 ♜c3 5. g3! ♜c2 6. ♜d7 ♜b1
  7. ♜h2 ♜f5 8. ♜e7 ♜g8 9. ♜h7 ♜f8
  10. ♜h8# 1:0
1703. GELLER—KERES  
SSSR (ch) 1973
1. ♜d6! hg5 [1... ♜f8 2. ♜e7 ♜e7 3. ♜c8+—] 2. ♜f7! ♜a5 [2... ♜f7 3. ♜g5 ♜f6 4. ♜h7 ♜f7 5. ♜b3+—] 3. ♜7g5 ♜f8 4. ♜d7+—
1704. GOGLIDZE—FLOR  
Moskva 1935
- 1... ♜f2! 2. ♜f2 ♜h4! 3. ♜f3 ♜h3
  4. ♜h3 ♜h3 5. ♜f2 ♜h4 6. ♜f3 ♜e5!
  7. e3 ♜f4 8. ef4 ♜h3 9. ♜f2 ♜e3 10. ♜g1 ♜g1 11. ♜g2 ♜h4 0:1
1705. B. VLADIMIROV—DODA  
Leningrad 1967
1. ♜f7! ♜f7 2. ♜f5 gf5 3. ♜h5 ♜f8
  - [3... ♜g7 4. ♜h6 ♜f6 5. ♜d5+—] 4. ♜f1! ♜d4 5. ♜h1 ♜e6 6. ♜f5 ♜f6 7. ♜h6 ♜g8 8. ♜g5!! ♜f7 [8... ♜g5 9. ♜f8#; 8... ♜h8 9. ♜g7 ♜g7 10. ♜d8+—] 9. ♜f6 ♜f6 10. ♜g7 [10... ♜e6 11. ♜e7 ♜f5 12. ♜e4#] 1:0
1706. PRZEWOZNIK—L. VOGT  
Naleczow 1978
1. ♜f7! ♜f7 2. ♜f7 ♜f7 3. ♜f1 [3... ♜g8 4. ♜c4+—; 3... ♜e8 4. ♜c6! ♜c6 5. ♜a7+—] 1:0

1707. GELLER-BERTOK  
SSSR-Jugoslavija 1961

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!$  g5 [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g8!+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{W}c4!$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [2... gh4 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{W}c6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{W}d7$  5. a5  $\mathbb{Q}a7$  6. ab6  $\mathbb{Q}b6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  8.  $\mathbb{W}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  9.  $\mathbb{W}e5$  1:0

1708. PIETZSCH-ALVAREZ  
La Habana 1962

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!!$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  5.  $\mathbb{W}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  [5...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  6.

$\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  7.  $\mathbb{W}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g5!+$ ]  
6.  $\mathbb{W}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f8!+$

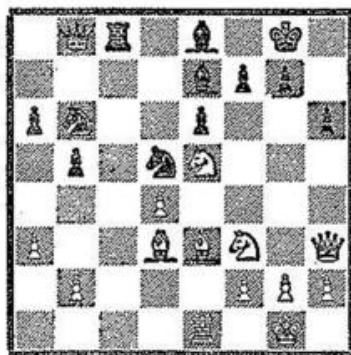
1709. SANGUINETI-MIANA  
Argentina 1975

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   
3.  $\mathbb{W}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f7!+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$   
[3...  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  6.  
 $\mathbb{W}e6!+$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{W}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$  6.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g3!!$   $\mathbb{Q}c1$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$   
9.  $\mathbb{W}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  10.  $\mathbb{W}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   
1:0

d)

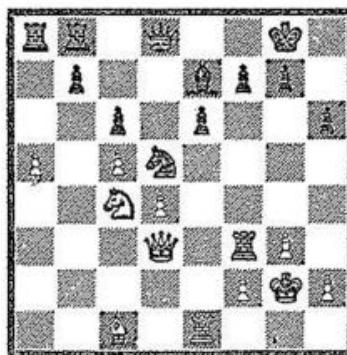
ŽRTVA NA h6 (h3)  
SACRIFICE AT h6 (h3)  
ЖЕРТВА НА h6 (h3)  
OPFER AUF h6 (h3)  
SACRIFICE SUR h6 (h3)  
SACRIFICIO EN h6 (h3)  
SACRIFICIO SUL h6 (h3)  
OFFER PÅ h6 (h3)

1710. KOBLENC—  
WADE



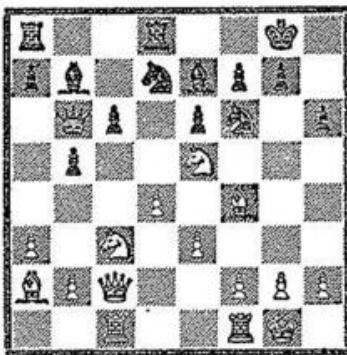
1. ?                +—

1711. BARCZA—  
ZIMMERMANN



1. ?                +—

1712. SHAMKOVICH—  
ANGUIANO



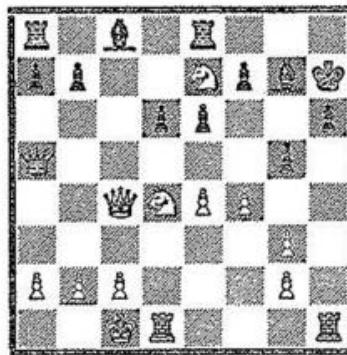
1. ?                +—

1713. KAJUMOV—  
BARENBAUM



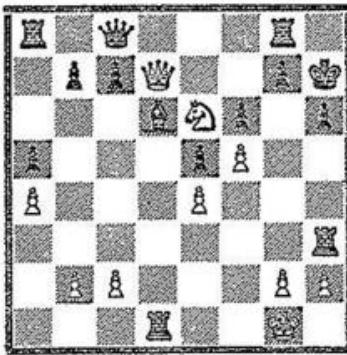
1. ?                +—

1714. TABOR—  
DITRICH



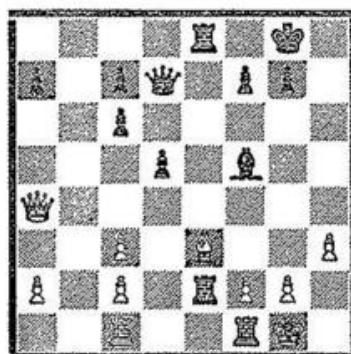
1. ?                +—

1715. MORPHY—  
N.N.



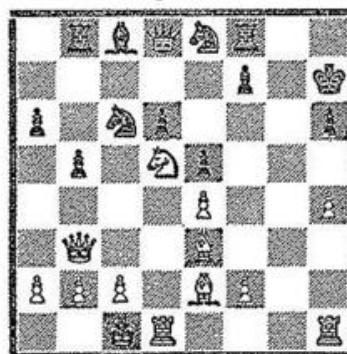
1. ?                +—

1716. POLLOK—  
ČIGORIN



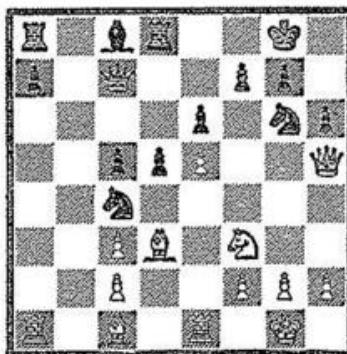
1. ... ?            —+

1717. FATALIBEKOVA—  
MEDJANIKOVA



1. ?                +—

1718. HARTSTON—  
PORTISCH



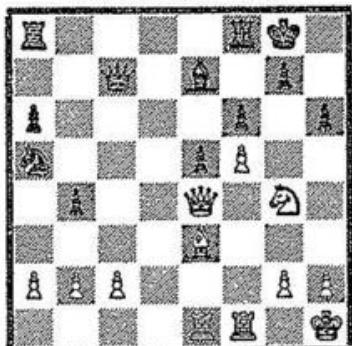
1. ?                +—

1719. BIELICKI—  
EVANS



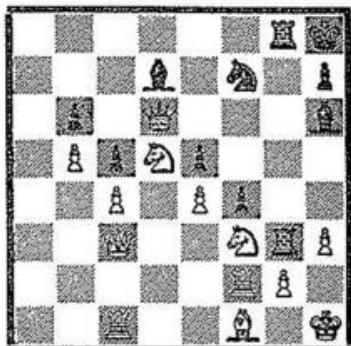
1. ?      —+

1720. GLIGORIĆ—  
LITTLEWOOD



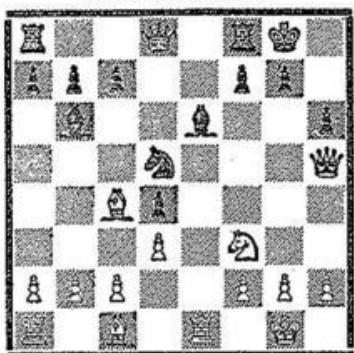
1. ?      —+

1721. KOVACHEVIĆ—  
ERMENKOV



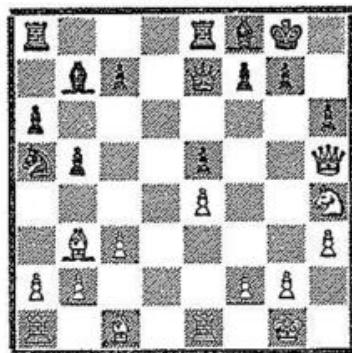
1...?      —+

1722. PAEBO—  
KUUSKMAA



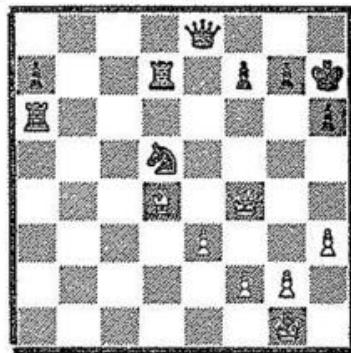
1. ?      —+

1723. GELLER—  
PORTISCH



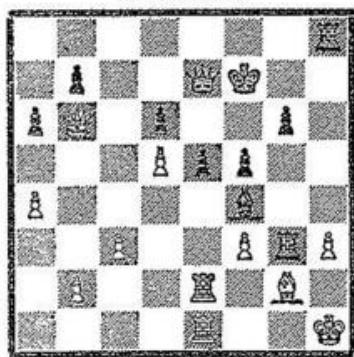
1. ?      —+

1724. FURMAN—  
HOLMOV



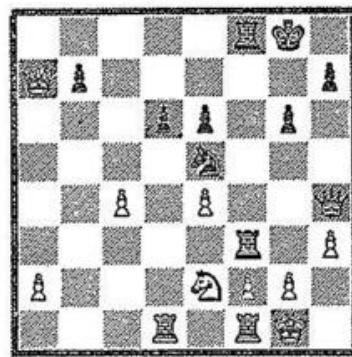
1. ?      —+

1725. WOLMAN—  
SEIDLER



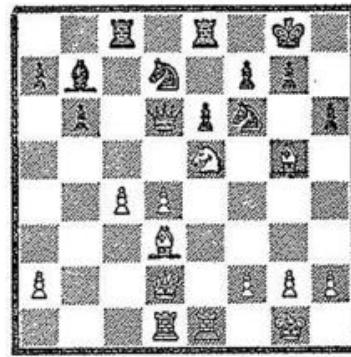
1...?      —+

1726. ROBATSCH—  
HUG



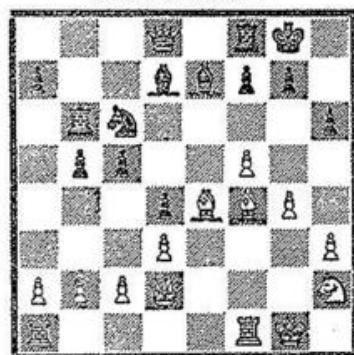
1...?      —+

1727. FARAGO—  
NORDSTRÖM



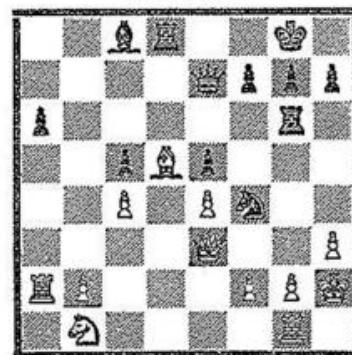
1. ?      —+

1728. VARAVIN—  
IKONNIKOV



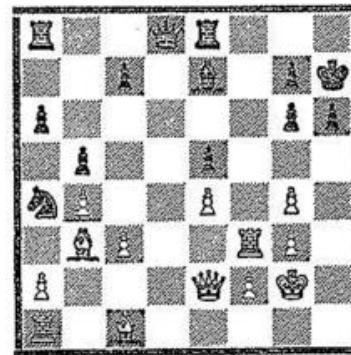
1. ?      —+

1729. TRINGOV—  
HOLMOV



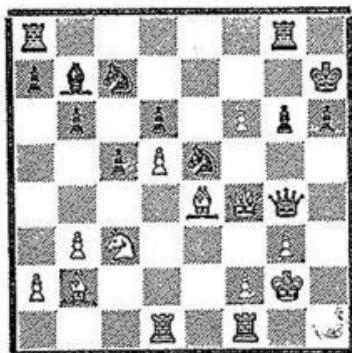
1...?      —+

1730. GURGENIDZE—  
KLOVAN



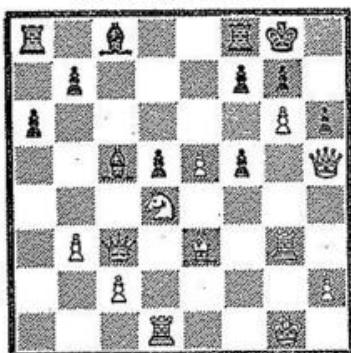
1. ?      —+

1731. SCHREIFERT—  
FORASERI



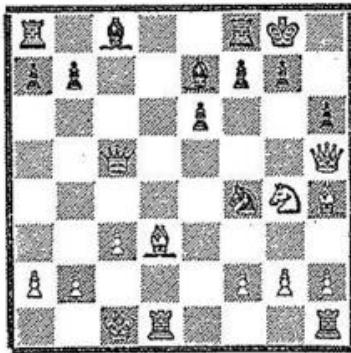
1... ? —+

1734. VASJUKOV—  
GURGENIDZE



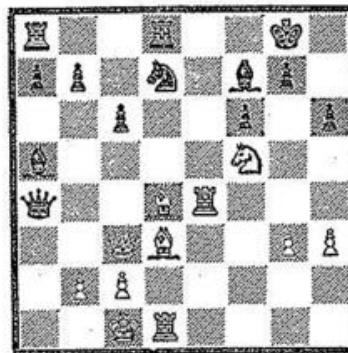
1. ? +—

1732. BONDAREVSKIJ—  
ZAGOROVSKIY



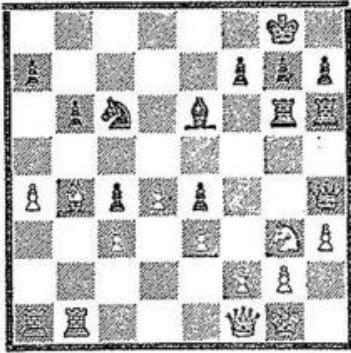
1. ? +—

1735. TOMPA—  
VADASZ



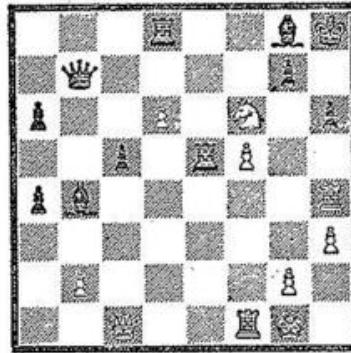
1. ? +—

1733. SCHÖNEFELD—  
MURAŠKO



1... ? —+

1736. GUMEROV—  
ARASLANOV



1. ? +—

1710. KOBLENC—WADE  
Margate 1936

1. ♜h6! gh6 2. ♜h6 ♜f6 [2... ♜f6 3. ♜g5 ♜d8 4. ♜h7 ♜h7 5. ♜h7 ♜f8 6. ♜g6! fg6 7. ♜e6#] 3. ♜h7 ♜h8 4. ♜f7 [4... ♜f7 5. ♜g6 ♜g8 6. ♜h7 ♜f8 7. ♜f7#] 1:0

1:0

1713. KAJUMOV—BARENBAUM  
SSSR 1971

1. ♜h6! ♜h6 2. ♜h6 ♜h6 3. ♜f7 ♜h8 4. ♜f6 ♜g8 5. ♜e7 1:0

1711. BARCZA—ZIMMERMANN  
Venezia 1949

1. ♜h6! gh6 2. ♜f7 ♜f7 3. ♜e5 ♜f8 4. ♜h7 1:0

1714. TABOR—DITRICH  
Schweiz 1978

1. ♜df5 d5 [1... ef5 2. ♜f7 ♜d7 3. ♜h6!+—] 2. ♜h6 ♜e7 [2... dc4 3. ♜hf5 ♜h6 4. ♜h6#; 2... ♜h6 3. ♜d4+—] 3. ♜f5 ♜g8 4. ♜e7 ♜f8 5. ed5 ♜e7 6. d6 ♜e8 7. ♜h5 ♜f6 8. ♜d3+—

1715. MORPHY—N.N.  
Paris 1858

1. ♜h6! ♜h6 2. ♜d3 ♜h5 3. ♜f7 g6 4. ♜h7 ♜g4 5. ♜h3# 1:0

## 1716. POLLOK—ČIGORIN

New York 1889

1... ♜h3! 2. gh3 ♜g8e3! 3. ♜ce1 [3. fe3 ♜h3 4. ♜f2 ♜g3—+] ♜h3 4. ♜e2 ♜e2 5. ♜b1 ♜e4! 0:1

1717. FATALIBEKOVA—  
MEDJANIKOVA  
SSSR 1975

1. ♜h6! ♜h6 [1... ♜g8 2. ♜g5 f6 3. ♜f6 ♜f6 4. ♜f7!—] 2. ♜f3 ♜g7 3. ♜f6 ♜b6 4. ♜d6 ♜e6 5. ♜c6! [5... ♜c6 6. ♜e3 ♜g6 7. ♜g5#] 1:0

1718. HARTSTON—PORTISCH  
Nice (ol) 1974

1. ♜h6! gh6 2. ♜h6 ♜b2 3. ♜g5 ♜d3 [3... ♜f8 4. ♜h7 ♜h7 5. ♜h7 f5 6. ♜f6 ♜f7 7. ♜h7 ♜f8 8. ♜g8 ♜e7 9. ♜g7#] 4. ♜h7! 1:0

1719. BIELICKI—EVANS  
La Habana 1964

1. ♜h6! gh6 2. ♜h5 ♜c7 [2... ♜b7 3. ♜f5—; 2... ♜h7 3. ♜h6—] 3. ♜h6 ♜g8 4. ♜f6 ♜e6 [4... ♜f6 5. ♜f6 ♜f8 6. ♜g5 ♜h8 7. ♜h4 ♜h7 8. ♜e5 ♜g8 9. ♜g4—] 5. ♜g4! [5... ♜g4 6. ♜g6—] 1:0

1720. GLIGORIĆ—LITTLEWOOD  
Hastings 1964/65

1. ♜h6! gh6 2. ♜g4 [2. ♜h6? ♜f7 3. ♜e3 ♜f8—] ♜h8 3. ♜h5! ♜d6 4. ♜b6! ♜g7 [4... ♜b6 5. ♜h6 ♜g8 6. ♜g6 ♜h8 7. ♜f3—] 5. ♜a5+—

1721. KOVACEVIĆ—ERMENKOV  
Titovo Užice 1978

1... ♜h3! 2. gh3 ♜g6 3. ♜e2 [3. ♜d3 ♜f3!—] ♜h3 4. ♜h2 [4. ♜h2 ♜g2#] ♜c3 5. ♜c3 f3 0:1

1722. PAEBO—KUUSKMAA  
SSSR 1974

1. ♜h6! gh6 2. ♜e6! fe6 [2... ♜f4 3. ♜g6—; 2... ♜f6 3. ♜h6—] 3. ♜g6 ♜h8 4. ♜h6 ♜g8 5. ♜e6 ♜g7 6. ♜d5 1:0

## 1723. GELLER—PORTISCH

Moskva 1967

1. ♜g5! ♜d7 [1... hg5 2. ♜g6—; 1... ♜g5 2. ♜f7 ♜h7 3. ♜g8#] 2. ♜ad1 ♜d6 3. ♜h6! gh6 [3... ♜b3 4. ♜g7 ♜g7 5. ♜f5 ♜f6 6. ♜h6#; 5... ♜g8 6. ♜g5—] 4. ♜g6 ♜f8 5. ♜f6 ♜g8 6. ♜e3 1:0

1724. FURMAN—HOLMOV  
SSSR (ch) 1963

1. ♜h6! gh6 2. ♜f5 ♜g8 3. ♜g4 ♜f8 4. ♜g7 ♜e7 5. ♜e5 ♜f8 [5... ♜d8 6. ♜b8 ♜e7 7. ♜c5—] 6. ♜c5—

1725. WOLMAN—SEIDLER  
Mar del Plata 1972

1... ♜hh3 2. ♜h3 [2. ♜g1 ♜h4—] ♜h3 3. ♜g1 ♜g5 4. ♜g2 ♜h1!! 5. ♜f2 [5. ♜h1 ♜h4 6. ♜g1 ♜e1#] ♜h4 6. ♜e2 ♜e1 0:1

1726. ROBATSCH—HUG  
Biel 1977

1... ♜h3! 2. gh3 ♜f3 3. ♜g2 ♜e4 4. ♜h1 ♜el 5. f3 ♜f3 6. ♜g1 ♜g3 0:1

1727. FARAGO—NORDSTRÖM  
Dresden 1969

1. ♜h6! gh6 2. ♜d7 ♜d7 3. ♜h6 [△ ♜h7] ♜f8 4. ♜e3 ♜ed8 5. ♜h3! [5. ♜g3 ♜g3] f5 6. ♜f6 1:0

1728. VARAVIN—IKONNIKOV  
SSSR 1977

1. ♜h6! gh6 2. f6! [2. ♜h6? ♜g5—] ♜e8 [2... ♜f6 3. ♜h6 △ ♜h7—] 3. ♜h6 ♜f6 4. ♜h7 ♜h8 5. ♜g6 ♜g8 6. ♜h7 1:0

1729. TRINGOV—HOLMOV  
La Habana 1965

1... ♜h3! 2. gh3 ♜g1 3. ♜g1 ♜g5 4. ♜f1 [4. ♜g3 ♜e2—] ♜g2 5. ♜e1 ♜g1 6. ♜d2 ♜b1—

1730. GURGENIDZE—KLOVAN  
SSSR 1959

1. ♜h6! gh6 [1... ♜h6 2. ♜h1—] 2. ♜ad1! ♜c8 3. ♜f7 ♜h8 4. ♜e3 ♜g5 5. ♜g5! hg5 6. ♜h1 ♜g8 7. ♜d7 1:0

1731. SCHREIFERT—FORASERI  
Stockholm 1949

1. ♜h6!! ♜h6 2. ♜c1! g5 3. ♜h1 ♜h5  
4. ♜h5 ♜h5 5. ♜h1 ♜g4 6. ♜d1 ♜d5  
7. f3 ♜f3 8. ♜f2# 1:0

1732. BONDAREVSKIY—  
ZAGOROVSKIY  
SSSR 1943

1. ♜h6! [1. ♜f6? ♜h8+—] gh6 2. ♜h6  
♜g6 [2... ♜d3 3. ♜d3 ♜h4 4.  
♜h4+—; 2... f5 3. ♜e7 ♜e7 4.  
♜f4+—] 3. ♜g6 fg6 4. ♜g6 ♜h8 5.  
♜h6 ♜g8 6. ♜d3 ♜h4 7. ♜g6 ♜h8  
8. ♜g3! 1:0

1733. SCHÖNEFELD—MURAŠKO  
corr 1977

1... ♜h3! 2. gh3 ♜g3! 3. fg3 ♜g3 4.  
♜g2 ♜e3 5. ♜h2 ♜g6! 6. ♜g6 [6. ♜f1  
♜g3 7. ♜h1 ♜h6+—] hg6+—

1734. VASJUKOV—GURGENIDZE  
SSSR (ch) 1967

1. ♜h6 ♜d4 [1... ♜b4 2. ♜g7+—]  
2. ♜h1 fg6 3. ♜g6 ♜e5 4. ♜c3 ♜c3 5.  
♜e1 f4 6. ♜e7 1:0

1735. TOMPA—VADASZ  
Hungary 1964

1. ♜h6! gh6 [1... ♜f8 2. ♜c5+—; 1...  
♜h7 2. ♜h4 g6 3. ♜f7+—] 2. ♜g4  
♜f8 [2... ♜h8 3. ♜f6+—] 3. ♜c5  
♜e8 [3... ♜c5 4. ♜c5+—] 4. ♜e1  
♜e5 5. ♜e5 ♜d7 [5... fe5 6. ♜e5+—]  
6. ♜e7 ♜c8 7. ♜a4 ♜c3 8. bc3 1:0

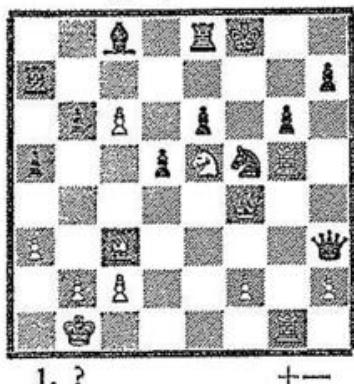
1736. GUMEROV—ARASLANOV  
SSSR 1971

1. ♜h6! gh6 2. ♜h6 ♜h7 3. d7! [3.  
♜h7? ♜g7] ♜e7 4. ♜h7 ♜h7 5. ♜f6  
♜g7 6. ♜d8 ♜h7 7. ♜h4 ♜g8 8. d8 ♜  
1:0

e)

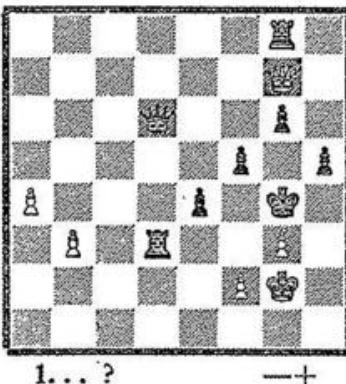
ŽRTVA NA g6 (g3)  
SACRIFICE AT g6 (g3)  
ЖЕРТВА НА g6 (g3)  
OPFER AUF g6 (g3)  
SACRIFICE SUR g6 (g3)  
SACRIFICIO EN g6 (g3)  
SACRIFICIO SUL g6 (g3)  
OFFER PÅ g6 (g3)

1737. LEVENFIŠ—  
RAGOZIN



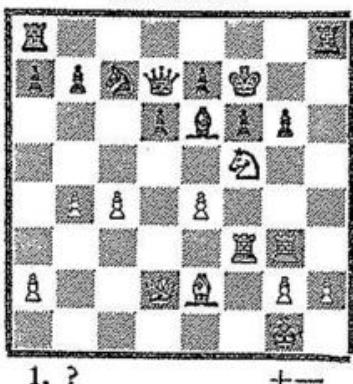
1. ?      +—

1738. AVDZIJSKI—  
KOSTOV



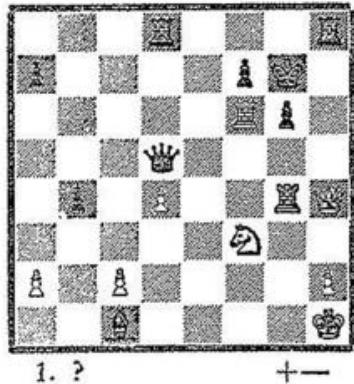
1... ?      —+

1739. ELEY—  
HARMAN



1. ?      +—

1740. SOUNDERS—  
WINTER



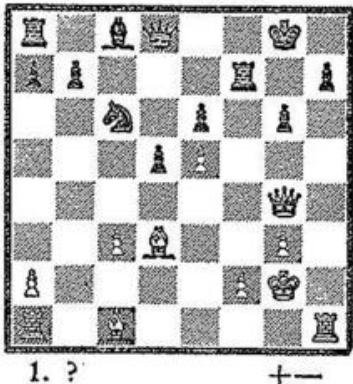
1. ?      +—

1741. SCHMID—  
BHEND



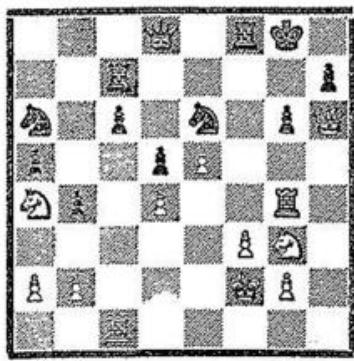
1... ?      —+

1742. SVEŠNIKOV—  
RAŠKOVSKIJ



1. ?      +—

1743. PETROSJAN—  
VISIER



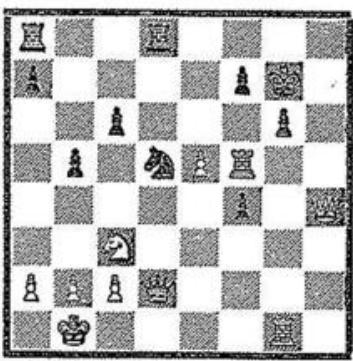
1. ?      +—

1744. KERES—  
BÖÖK



1. ?      +—

1745. DURAS—  
SÜCHTING



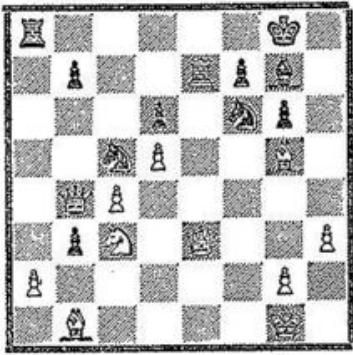
1. ?      +—

1746. LEBEDEV—  
VALDAEV



1... ?      +—

1747. TAL'—  
SOLMANIS



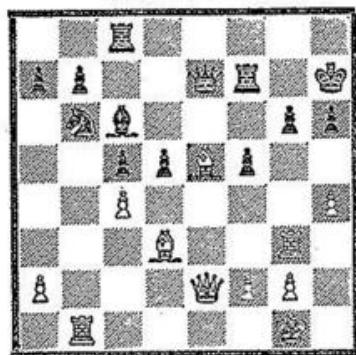
1. ?      +—

1748. KEENE—  
MILES



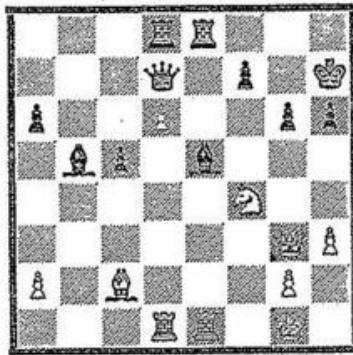
1. ?      +—

1749. TORRE—  
GRÜNFELD



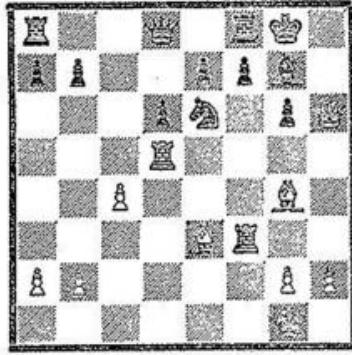
1. ?      +—

1750. TAL'—  
GHITESCU



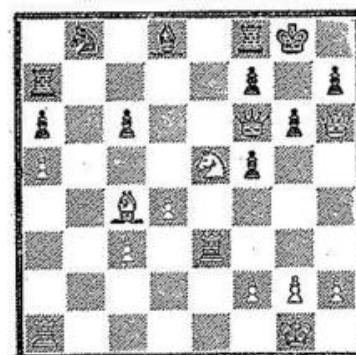
1. ?      +—

1751. LARSEN—  
PETROSJAN



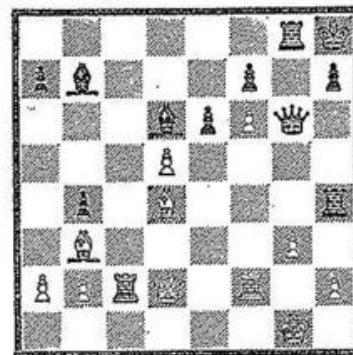
1. ?      +—

1752. KÄRNER—  
DAUDZVARDIS



1. ?      +—

1753. GONZALES—  
SANGUINETI



1... ?      +—

1754. MUHIN—  
PAVLENKO



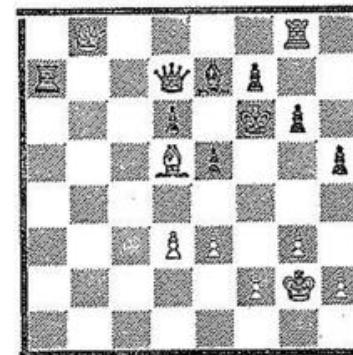
1. ?      +—

1755. ANGELOV—  
DONČEV



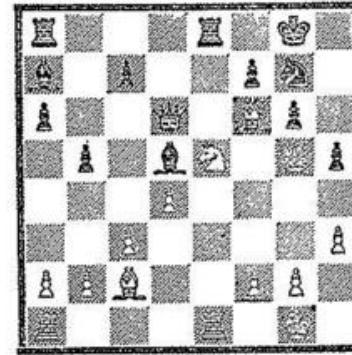
1. ?      +—

1756. ANDERSEN—  
JOHANSSON



1. ?      +—

1757. ŠIBAREVIĆ—  
MARIĆ



1. ?      +—

1737. LEVENFIŠ—RAGOZIN  
SSSR (ch) 1934

1. ♜g6! hg6 2. ♜g6 ♛h7 3. ♛g5+—  
[△ ♛f6] e5 4. ♜e5! ♜e6 5. ♛f6 ♜f7  
6. ♜g8! ♛g8 7. ♜g8 ♛g8 8. ♛h8# 1:0

1738. AVDZIJSKI—KOSTOV  
Bulgarija 1959

1... ♜g3!! 2. fg3 ♛d2 3. ♜f1 ♛f3!  
0:1

1739. ELEY—HARMAN  
Hastings II 1971/72

1. ♜h6 ♛g7 2. ♜g6!! ♛g6 3. ♜g3 ♛h7  
4. ♛f4! [△ ♛h4] 1:0

1740. SOUNDERS—WINTER  
London 1934

1. ♜fg6! fg6 2. ♛e7 ♛f7 3. ♜g6! ♛g6  
4. ♜e5+—

1741. SCHMID—BHEND  
Madonna di Campiglio 1953

1... ♜g3! 2. hg3 ♜h3 3. ♜g5 ♜g2 4.  
♜h4 ♛g4 [△ ♛h3] 0:1

1742. SVEŠNIKOV—RAŠKOVSKEJ]  
Soči 1976

1. ♜g6! hg6 [1... ♜g7 2. ♜h7+—] 2.  
♛g6 ♜g7 3. ♛h5 ♛f8 [3... ♜d7 4.  
♜h4!+—] 4. ♜h4 ♜e7 5. ♜a3! 1:0

1743. PETROSJAN—VISIER  
Nice (ol) 1974

1. ♜g6!! hg6 2. ♛g6 ♜g7 3. ♜h1 ♜f4  
[3... ♛e8 4. ♛h7 ♜f7 5. ♜f5!+—]  
4. ♜h5 ♜cf7 5. e6! 1:0

1744. KERES—BÖÖK  
Kemeri 1937

1. ♜e4! g6 [1... h6 2. ♛g6 ♜e8 3.  
♛h7 ♜f8 4. ♜g6!+—] 2. ♜g6! hg6  
3. ♛g6 ♛h8 4. ♜e7! ♜e7 5. ♜e7 [5...  
♛e7 6. ♜d4+—] 1:0

1745. DURAS—SÜCHTING  
Praha 1908

1. e6! fe6 [1... f6 2. ♜d5+—; 1...  
♜f8 2. ♜d5 ed5 3. ♛f6 ♛g8 4. ef7  
♛h7 5. ♜h1+—] 2. ♜g6! ♛g6 3. ♛h5  
♛g7 4. ♜f7 ♛g8 5. ♛h7# 1:0

1746. LEBEDEV—VALDAEV  
SSSR 1930

1... ♜g3! 2. hg3 ♛g3 3. ♜h1 ♛g2!  
4. ♜g2 hg2 5. ♛g1 ♜h1# 0:1

1747. TAL’—SOLMANIS  
SSSR 1970

1. ♜h6! ba2 [1... fg6 2. ♜g7!+—] 2.  
♜f6 a1♛ [2... ♜f6 3. ♛h6+—] 3.  
♛h2 ♛ac3 4. ♜f7 ♛h7 5. ♜g6! 1:0

1748. KEENE—MILES  
Hastings 1975/76

1. ♜g6! hg6 2. ♜g6! fg6 [2... ♜f8 3.  
♜c2 ♛h8 4. ♜f8 ♜f8 5. ♛d2 ♜g8 6.  
♜h3 ♛g7 7. ♜h7 ♛f6 8. d5+—; 2...  
♜d6 3. ♜f7 ♛f7 4. ♜g7 ♛f8 5.  
♛f3+—] 3. ♛b1! ♜e5 4. de5 ♜e4 5.  
♜e4 ♛h7 6. ♜f6+—

1749. TORRE—GRÜNFELD  
Mariánské Lázně 1925

1. ♜g6! ♛g6 2. ♛g4 ♛h7 3. ♜f5 ♜f5  
4. ♛f5 ♛g8 5. ♛g6 ♛f8 6. ♜d6+—

1750. TAL’—GHITESCU  
Miskolc 1963

1. ♜g6! [1. ♜e5? ♜e5 2. ♜g6 ♜g5!+—]  
♛h8 [1... fg6 2. ♛g6 ♛h8 3. ♜e5 ♜e5  
4. ♛f6+—] 2. ♜f7 ♜d4 [2... ♛f7  
3. ♜g6+—] 3. ♜d4 ♜e1 [3... cd4 4.  
♜e8 ♜e8 5. ♛g6!+—] 4. ♜e1 ♛f7  
[4... cd4 5. ♛e5 ♛h7 6. ♛e4 ♛h8 7.  
♛g6 ♛d6 8. ♜e6+—] 5. ♛e5 ♛g7 6.  
♛c5 ♜c6 7. ♜d2 1:0

1751. LARSEN—PETROSJAN  
Los Angeles 1966

1. ♛g6! ♜f4 [1... ♜c7 2. ♛g7!+—]  
2. ♜f4 fg6 3. ♜e6 ♜f7 [3... ♛h7 4.  
♜h4 ♜h6 5. ♜h6 ♜f5 (5... g5 6. ♜g5

1751. **ŠIBAREVIĆ—MARIĆ**  
1.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+ -$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $e5$   
5.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+ -$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g5!$   $b5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  1:0

1752. KÄRNER—DAUDZVARDIS  
SSSR 1976

1.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$  [1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6?$   $hg6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $g5!+ -$ ]  
 $\mathbb{Q}a5$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}c7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7!+ -$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$   
 $\mathbb{Q}g6$  [2...  $hg6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g3!$   $\Delta \mathbb{Q}g6!+ -$ ]  
3.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  4.  $hg3$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$   
6.  $\mathbb{Q}e3!$  [6...  $\mathbb{Q}a5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b8$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  8.  
 $\mathbb{Q}e5+ -$ ] 1:0

1753. GONZALES—SANGUINETI  
Mar del Plata 1962

1...  $\mathbb{Q}g3!$  2.  $hg3$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   
 $\mathbb{Q}e4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$  (4.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+ -$ )  $\mathbb{Q}a6$  5.  
 $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}e1!$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}g2\#$ ]  
 $\mathbb{Q}h2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}a6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$  [5.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$   
6.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}g2$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}f4+ -$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  6.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}h1$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}g1!$  0:1

1754. MUHIN—PAVLENKO  
SSSR 1966

1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$   $hg6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6!$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  [2...  $fe6$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+ -$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}ee6$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$   
[4...  $fe6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+ -$ ] 5.

6.  $\mathbb{Q}gf6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$   
8.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$  1:0

1755. ANGELOV—DONČEV  
corr. 1971

1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$   $hg6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7!+ -$ ]  
2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$   $fg6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$   
5.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$   
8.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  1:0

1756. ANDERSEN—JOHANSSON  
Sverige 1964

1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!!$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  [1...  $fg6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+ -$   
1...  $\mathbb{Q}f5$  2.  $e4$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  3.  $f3$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  4.  $h4\#$ ]  
2.  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f3!$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$   
[4...  $\mathbb{Q}f5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+ -$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  6.  
 $\mathbb{Q}h6!$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  8.  $e4!$  1:0

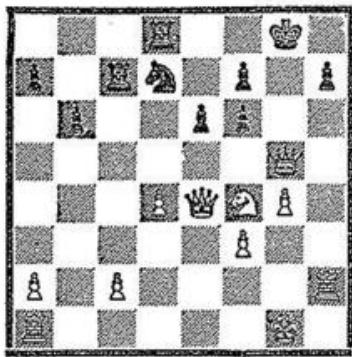
1757. ŠIBAREVIĆ—MARIĆ  
Jugoslavija 1968

1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!$   $fg6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}e1$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}el$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e7!+ -$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$   
7.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  [8...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   
9.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+ -$ ] 9.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$   
11.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  1:0

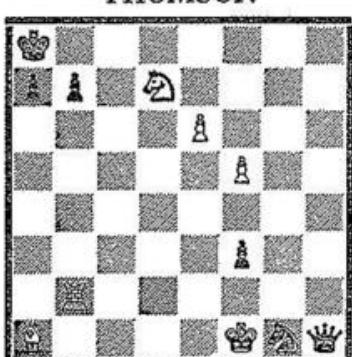
f)

ŽRTVA NA f6 (f3), e6 (e3), a7 (a2), itd.  
SACRIFICE AT f6 (f3), e6 (e3), a7 (a2), etc.  
ЖЕРТВА НА f6 (f3), e6 (e3), a7 (a2), итд.  
OPFER AUF f6 (f3), e6 (e3), a7 (a2), usw.  
SACRIFICE SUR f6 (f3), e6 (e3), a7 (a2), etc.  
SACRIFICIO EN f6 (f3), e6 (e3), a7 (a2), etc.  
SACRIFICIO SUL f6 (f3), e6 (e3), a7 (a2), etc.  
OFFER PÅ f6 (f3), e6 (e3), a7 (a2), usw.

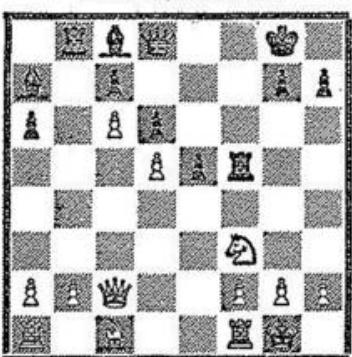
1758. BERNSTEIN—  
ZNOSKO-BOROVSKIJ



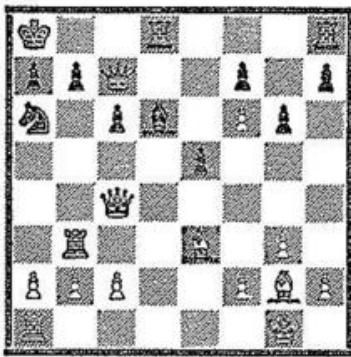
1761. FRIDMAN—  
THOMSON



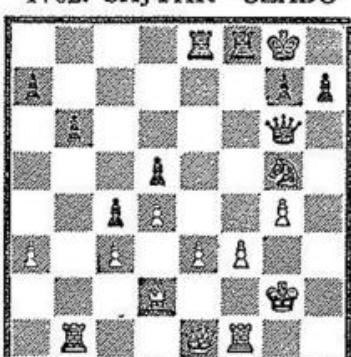
1764. BOKUČAVA—  
GURGENIDZE



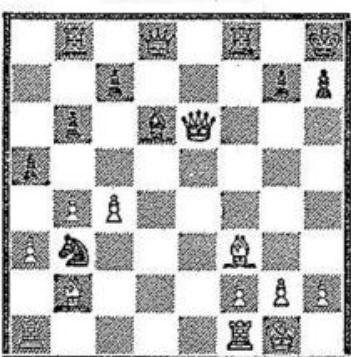
1759. BALLA—STERK



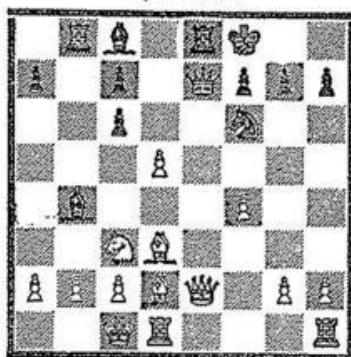
1762. ŠAJTAR—SZABO



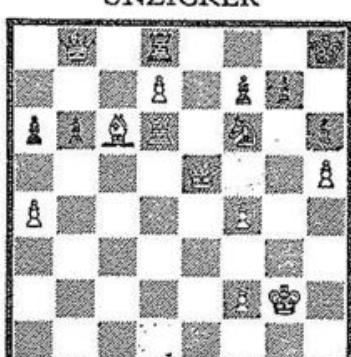
1765. TIMONOV—  
SOLOV'EV



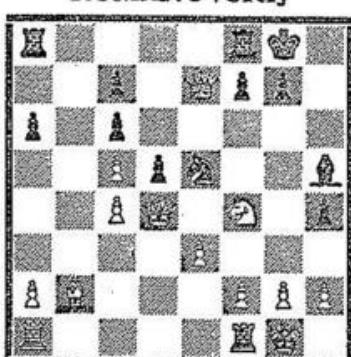
1760. SLONIM—  
RJUMIN



1763. OLAFSSON—  
UNZICKER



1766. EUWE—  
ROMANOVSKIJ



1767. ALEXANDER—  
SZABO



1. ?      +—

1768. ALEHIN—N.N.



1. ?      +—

1769. DE RIVIERE—  
MORPHY



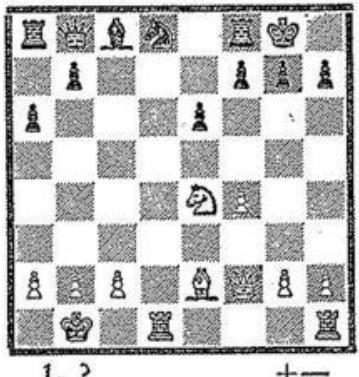
1... ?      +—

1770. FINE—DAKE



1. ?      +—

1771. KUPREJČIK—  
BABEV



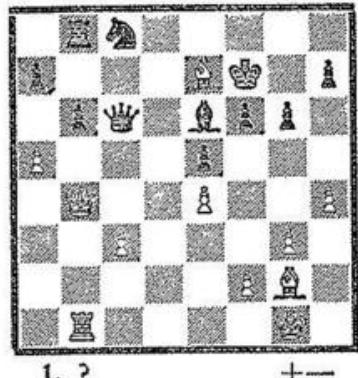
1. ?      +—

1772. LASKER—PIRC



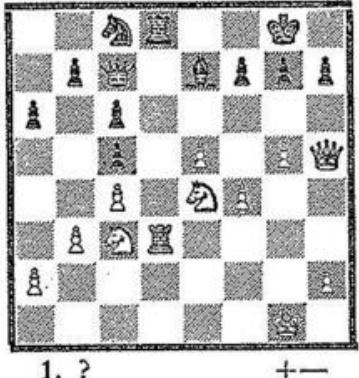
1. ?      +—

1773. GIPSLIS—  
KARASEV



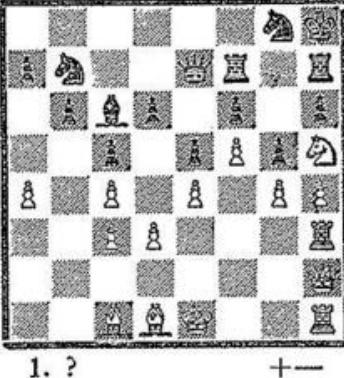
1. ?      +—

1774. PETROSJAN—  
LARSEN



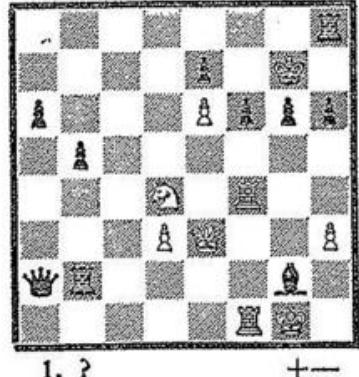
1. ?      +—

1775. Milić—  
WITTMANN



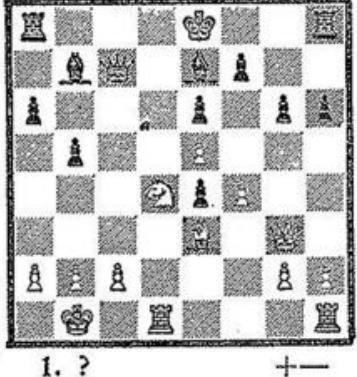
1. ?      +—

1776. PÜCHELE—  
FEUSTEL



1. ?      +—

1777. NIČEVSKI—  
GRIGOROV



1. ?      +—

1778. MAČUL'SKIJ—  
GUREVIĆ



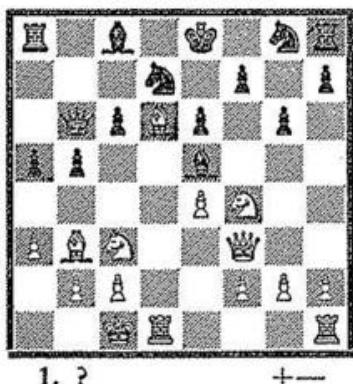
1. ?      +—

1779. KERES—KOTOV



1. ?      +—

1780. GHINDA—  
CIOCALTEA



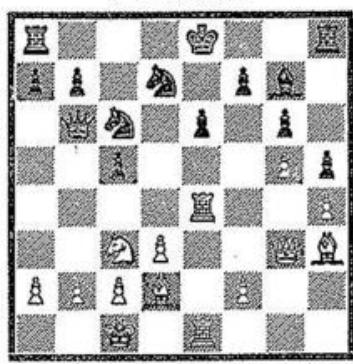
1. ?      +—

1781. CIOCALTEA—  
SANDOR



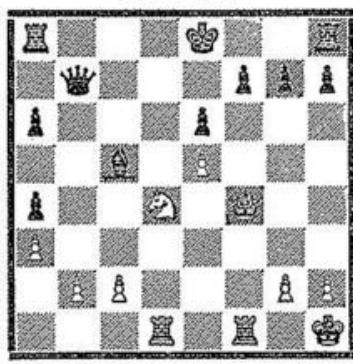
1. ?      +—

1782. DARGA—  
DONNER



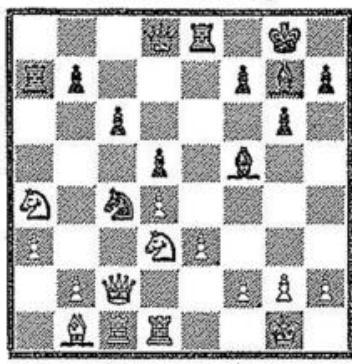
1. ?      +—

1783. SPASSKIJ—  
DARGA



1. ?      +—

1784. I. IVANOV—  
CEŠKOVSKIJ



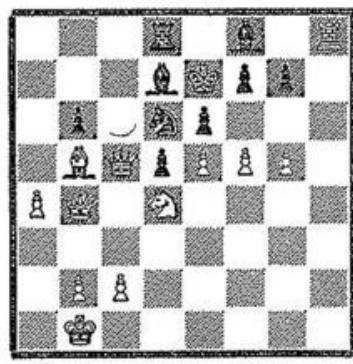
1...?      —+

1785. ŠAPOŠNIKOV—  
AKOPJAN



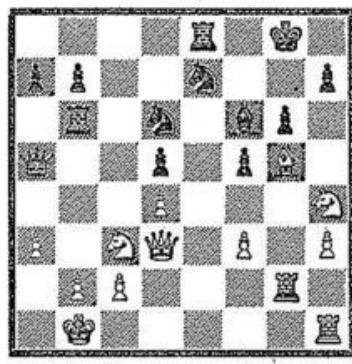
1. ?      +—

1786. ZINSER—  
LOMBARDY



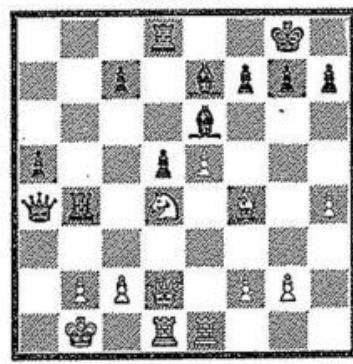
1. ?      +—

1787. PAOLI—  
MIH. CEJTLIN



1...?      —+

1788. TOLUŠ—  
VASIL'EV



1...?      —+

1789. SCHMID—  
KINZEL



1. ?      +—

1790. HEUËR—  
KÄRNER



1...?      —+

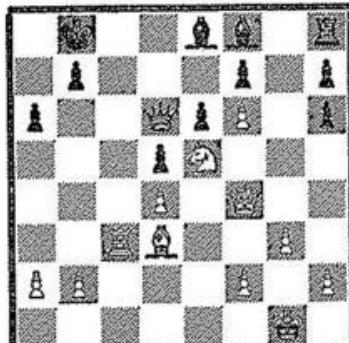
1791. ZURAHOV—  
KRASNOV



1... ?

—+

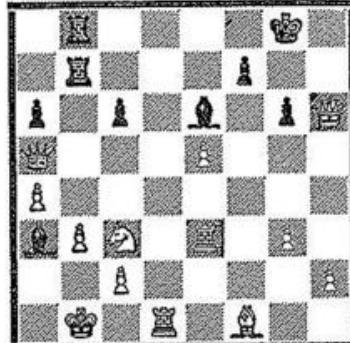
1792. LUKIN—  
GEORGADZE



1. ?

—+

1793. ŠIJANOVSKIJ—  
TAJMANOV



1... ?

—+

1758. BERNSTEIN—  
ZNOSKO-BOROVSKIJ  
Peterburg 1909

1. ♜e6! fe6 2. ♜e6 ♜h8 [2... ♜g7 3. ♜e7—; 2... ♜f8 3. ♜d6—] 3. ♜e7 ♜g8 4. ♜h7! ♜h7 5. ♜d8 ♜f8 6. ♜f8 ♜g8 7. ♜f6 1:0

1759. BALLA—STERK  
Hungary 1924

1. ♜b7! ♜b7 2. ♜b5 ♜c8 3. ♜h3 ♜d7 4. ♜a6 ♜d8 5. ♜d1 ♜e8 [5... ♜b7 6. ♜b7 ♜b7 7. ♜d6—] 6. ♜a7!! ♜a7 7. ♜d6!! ♜a6 8. ♜d7 [8... ♜c8 9. ♜a7—] 1:0

1760. SLONIM—RJUMIN  
SSSR 1931

1... ♜a3! 2. ♜a4 [2. ♜e7 ♜b2 3. ♜b1 ♜c3 4. ♜c1 ♜b2 5. ♜b1 ♜a3—] ♜b2 3. ♜b2 ♜a3 4. ♜e5 ♜e8 5. ♜d4 c5 6. ♜c3 ♜a2 7. ♜e1 ♜e2! 8. ♜e2 ♜e4! 0:1

1761. FRIDMAN—THOMSON  
Lone Pine 1949

1. ♜b6! ♜b8 [1... ab6 2. ♜a2 ♜b8 3. ♜e5 ♜c8 4. ♜a8#] 2. ♜h2!! ♜h2 3. ♜e5! ♜e5 4. ♜d7 ♜c8 5. ♜e5 ♜h3 6. e7 1:0

1762. ŠAJTAR—SZABO  
Bucuresti 1953

1... ♜f3! 2. ♜f3 ♜e4 3. ♜d1 h5! [3... ♜f3? 4. ♜f3 ♜b1 5. ♜d5] 4. gh5 ♜f5! 0:1

1763. OLAFSSON—UNZICKER  
Lugano 1970

1. ♜f6! gf6 [1... ♜e5 2. fe5 gf6 3. ef6—] 2. ♜f6 ♜g8 3. ♜h6 ♜c7 4. ♜f6! 1:0

1764. BOKUČAVA—GURGENIDZE  
Tbilisi 1976

1... ♜f3! 2. gf3 ♜h3 3. ♜e3 [3. ♜e1 ♜f6 4. ♜e4 (4. ♜d3 ♜b2!) ♜b4! 5. ♜b4 ♜f3 6. ♜e4 ♜f2#] ♜f6 4. ♜e4 ♜b4! 0:1

1765. TIMONOV—SOLOV'EV  
SSSR 1971

1... ♜f3! [1... ♜a1? 2. ♜h6! ♜e7 3. ♜e4!—] 2. gf3 ♜h4 3. ♜e5 [3. h3 ♜f4 4. ♜fd1 ♜a1 5. ♜a1 ♜f3—] ♜d4! 4. ♜g3 ♜g3 5. hg3 ♜e6—

1766. EUWE—ROMANOVSKIJ  
Leningrad 1934

1... ♜f3! 2. gf3 ♜g5 3. ♜g2 h3 4. ♜g7 ♜g7 5. ♜g7 hg2—

1767. ALEXANDER—SZABO  
Hilversum 1947

1. ♜f6! gf6 [1... ♜f6 2. ef6 gf6 3. ♜g3 ♜h8 4. ♜h4 e5 5. ♜e5 fe5 6. ♜g5—; 1... ♜h8 2. ♜e4 ♜f6 3. ef6 g6 4. ♜h4 ♜g8 5. ♜h6 ♜f8 6. ♜g5—] 2. ♜g3 ♜h8 3. ef6 ♜f6 4. ♜e5! [△ 5. ♜f6 ♜f6 6. ♜c4—] ♜e5 5. ♜e5 f6 6. ♜f6! [6... ♜f6 7. ♜f1—] 1:0

1768. ALEHIN—N.N.

Antwerpen 1923

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$  gf6 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}g7\#$  1:0

1769. DE RIVIERE—MORPHY

Paris 1863

- 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f3!$  2. gf3  $\mathbb{Q}h4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+-$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}h3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  0:1

1770. FINE—DAKE

Boston 1933

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}a4$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}c2$   
6.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+-$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  [5...  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   
6. b3!  $\mathbb{Q}b5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  9.  
 $d7+-$ ] 6.  $\mathbb{Q}g6!!$  hg6 7.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [7...  
 $\mathbb{Q}h8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}h7\#$ ] 1:0

1771. KUPREJČIK—BABEV

Dresden 1969

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$  gf6 [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c5!+-$ ] 2.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h4!$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$   
[4...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+-$ ] 5.  
 $\mathbb{Q}h3$  h5 6.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$  [6.  $\mathbb{Q}h5?$   $\mathbb{Q}f4-+$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   
7.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [8...  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   
 $\mathbb{Q}g7$  10. hg3+-] 1:0

1772. LASKER—PIRC

Moskva 1935

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$  gf6 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d1+-$ ;  
2...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$  ef5 4.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  5.  
 $\mathbb{Q}b6+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f5!$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  (4...  $\mathbb{Q}c7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a4!$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  6.  
 $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b6!$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$   
9.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}h8\#$ ) 5.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$   
6.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d1+-$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$   
5.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e6!$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}a8$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$   
8.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$  1:0

1773. GIPSLIS—KARASEV

SSSR 1969

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$   
4.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$   
7.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$  1:0

1774. PETROSJAN—LARSEN

Kopenhagen 1960

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$  gf6 [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  2. gf6  $\mathbb{Q}d3$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  (3... g6 4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+-$ ) 4.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   
 $\mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   
 $\mathbb{Q}d7$  8. e6  $\mathbb{Q}d6$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}e4\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$   
3.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4. g6  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  [4... fg6 5.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   
 $\mathbb{Q}d7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  8.  
 $\mathbb{Q}h7+-$ ] 5. g7  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  7.  
 $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}d1$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$  f5 9.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [9...  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   
10.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+-$ ] 1:0

1775. MILIĆ—WITTMANN

Osterreich 1978

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  2. hg5  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  [2... hg5 3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  6.  
g5+-; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3. g6+-] 3. de4  
hg5 [3...  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  4. g6  $\mathbb{Q}h1$  5. gf7  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   
6. g5+-] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f3!+-$   
[ $\Delta$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$ , g5]

1776. PÜCHELE—FEUSTEL

Glücksberg 1977

1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6!$  ef6 [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}e5+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5!$  gf5 [2...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  
 $\mathbb{Q}a7+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}a7$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  5.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  8.  
 $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$   
11.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  1:0

1777. NIČEVSKI—GRIGOROV

Pernik 1977

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e6!$  fe6 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3. f5  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  [3...  
ef5 4. e6+-] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}c5!$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}c5$  5.  
 $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  6. fe6+-] 1:0

1778. MAČUL'SKIJ—GUREVIČ

SSSR 1977

1.  $\mathbb{Q}e6!$  fe6 [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d6+-$ ] 2.  
 $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4. ef6  $\mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  
 $\mathbb{Q}e5\#$  1:0

## 1779. KERES-KOTOV

Budapest 1950

1. ♜e6! ♛e6 [1... ♜h5 2. ♛d5! ♛d5  
 3. ♜c7#] 2. ♜d5 ♛d8 [2... ♜d5 3.  
 ed5 ♛f5 4. ♜e1 ♜e5 5. f4 h6 6. g4 ♛d7  
 7. ♜h4 g5 8. fe5 gh4 9. ed6 ♛d8 10.  
 ♛d4+—] 3. ♜g4 ♛e5 4. f4 ♛e4 5.  
 ♜d7 ♜d7 6. ♜f6 gf6 7. ♜f6 1:0

## 1780. GHINDA-CIOCALTEA

Romania 1977

1. ♜e6! fe6 2. ♜e6 ♜d6 [2... ♜f6 3.  
 e5+—] 3. ♛f7 ♛d8 4. ♜d6 ♜e7 5.  
 ♜d7 ♜d7 6. ♜d5! 1:0

## 1781. CIOCALTEA-SANDOR

Varna 1969

1. ♛h5 h6 2. ♜e6! fe6 [2... ♛d8 3.  
 ♜h6+—] 3. ♛g6 ♜f6 4. ♛h7 ♛f8  
 5. ♛h8 ♛e7 6. ♛g7 1:0

## 1782. DARGA-DONNER

Beverwijk 1964

1. ♜e6! fe6 2. ♜e6 ♛f7 [2... ♛d8 3.  
 ♜d6 ♜e5 4. ♜d7 ♜e8 5. ♛f3 ♜f8 6.  
 ♛d5+—] 3. ♛f3 ♛g8 4. ♜g6 ♛d8  
 [4... ♜de5 5. ♜g7! ♛g7 6. ♛f6 ♛g8  
 7. ♜e6+—] 5. ♜e6 [5... ♛h7 6. ♜g7  
 ♛g7 7. ♛f7#] 1:0

## 1783. SPASSKIJ-DARGA

Varna (ol) 1962

1. ♜e6! fe6 2. ♛a4 ♛b5 [2... ♛e7 3.  
 ♛h4 ♛e8 4. ♛g4! ♜f8 (4... ♛e7 5.  
 ♛a4+—) 5. ♛e6 ♜e7 6. ♜f8 ♛f8 7.  
 ♜d7+—] 3. ♛g4! ♛c6 [3... ♜f8 4.  
 ♜e6 ♜e7 5. ♜f8 ♛f8 6. c4! ♛c5 7.  
 ♜f1 ♛e8 8. ♛g8 ♜f8 9. ♛f7+—] 4.  
 ♛g7 ♜f8 5. ♜f8 ♜f8 6. ♛h7 ♜c8 7.  
 ♛g6 [7... ♛e7 8. ♜d6+—] 1:0

## 1784. I. IVANOV-CEŠKOVSKIJ

SSSR 1977

- 1... ♜e3! 2. fe3 ♜e3 3. ♛b3 ♜d4 4.  
 ♛hi [4. ♜f2 ♜d1 5. ♜d1 ♜f2 6. ♜f2  
 ♜b1 7. ♜b1 ♛h4+—] ♛h4 [△ 5...  
 0:1]

2. ♜g4 6. h3 ♛h3!—+] 5. ♜dc5 [5. ♜e1  
 ♛f2 6. ♜d3 ♜g4 7. ♜f3 ♛g1 8. ♜g1  
 ♜f2#] ♛f2! 6. ♜g1 ♜h3! 7. ♛e3 ♜e3  
 8. ♜d3 ♛h4 0:1

## 1785. ŠAPOŠNIKOV-AKOPJAN

SSSR 1964

1. ♜e6! fe6 [1... ♜e5 2. ♜g7 ♜g7 3.  
 ♛g7 ♜g6 4. h5+—] 2. ♛g6! ♛e7 3.  
 ♜d5 ed5 4. ♜b4 ♜c5 5. ♜c5 ♛d7 6.  
 e6 ♛c7 7. ♜b6! ♛b6 8. e7+—

## 1786. ZINSER-LOMBARDY

Zagreb 1969

1. f6! gf6 2. gf6 ♛e8 3. ♜e6!! ♛gl  
 [3... fe6 4. ♛g4 ♜f5 5. ♛h5#] 4. ♜a2  
 fe6 5. ♛d6 ♛f7 6. ♛c7 ♛c5 7. ♛d8  
 ♜b5 8. ♛f8! 1:0

## 1787. PAOLI-MIH. CEJTLIN

Odessa 1976

- 1... ♜b2! 2. ♛b2 ♜c4 3. ♛b1 [3. ♛c4  
 dc4 4. ♜f6 ♛b6+—] ♛b6 4. ♛c1 ♜g5  
 5. ♜g5 ♛b2 6. ♛d1 ♛a1 7. ♛e2 ♜c6  
 8. ♛f2 ♛h1+—

## 1788. TOLUŠ-VASIL'EV

SSSR 1945

- 1... ♜b2! 2. ♛b2 ♛a3 3. ♛b1 ♜b8  
 4. ♜b3 ♜b3! [5. cb3 ♜f5 6. ♛d3 ♛b3  
 7. ♛a1 ♜d3+—] 0:1

## 1789. SCHMID-KINZEL

Siegen (ol) 1970

1. ♜b7! ♛b7 2. ♛e5 ♛a8 [2... ♛c8  
 3. ♜c1 ♛d7 4. ♛d6 ♛e8 5. ♜c7 ♛c7  
 6. ♛c7+—] 3. ♜c7 ♛b8 4. ♜e6 ♛a8  
 5. ♜d8 ♜d8 6. ♛g7+—

## 1790. HEUÉR-KÄRNER

Pärnu 1973

- 1... ♜b2! 2. ♛b2 ♜a4 3. ♛c2 ♜c3  
 4. ♜f1 ♛f5 5. ♛d2 ♜b1 6. ♛e2 ♛c2  
 0:1

1791. ZURAHOV—KRASNOV  
SSSR (ch) 1967

1... ♜b2! 2. ♜b2 [2. ♜b2 ♜c3 3. ♜b1 ♜f3—+] ♜b4 3. ♜c2 ♜c4! 4. ♜c1 ♜b8! 5. ♜e2 [5. a3 ♜b3—+] ♜d5—+  
6. ♜g5 [6. ♜d2 ♜d4—+] ♜c3 7. ♜d1 ♜d4 8. ♜e1 [8. ♜d2 ♜g1—+] ♜g1 9. ♜d2 ♜b2 10. ♜c2 ♜c2 11. ♜c2 ♜ab4  
12. ♜b3 [12. ♜d2 ♜d4 13. ♜e1 ♜d3—+] ♜b1 13. ♜a4 ♜c3 0:1

1792. LUKIN—GEORGADZE  
SSSR 1967

1. ♜c1 ♜d8 2. ♜a6! ba6 3. ♜b3 ♜a8 [3... ♜a7 4. ♜c6—+] 4. ♜f7 ♜f7 [4... ♜d7 5. ♜h8—+] 5. ♜c6 1:0

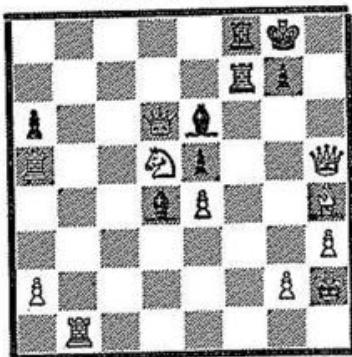
1793. ŠIJANOVSKIJ—TAJMANOV  
SSSR (ch) 1962

1... ♜b3! 2. cb3 ♜b3 3. ♜c2 [3. ♜a2 ♜f8—+] ♜c3 4. ♜c3 ♜b2 5. ♜d3 ♜d5 6. ♜e3 ♜d1 0:1

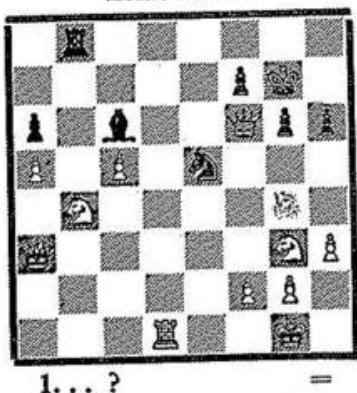
**16.**

GONJENJE  
PURSUIT  
ПРЕСЛЕДОВАНИЕ  
VERFOLGUNG  
POURSUITE  
PERSECUCION  
INSEGUIMENTO  
FÖRFÖLJELSE

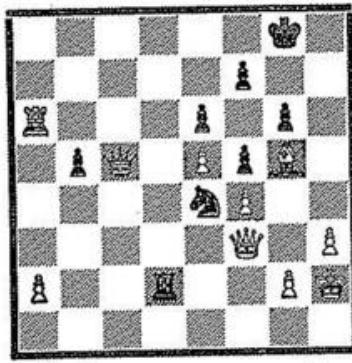
1794. ŠIŠKIN—  
ČAPUKAJTIS



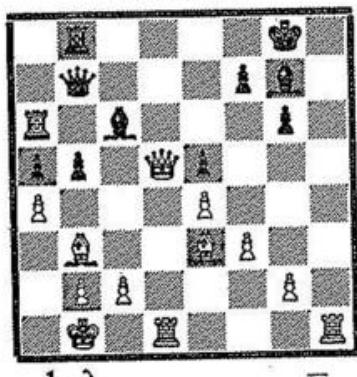
1797. KARPOV—  
LENGYEL



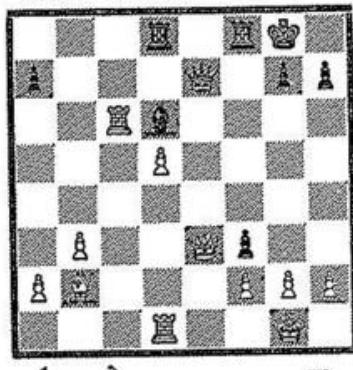
1795. THOMAS—  
DAVIDSON



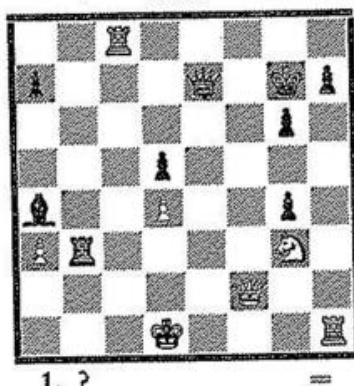
1798. ROMANIŠIN—  
LEBOVIČ



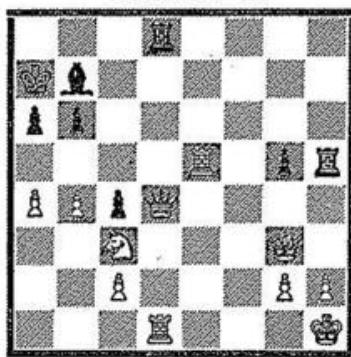
1796. ŠMAN—ORLOV



1799. SPEELMAN—  
REE



—800. VAISMAN—  
BIELCZYK



1... ? =

1803. GRIGORJAN—  
JURTAEV



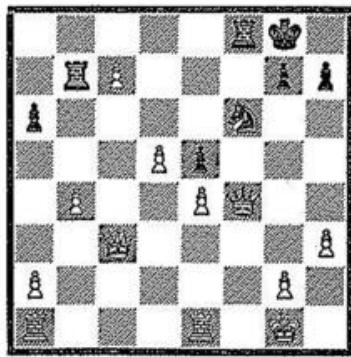
1... ? =

1806. RAGOZIN—  
SOKOL'SKIJ



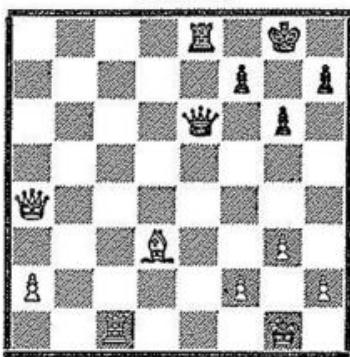
1... ? =

1809. UNZICKER—  
AVERBAH



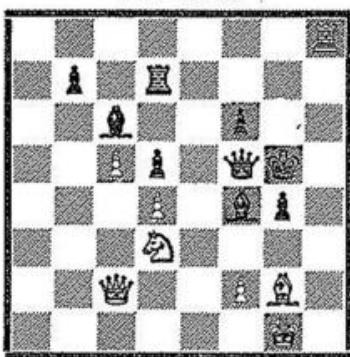
1... ? =

1801. P'DEVSKI—  
KERES



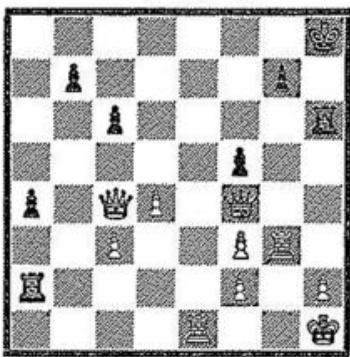
1... ? =

1804. TAJMANOV—  
LARSEN



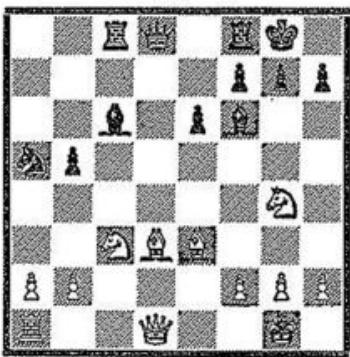
1. ? =

1807. DOMULS—  
ŠTAERMAN



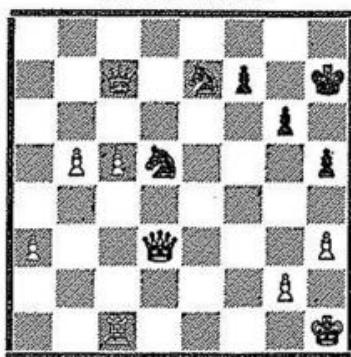
1... ? =

1810. LITTLEWOOD—  
HINDLE



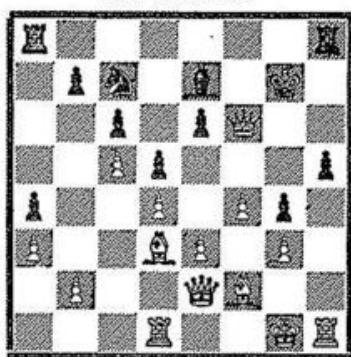
1. ? =

1802. NEJ—  
VOOREMAA



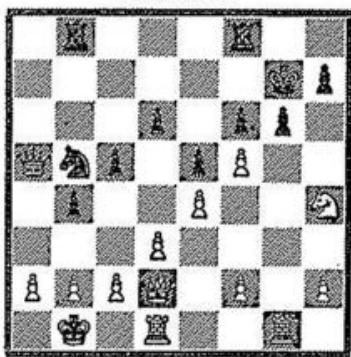
1... ? =

1805. GELLER—  
NOTAROŠ



1. ? =

1808. WALBRODT—  
MIESES



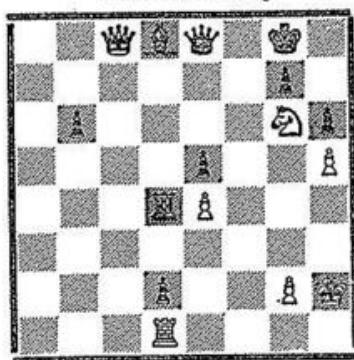
1. ? =

1811. SALLAI—  
SAHAROV



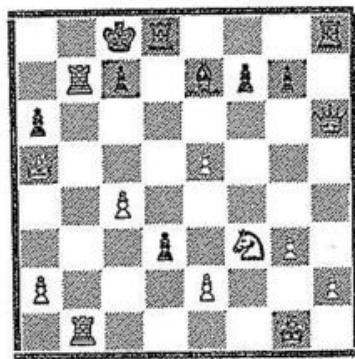
1. ? =

1812. RJUMIN—VERLINSKIJ



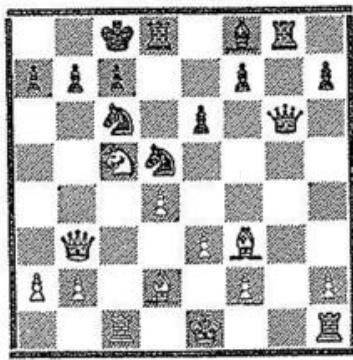
1. ?

1815. RAKSIN—ŽURAVLEV



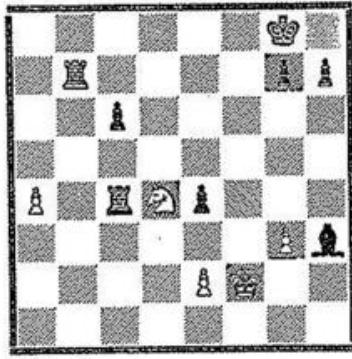
1... ?

1813. BEREZIN—ŽURAVLEV



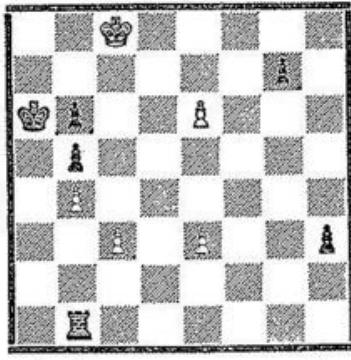
1... ?

1816. SUTTLES—DARGA



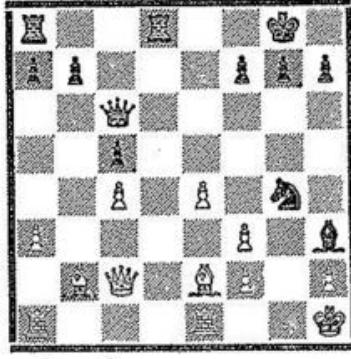
1. ?

1814. BABUŠKIN—POSTNIKOV



1. ?

1817. FURMAN—ROVNER



1... ?

1794. ŠIŠKIN—ČAPUKAJTIS  
SSSR 1969

1... ♜f1! 2. ♜e7 ♜e7!! 3. ♜f1 ♜f1  
4. ♜e7 ♜g1 5. ♜g3 ♜f2 6. ♜h2 [6.  
♜f3 ♜b6 7. ♜e2 ♜c4 8. ♜d2 ♜a5=]  
1/2 : 1/2

1797. KARPOV—LENGYEL  
Budapest 1973

1... ♜g2! 2. ♜g2 [2. ♜a6? ♜b2!—+]  
♜b4 3. ♜b4 ♜f3 4. ♜g1 ♜d1 5. ♜f1  
♜f3 6. ♜g2 ♜e1 1/2 : 1/2

1795. THOMAS—DAVIDSON  
Spa 1926

1. ♜a8 ♜h7 2. ♜e4!! fe4 3. ♜f6 g5  
4. f5! ♜g2 [4... ef5 5. ♜h8 ♜g6 6.  
♜g8=] 5. ♜g2 ♜c2 6. ♜g3 ♜d3  
1/2 : 1/2

1798. ROMANIŠIN—LEBOVIČ  
SSSR 1968

1. ♜d8! ♜d8 2. ♜d8 ♜f8 3. ♜g5!  
[3. ♜h6 ♜a8—+] ♜d7 [3... ♜a8? 4.  
♜f6—+] 4. ♜h8! [4. ♜e7? ♜e6—+]  
♜h8 5. ♜f8 ♜g7 6. ♜f7 ♜h8 7. ♜f8  
1/2 : 1/2

1796. ŠMAN—ORLOV  
SSSR 1958

1... ♜h2! 2. ♜h2 ♜h4 3. ♜g1 fg2 4.  
♜g2 ♜f2!! 5. ♜f2 ♜g4 6. ♜g3 ♜e2  
7. ♜h3 ♜h5 1/2 : 1/2

1799. SPEELMAN—REE  
Lone Pine 1978

1. ♜f5! gf5 2. ♜h7! ♜h7 3. ♜f5 ♜g7  
[3... ♜h6?? 4. ♜h8 ♜g7 5. ♜h7 ♜g8  
6. ♜g6 ♜f8 7. ♜h8#] 4. ♜g4 ♜f6 5.  
爵f4 ♜g7 6. ♜g4 ♜f6 7. ♜f4 1/2 : 1/2

## 1800. VAISMAN—BIELCZYK

Iasi 1977

1... ♜f8! 2. ♜ee1 [2. ♜de1 ♜fh8△ ♜h3+—] ♜h2! 3. ♜h2 [3. ♜h2 ♜h8+—] ♜g2! 4. ♜g2 [4. ♜g2 ♜f2 5. ♜g1 ♜d2 6. ♜f1 ♜f6 7. ♜g1 ♜d4=] ♜h8 5. ♜h2 ♜h2 6. ♜h2 ♜f2 [6... ♜c3? 7. ♜d7+—] 7. ♜h1 ♜f3 1/2 : 1/2

## 1801. P'DEVSKI—KERES

Moskva 1956

1... ♜f2! 2. ♜f2 ♜e3 3. ♜g2 ♜d2! 4. ♜h3 [4. ♜g1? ♜c1+—; 4. ♜f3 ♜d3+—] ♜h6! 5. ♜g2 ♜d2 6. ♜h3 ♜h6 1/2 : 1/2

## 1802. NEJ—VOOREMAA

Tallin 1979

1... ♜f5! 2. ♜d5 ♜g3 3. ♜h2 [3. ♜g1 ♜e2 4. ♜f2 ♜c1=] ♜f4! [3... ♜e2 4. ♜d6!+—] 4. ♜c4 ♜e4 5. ♜g1 ♜f2 6. ♜h2 ♜f4 1/2 : 1/2

## 1803. GRIGORJAN—JURTAEV

SSSR (ch I) 1979

1... ♜g5! 2. hg5 ♜d5! 3. ♜d5 ♜g5 4. ♜h1 ♜h4 1/2 : 1/2

## 1804. TAJMANOV—LARSEN

Kopenhagen 1966

1. ♜g8 ♜h6 2. ♜e5!! ♜c2 3. ♜g4 ♜h7 4. ♜f6 ♜h6 5. ♜g4 ♜h5 6. ♜f6 ♜h6 7. ♜g4 1/2 : 1/2

## 1805. GELLER—NOTAROŠ

Novi Sad 1979

1. ♜h5! ♜h5 2. ♜g4 ♜h6 3. ♜h5! ♜h5 4. g4! ♜g4 [4... ♜h6 5. g5=] 5. ♜e2 ♜f5 6. ♜d3 ♜g4 7. ♜e2 1/2 : 1/2

## 1806. RAGOZIN—SOKOL'SKIJ

SSSR (ch) 1954

1... ♜f3! 2. gf3 [2. ♜f3 ♜c4+—] ♜h3 3. ♜el ♜g1 4. ♜d2 ♜g5 1/2 : 1/2

## 1807. DOMULS—ŠTAERMAN

SSSR 1978

1... ♜h2! 2. ♜g1 [2. ♜h2 ♜f2 3. ♜h3 ♜h6#] ♜g3!! 3. fg3 ♜ag2 4. ♜f1 ♜f2 1/2 : 1/2

## 1808. WALBRODT—MIESES

Berlin 1894

1. fg6! ♜c3 2. ♜c3! bc3 3. ♜f5 ♜g8 [3... ♜h8? 4. g7 ♜g8 5. ♜h6#] 4. ♜e7 1/2 : 1/2

## 1809. UNZICKER—AVERBAH

Stockholm (izt) 1952

1... ♜c7!! [1... ♜f2? 2. ♜h1!+—] 2. ♜c7 ♜g4!! 3. hg4 ♜f2 4. ♜h2 ♜h4 1/2 : 1/2

## 1810. LITTLEWOOD—HINDLE

Nottingham 1963

1. ♜b6!! ♜b6 2. ♜f6 gf6 [2... ♜h8 3. ♜h7+—] 3. ♜h7! ♜h7 4. ♜h5 ♜g7 5. ♜g4 1/2 : 1/2

## 1811. SALLAI—SAHAROV

corr. 1974

1. ♜h6!! ♜h6 2. ♜h3 ♜g5 [2... ♜g7 3. ♜h7#] 3. ♜h7 ♜g4 4. ♜g3 [4... ♜f4 5. ♜f3=] 1/2 : 1/2

## 1812. RJUMIN—VERLINSKIJ

SSSR (ch) 1933

1. ♜f1! d1 ♜ 2. ♜e6! ♜h7 [2... ♜e6? 3. ♜f8+—] 3. ♜f8 ♜h8 [3... ♜f8 4. ♜g6 ♜g8 5. ♜e6=] 4. ♜g6 1/2 : 1/2

## 1813. BEREZIN—ŽURAVLEV

SSSR 1958

1... ♜g1!! [1... ♜b6 2. ♜b7!+—] 2. ♜g1 ♜g1 3. ♜e2 ♜f4! 4. ef4 ♜d4 5. ♜e3 ♜f5 6. ♜e2 [6. ♜e4? ♜d4 7. ♜e5 ♜g7#] 1/2 : 1/2

1814. BABUŠKIN—POSTNIKOV  
corr. 1970

1. e7 h2 2. e8 $\mathbb{Q}$ !! [2. e8 $\mathbb{Q}$  h1 $\mathbb{Q}$ —+] h1 $\mathbb{Q}$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c7  $\mathbb{Q}$ a7 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b5  $\mathbb{Q}$ a6 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c7  
1/2 : 1/2

1815. RAKSIN—ŽURAVLEV  
SSSR 1973

1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ e3 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h1  $\mathbb{Q}$ h2! 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h2 [3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h2  $\mathbb{Q}$ e4=]  $\mathbb{Q}$ e2 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h3  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h4  $\mathbb{Q}$ h4!  
[6. gh4  $\mathbb{Q}$ f3=] 1/2 : 1/2

1816. SUTTLES—DARGA  
Lugano (ol) 1968

1. a5! [1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e3  $\mathbb{Q}$ a4 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c6 h6 $\bar{F}$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}$ d4  
2. a6  $\mathbb{Q}$ a4 3. a7  $\mathbb{Q}$ c8! 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c7 [4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b8?  
 $\mathbb{Q}$ a7 $\bar{F}$ ]  $\mathbb{Q}$ e6 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b7  $\mathbb{Q}$ c8 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c7  
1/2 : 1/2

1817. FURMAN—ROVNER  
SSSR 1956

1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ d2!! 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d2  $\mathbb{Q}$ f2 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g1  $\mathbb{Q}$ e4!  
4. fe4  $\mathbb{Q}$ g6 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g4! [5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f2?  $\mathbb{Q}$ g2 6.  
 $\mathbb{Q}$ e3  $\mathbb{Q}$ g5—+]  $\mathbb{Q}$ g4 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h1  $\mathbb{Q}$ f3  
1/2 : 1/2

REGISTAR • INDEX • ИНДЕКС • REGISTER • REGISTRE •  
 REGISTRO • REGISTRO • REGISTER

**A**

ABENDSCHÖN — Seitz 1186  
 ABRAHAMS — Thynne 1052  
 ABROSIMOV — Ambajnis 617, — Krupenko 1629  
 ADAM — Demitriescu 752  
 ADAMSKI — Bednarski 1602, — Cooper 1649,  
     — Geller 991, — Lewi 995  
 ADDISON — Steinmeyer 128  
 ADORJAN — Dely 1402, — Fuller 1349, —  
     Polgar 1374, — Smejkal 727  
 AGADŽANJAN — Fajbisovič 1231  
 AGEJČENKO — Šilov 616  
 AGZAMOV — Palatnik 1225, — Petrosjan A.  
     937, — Vladimirov 1239  
 AHUES — Gilg 1032, — Przepiorka 19, —  
     Rellstab 559, — Sämisch 364, — Schoris 322  
 AJRAPETOV — Pavlenko 1452, — Smyslov 1565  
 AKOPJAN — Šapošnikov 1785  
 ALATORCEV — Čehover 1584, — Goglidze 1492, — Kan 950, — Konstantopol'skij 755, — Kopaev 1390  
 ALBANO — Ljubisavljević 1097  
 AL'BURT — Svešnikov 1264  
 ALEHIN — Asztalos 445, — Euwe 1005, —  
     Freeman 1104, — Mackenzie 1418, — Nestor 708, — N.N. 1768, — Opočensky 632, 742,  
     — Tartakower 1123, — Yates 310, 473  
 ALEKSANDROVIĆ — Havskij 1614  
 ALEKSEEV — Lukovnikov 580, — Razuvajev 1091, — Zebrauskis 1641  
 ALEXANDER — Botvinnik 23, — Mabs 1259,  
     — Olafsson 562, — Reilly 780, — Szabo 1767,  
     — Vogt 434  
 ALFEIS — Torman 515  
 ALSTER — Durao 572, — Kozma 1267, —  
     Matanović 712  
 AL'TERMAN — Figler 294  
 ALVAREZ — Pietzsch 1708  
 AMBAJNIS — Abrosimov 617  
 AMBRAZAJTIS — Zelinskij 1022  
 AMMANN — Olafsson 1093  
 ANDERSEN — Hvenekilde 830, — Johannsson 1756  
 ANDERSON — Enevoldsen 899  
 ANDERSSEN — Zukertort 1201  
 ANDERSSON — Estevez 1086, — Hartston 303, — Larsson 555, — Paoli 304  
 ANDERSSON E. — Bednarski 1059

ANDREEV — Doluhanov 989  
 ANDRIJANOV — Elvest 1119  
 ANDROWIZKI — Kosa 662  
 ANGELOV — Dončev 1755, — Ermenkov 1191, — Ėstrin 220, — Popov 1468  
 ANGOS — Peev 439  
 ANGUIANO — Shamkovich 1712  
 ANIKAEV — Geller 557  
 ANTOSIN — Kovacs 1525, — Rabar 57, —  
     Toluš 711, — Unzicker 1688  
 ANTUNAC — Hübner 1036, — Minić 148  
 APSCHENEK — Mattison 1015  
 ARAKELOV — Gasanov 334, — Gusev N. 414  
 ARAPOVIĆ — Košanski 947  
 ARASLANOV — Gumerov 1736  
 ARATOVSKIJ — Aronin 1626  
 ARHIPKIN — Prodanov 147  
 ARNOLD — Holli 1697  
 ARONIN — Aratovskij 1626, — Čehover 239,  
     — Kantarović 782, — Mikenas 115, 1019,  
     — Simagin 929, — Smyslov 1539, — Šapošnikov 1138  
 ARONSSON — Wadling 1608  
 ARULAJD — Duz-Hotimirskij 256  
 ASENOVA — Borisenko V. 912  
 ASOPARDI — Oney 1194  
 ASSADOV — Tarasov 763  
 ASZTALOS — Alehin 445, — Concelliere 1339, — Tomović 1562, — Tot 210  
 ATKINS — Fairhurst 1400  
 ATKINSON — Price 1481  
 AUALLA — Lasker Ed. 110  
 AUGUSTIN — Lanč 389  
 AUREL — Nilsson 114  
 AVDIJSKI — Kostov 1738  
 AVERBAH — Bebčuk 800, — Bondarevskij 1199, — Henneberke 1516, — Hochberg 1187,  
     — Kaem 1702, — Korčnoj 819, — Novotel'nov 709, — Osnos 955, — Penrose 327, — Stoljar 981, — Tal' 1133, — Unzicker 1809, — Wilkinson 1497  
 AVERKIN — Krasnov 611, — Spasskij 22  
 AZMAJPARAŠVILI — Novikov 1106  
 AZOS — Kazimir 1600

**B**

BABAHOV — Maslov 994  
 BABEV — Kuprejčík 1771  
 BABODŽANOV — Klovskij 1226

- BABUŠKIN — Postnikov 1814  
 BACH — Botto 623  
 BACHSCHMID — Niedermeier 1574  
 BAEV — Gotthilf 964  
 BAGIROV — Halilbejli 1621, — Holmov 743,  
     1318, — Zil'berštejn 67  
 BAJEC — Rabar 1392  
 BAJKOV — Bitman 837  
 BAJRAMOV — Gik 119  
 BAKER — Van der Weide 1603  
 BAKULIN — Bronštejn 1129  
 BALABANOV — Sebkov 1417  
 BALAKIRSKIJ — Haldin 1011  
 BALANEL — Pachman 245, — Pytlakowski  
     677, — Szilagyi Gy. 1211  
 BALAŠOV — Bronštejn 958, — Grigorjan  
     771, — Harandi 1461, — Lukin 1510, —  
     Romanišin 1325, — Stean 293  
 BALBE — Koloborot 635  
 BALCAREK — Witkowski 1046  
 BALCEROWSKI — Ziembinski 1503  
 BALK — Barnes 1453  
 BALLA — Sterk 1759  
 BALOGH — Füster 164, — Müller H. 975,  
     — Wolf 1576  
 BAN — Szabo 9  
 BANGIEV — Černikov 1337  
 BANKOV — Lusmijagi 455  
 BANKROFT — Felner 178  
 BANNIK — Čerepkov 136, — Duz-Hotimirskij  
     456, — Kan 185, — Katalymov 326, —  
     Zajcev A. 519  
 BANTLEON — Fridrich 240  
 BARANOV — Lyskov 1236  
 BARCZA — Bronštejn 1526, — Porat 779, —  
     Simagin 225, — Tatar 1501, — Tompa 139,  
     — Zimmerman 1711  
 BARCZAY — Geller 1056, — Hennings 806,  
     — Honfi 1183, — Matanović 393, — Sallay  
     1070, — Sapi 841  
 BARDA — Folty 251  
 BARDELEBEN — Mieses 828  
 BARENBAUM — Kajumov 1713  
 BARENDEGRT — Szilagyi Gy. 1622  
 BARLE — Jelen 1480  
 BARNES — Balk 1453  
 BARTA — Hanauer 1683  
 BARTRINA — Ghitescu 1161  
 BASELER — Müller H. 627  
 BASTRIKOV — Kirillov 1121, — Lisicyn 1683  
 BATURINSKIJ — Ljublinskij 83, — Romanovskij  
     1105  
 BAUER — Dietrich 485, — Golner 670, —  
     Halen 499, — Lasker 1391  
 BAUM — Tahl O. 1237  
 BAUMBACH — Bründtrup 1556, — Dietze  
     836  
 BAUMGARTNER — Roth 1175  
 BAZAN — Olafsson 1425, — Wexler 59  
 BEACH — Fischer 1087  
 BEBČUK — Averbah 800  
 BECKER — Denker 168, — Renman 325  
 BEDNARSKI — Adamski 1602, — Andersson  
     E. 1059, — Georgadze 1549, — Larsen 1358,  
     — Ornstein 263, — Podgaec 1276, — Tatai  
     453  
 BEGUN — Carenkov 1357, — Kapengut 184  
 BELAVENEC — Rjumin 494  
 BELEN'KIJ — Puškin 847  
 BELJAEV — Silaev 1375  
 BELJAVSKIJ — Farago 1406, — Klovan 36  
 BELKADI — Littleton 858  
 BELLAS — Herb 1241  
 BELLIN — Corden 1281  
 BELLON — Garcia Guill. 46, — Smejkal 320,  
     — Tajmanov 1347  
 BELOUSENKO — Golikov 1320, — Pugačev  
     173, — Seljavin 375  
 BELOUSOV — Seredenko 804  
 BELOUŠKIN — Pel'c 54, — Persidskij 221  
 BELYČIK — Chernjukov 426  
 BENESCH — Helwein 959  
 BENITES — Euwe 120  
 BENKÖ — Fischer 171, — Inei 111, — Mi-  
     haljčišin M. 1326, — Robei 379, — Tal' 944,  
     — Weinberger 1383  
 BEREBESOV — Kislov 887  
 BERENŠTEJN — Fadeev 1034  
 BEREZIN — Gusev 1286, — Zelevinskij 1202,  
     — Žuravlev 1813  
 BERGER — Portisch 1053  
 BERGIST — Wirtanen 678  
 BERGMANN — Ekström 1026  
 BERNARD — Sznapik 286  
 BERNARI — Hartlaub 1341  
 BERNDSON — Podgorny 629  
 BERNSTEIN — Henneberger 108, — Kotov  
     542, — Kraidman 544, — Znosko-Borovskij  
     1758  
 BERRY — Fritzinger 348  
 BERTA — Negyely 1150  
 BERTOK — Geller 1707, — Rogoff 190  
 BESSENAY — Hradeczky 870  
 BETING — Nimzowitsch 1103  
 BHEND — Schmid 1741  
 BIELCZYK — Vaisman 1800  
 BIELICKI — Evans 1719, — Tomson 598  
 BIGLOVA — Strandstrem 689  
 BILEK — Farago 797, — Kuijpers 831, —  
     Matulović 354, — Meštrović 1233, — Porti-  
     sch F. 1439, — Schmid 200, — Simić V.  
     842, — Szilagyi Gy. 1627, — Stejn 247, 365,  
     — Tal' 1057, — Zuidema 27  
 BILEK E. — Togonidze 666  
 BILENKO — Pičugin 894  
 BIRBRAGER — Štejnberg 1625  
 BIRO — Petran 448  
 BISGUIER — Evans 118, — Fischer 609, —  
     Miagmasuren 746  
 BITMAN — Bajkov 837, — Tal' 1288  
 BIYIASAS — Speelman 1248, — Zuk 1388  
 BLACKBURNE — Lipschütz 561, — Macken-  
     zie 1359, — N.N. 673, — Schwarz 578  
 BLACKSTOCK — Lukacs 570  
 BLANC — Chevaldonnet 1092  
 BLASS — Chowjnik 1582  
 BLATNY — Kavalek 1082  
 BLAU — Donner 316, — Lehmann 717, —  
     Medina 1243, — Penrose 192, — Pfeiffer 911  
 BLUHM — Jakobs 1222  
 BLÜME — Fleischmann 794  
 BLÜMICHE — Rödl 1203

- BOBOCOV — Kolarov 909, — Penrose 1651,  
 — Sapunov 1089  
 BOCHAK — Ude 601  
 BOCHOFF — Hirz 231  
 BOEY — Filip 1545  
 BOGDA — Ferreiro 546  
 BOGDANOVIC — Suétin 336  
 BOGDANOVSKI — Gudin 230  
 BOGDATEV — Gul'din 195  
 BOGOLJUBOV — Erdelyi 134, — Müller H.  
 952, — Reti 399, 537, 1679, — Rubinstein  
 869, — Sultan Khan 236  
 BOISER — Vogt 197  
 BOJKOVIĆ — Zaharov 432  
 BOKUČAVA — Gurgenidze 1764, — Šišov 565  
 BOLBOCHAN — Letelier 788  
 BOLESLAVSKIJ — Bronštejn 1678, — Èestrin  
 458, — Lipnickij 935, — Mosionžik 564, —  
 Teschner 996  
 BOLTOBEKOV — Nismeev 699  
 BONDARENKO — Laës 1190  
 BONDAREVSKIJ — Averbah 1199, — Botvi-  
 nnik 460, — Ufimcev 1101, — Zagorovskij  
 1732  
 BÖNSCH — Dobircin 475  
 BÖÖK — Keres 1744, — Saila 8, — Weste-  
 rinen 910  
 BORISENKO V. — Asenova 912, — Ul'janov  
 345, — Zvorykina 802  
 BORISENKO — Eliziošvili 978, — Mezenev  
 787  
 BORISOV — Pliskin 628  
 BORNGÄSSER — Popov 811, — Weiner 1060  
 BORODIN — Soultanbeieff 363  
 BOROWIEC — Chatelain 1434  
 BOTTO — Bach 623, — Christiansen 1663  
 BOTVINNIK — Alexander 23, — Bondarev-  
 skij 460, — Capablanca 1084, — Jurgis  
 1561, — Keres 167, — Kotov 20, 109,  
 1543, — Rudakovskij 1507, — Smyslov  
 1585, — Sokol'skij 954, — Stepanov 484,  
 — Šarov 756, — Vidmar 1500  
 BOTVINNIK I. — Rubenčík 1371  
 BOUDY — Szabo I. 1229  
 BOUWMEESTER — Donner 16, — Kaidman  
 359, — Rossel 1145  
 BRADLEY — Taiar 339  
 BRAMAIER — Broistadt 646  
 BRAVO — Panno 305  
 BRIERLY — Sergent 1002  
 BRINCK-CLAUSSEN — Hamann 25, — Jo-  
 hannessen 1633, — Lengyel 814, — Little-  
 wood 156  
 BROER — Laurentius 401  
 BROISTADT — Bramaier 646  
 BROND — Savon 1063  
 BRONŠTEJN — Bakulin 1129, — Balašov 958,  
 — Barcza 1526, — Boleslavskij 1678, — Fude-  
 rer 973, — Geller 593, — Gerasin 1484, —  
 Gligorić 874, — Golombek 833, — Kotov  
 1143, — Mikenas 163, — Pachman 977, —  
 Patzl 1007, — Szabo 280, — Uhlmann 490  
 BROWNE — Sarapu 408, — Schmid 1208,  
 — Seirawan 1228  
 BRUCE — Heemskerk 1517  
 BRÜCHNER — Koch 355
- BRÜHL — Philidor 1136  
 BRÜNDTRUP — Baumbach 1556, — Budrich  
 113  
 BRUSTMAN — Krawzewicz 321  
 BRYNTSE — Eriksen 63  
 BRZOZKA — Dely 1655  
 BUBNOV — Oraevskij 155, — Terpugov 357  
 BUDARIN — Muhiń 1344  
 BUDINSKI — Möhring 1108  
 BUDO — Lisicyn 1051  
 BUDRICH — Bründtrup 113, — Golz 1296  
 BUHMAN — Fajbisović 1643, — Zurahov 938  
 BUHOVER — Kapengut 153  
 BUJSE — De Vine 615  
 BUKIĆ — Romanišin 329  
 BUNGAN — Grau 204  
 BURNET — Dueball 1684  
 BUSLAEV — Geller 860, — Veresov 60  
 BUTNARU — Szabo I. 931  
 BUTNORJUS — Gutman 589, — Ševelev 778  
 BUZA — Kovacs 655  
 BYKOV — Ryžkov 1198  
 BYRNE D. — Seidman 449  
 BYRNE R. — Diaz 786, — Hort 431, — Kava-  
 lek 785, — Korčnoj 518, — Momo 181, —  
 Reshevsky 1564, — Tarjan 5  
 BYVŠEV — Korelov 1164

## C

- CALVO — Csom 1012, — Hamann 1577  
 CAMARA — Martinez 1616  
 CANAL — Kopecky 1331  
 CANKOV — P"devski 881  
 CAPABLANCA — Botvinnik 1084, — Corzo  
 1313, — Fonaroff 37, — Marshall 104, —  
 Mieses 105, — Spielmann 997, — Yates 235  
 CARDOSO — Kozlovskaja 1596  
 CARENKOV — Begun 1357  
 CARLESON — Doller 675  
 CARRION — Silva 1553  
 CASA — Langeweg 92  
 CASAVUS — Perez H. 1601  
 CASTELLI — Strautin's 213  
 CASTRO — Wach 1659  
 CEBALO — Sindik 734  
 CEJTLIN MARK — Čepukajtis 43, — Espig  
 1217, — Kuz'min 253  
 CEJTLIN MIH. — Paoli 1787  
 CEMŠ — Usenko 543  
 CEŠKOVSKIJ — Dvorekij 1238, — Ivanov,  
 I. 1784, — Korenskij 724, — Kuprejčík 97,  
 — Polgar 871  
 CEVALLOS — Möhring 312  
 CHAJ — Staruhin 939  
 CHAROUSEK — Noa 671  
 CHATELAIN — Borowiec 1434  
 CHEMSOT — Heissenbütel 585  
 CHERNJKOV — Belyčík 426  
 CHEVALDONNET — Blanc 1092  
 CHIACHELI — Nilsson 469  
 CHOLOSAI — Poschauko 124  
 CHOWJNIK — Blass 1582  
 CHRISTIANSEN — Betto 1663

CIOCALTEA — Ghinda 1780, — Malich 1520,  
   — Pietzsch 259, — Radovici 1438, — Rubis  
   360, — Sandor 1781, — Ungureanu 644  
 CLARKE — Darga 1134  
 COCHRANE — Staunton 604  
 COHN — Duras 1260, — Przepiorka 597  
 CONCELLIERE — Asztalos 1339  
 COOPER — Adamski 1649  
 CORDEN — Bellin 1281  
 CORDOVIL — Durao 383, — Garcia S. 1266,  
   — Lehmann 350  
 CORHO — Gustavsson 159  
 CORTLEVER — Wade 267  
 CORZO — Capablanca 1313  
 CSANADI — Honfi 1598, — Pogats 714  
 CSOM — Calvo 1012, — Espig 1001, — Karpov  
   517, — Ostojić 1469, — Quinteros 1363  
 CUADRAS — Pomar 1544  
 CUARTAS — Hug 1066  
 CUELLAR — Reshevsky 366  
 CVETKOV — Matulović 1176, — Milev 237,  
   — Pachman 594  
 CZERNIAK — Saharovski 816

### Č

ČAHOJAN — Turkestanišvili 392  
 ČAPLINSKIJ — Hohlovkin 1450  
 ČAPRASOV — Hohlov 1499, — Luičev 754  
 ČEHLOV — Stama 914  
 ČEHOV — Jusupov 1294, — Zajčik 422  
 ČEHOVER — Alatorcev 1584, — Aronin 239,  
   — Čerepkov 1379, — Lutikov 86, — Sokol'-  
   skij 176  
 ČEKI — Kilander 658  
 ČEMBAEV — Šmit 864  
 ČEPUKAJTIS — Cejtlín Mark 43, — Šiškin  
   1794  
 ČEREPKOV — Bannik 136, — Čehover 1379,  
   — Genin 1035, — Lukin 1620, — Vel'tman-  
   der 65  
 ČERNIKOV — Bangiev 1337  
 ČERNYŠOV — Karpenko 1061  
 ČERSKIH — Terent'ev 1245  
 ČIGORIN — Kostrovickij 1378, — N.N. 614,  
   — Pollok 1716, — Schiffers 1170, — Schlech-  
   ter 1491, — Steinitz 1165  
 ČISTJAKOV — Gol'din 1287, — Mjasnikov  
   721, — Nasonov 1054, — Nežmetdinov  
   1114, — Novotelnov 306  
 ČISTOV — Krovatkin 1258  
 ČUKAEV — Koblenz 1195, — Nežmetdinov  
   1628, — Romanov 835  
 ČUKASJAN — Šestoperov 1275

### Ć

ĆETKOVIĆ — Molerović 81  
 ĆIRIĆ — Stojanovski 1020

### D

DAHL — Schulz 135, — Sinnko 1004  
 DAHLQUIST — Gromark 1458

DAJANC — Pulkis 921  
 DAKE — Fine 1770  
 DANILOVIĆ — Liberman 551  
 DANTAS — Wexler 6  
 DARGA — Clarke 1134, — Donner 1782,  
   — Dückstein 583, — Martius 883, — Spasskij  
   1783, — Suttles 1816, — Stejn 1069, — Uhl-  
   mann 532  
 DARZNIEKS — Gipslis 386  
 DASKALOV — Nejkirh 17, — P"devski 762  
 DAUDZVARDIS — Kärner 1752  
 DAVEY — Spiers 1330  
 DAVIDSON — Kensmin 925, — Thomas 1795  
 DAY — Witt 1160  
 DEBARNOT — Geller 186  
 DE CARBONEL — Rittner 207  
 DE CLAIRE — Renards 143  
 DEFOSSE — O'Kelly 1689  
 DEGENHARDT — Delander 984  
 DELANDER — Degenhardt 984  
 DELMAR — Richardson 1431  
 DELPLANK — Pardon 14  
 DELY — Adorjan 1402, — Brzozka 1655,  
   — Fischer 191, — Glass 907, — Hajtun 1009,  
   — Kerkhoff 584, — Osnos 370  
 DEMENTEJ — Veresov 72  
 DEMENT'EV — Džindžihašvili 285, — Klovan  
   1219, — Zil'berstejn 377  
 DEMITRIESCU — Adam 752  
 DENKER — Becker 168, — Sif 999  
 DE RIVIERE — Morphy 429, 1769  
 DE ROI — Kramer 535  
 DESHAUER — Meier 61  
 DETCHOV — Manshini 902  
 DEUTSCH — Vuković V. 1206  
 DE VINE — Bujse 615  
 DIAZ — Byrne R. 786, — Nikolić V. 1302  
 DIEKS — Lindblom 145  
 DIEMER — Kotek 1315  
 DIETRICH — Bauer 485  
 DIETZE — Baumbach 836  
 DIMITRIESCU — Nagy 503  
 DITRICH — Tabor 1714  
 DOBIRČIN — Bönsch 475  
 DOBOSZ — Gill 1050, — Marszinjak 196  
 DODA — Sliwa 696, — Szabo I. 1498, — Vla-  
   dimirov B. 1705  
 DOLLER — Carleson 675  
 DOLUHANOV — Andreev 989  
 DOMNITZ — Pfleger 435  
 DOMULS — Škonda 739, — Štaerman 622,  
   1807, — Terent'ev 1116  
 DONČEV — Angelov 1755  
 DONNER — Blau 316, — Bouwmeester 16,  
   — Darga 1782, — Dunkelblum 405, — Ghi-  
   tescu 1680, — Gligorić 268, — Hübner 121,  
   — Keres 96, — Liu Wen Che 1232, —  
   Meduna 888, — Portisch 1613, — Smyslov  
   440, — Witt 1350  
 DONSKIH — Radević 920  
 DORFMAN — Romanišin 653  
 DMITRIEV — Glebov 1604  
 DRIKSNA — Strautin's 665  
 DRIMER — Pomar 1519  
 DRUGANOV — Panteleev 493  
 DUARTE — Serra 961

DÜCKSTEIN — Darga 583, — Ivkov 1072,  
— Johannessen 30, — Kinzel 766, — Pach-  
man 1098, — Unzicker 1551  
DUEBALL — Burnet 1684, — Jones 89, —  
Martius 180, — Müller H. 571  
DUHM — Nimzowitsch 463  
DÜNHAUPT — Künert 2  
DUNKELBLUM — Donner 405  
DURAO — Alster 572, — Cordovil 383, —  
Fischer 625, — Hartston 418, — Katosi 340,  
— Roth 338  
DURAS — Cohn 1260, — Fahrni 73, — Spiel-  
mann 1240, — Süchting 1745, — Wlk 1214,  
— Wolf 194  
DUZ-HOTIMIRSKIJ — Arulajd 256, — Ban-  
nik 456, — Pap, Lasar 685, — Rotlevi 861,  
— Torre 1464  
DVORECKIJ — Szilagyi Gy. 48, — Vaganjan  
1235  
DZENDZILOVSKIJ — Veresov 1611  
DŽINDŽIHAŠVILI — Dement'ev 285, —  
Kotkov 1496  
DŽUMADULAEV — Šajdarov 385

## D

DUKIĆ — Gipslis 908, — Smejkal 1300  
DURAŠEVIC — Ivkov 893, — Vasjukov 1269

## E

EBERSBACH — Springer 648  
EBRALIDZE — Lubenskij 962  
EDBÄCK — Kinnmark 1268  
EGORD — Lundin 495  
EICHHORN — Mertens 1299  
EFFEL — Enik 694  
EISING — Polugaevskij 189  
ÉJDEL'SON — Ruč'eva 825  
EKSTRÖM — Bergmann 1026  
ELBAKIDZE — Kakabadze 1700  
ELEY — Harman 1739  
ELISKASES — Mori 745, — Nagy 1426, —  
Panno 1403, — Roux Cobral 530, — Van den  
Berg 131  
ELIZIOŠVILI — Borisov 978  
ELSUKOV — Ermakov 298, — Koreckij 1394  
ELVEST — Andrijanov 1119  
EMILSSON — Kildsen 34  
EMMRICH — Moritz 1595  
ENCH — Heisler 1285  
END — Podgaec 1508  
ENEVOLDSEN — Anderson 899  
ENGEL — Sämisich 1340  
ENGERT — Nus 793  
ENGLISCH — Zukertort 941  
ENIK — Eiffel 694  
EPSTEIN — Veröci 600  
ERBIS — Kempf 747  
ERDELYI — Bogoljubov 134  
ERDÖS — Lichtner 1099  
EREMIN — Klovan 1369  
ERIKSEN — Bryntse 63  
ERLANDSON — Larsen E. 652

ERMAKOV — Elsukov 298  
ERMENKOV — Angelov 1191, — Kovačević  
1721, — Lanka 579, — Ostojić 737  
ERUSLANOVA — Kozlovskaja 55  
ESCHRICH — Schneider 595  
ESIPENKO — Sergeev 1408  
ESPIG — Cejtin Mark 1217, — Csom 1001,  
— Savon 552  
ESSEGERN — Kummer 315  
ESTEVEZ — Andersson 1086  
ESTRADA — Gligorić 311  
ÉSTRIN — Angelov 220, — Boleslavskij 458,  
— Mučnik 1147, — Nun 1314, — Rudenskij  
618, — Skuja 1389, — Smyslov 980  
ÉTRUK — Fajbisovič 12  
EUWE — Alehin 1005, — Benites 120, — Fon-  
tein 410, — Keres 1075, — Naegeli 1223, —  
Nestler 587, — Romanovskij 1766, — Rossetto  
1467, — Thomas 51, — Vidmar 343, — Yates  
352  
EVANS — Bielicki 1719, — Bisguier 118, —  
Karaklajić 680, — Van Riemsdyk 160  
EVERZ — Kiffmeyer 805

## F

FADEEV — Berenštejn 1034  
FAHRNI — Duras 73  
FAILIČ — Wildegans 681  
FAIRHURST — Atkins 1400, — Lamparter  
505  
FAJBISOVIČ — Agadžanjan 1231, — Buhman  
1643, — Étruk 12  
FAJNBERG — Zajd 1317  
FAKLER — Mek 78  
FALLEJN — Širjaev 1615  
FARAGO — Beljavskij 1406, — Bilek 797, —  
Nordström 1727  
FARBO — Panno 273  
FARWIG — Lundin 324  
FASS — Ryžkov 411  
FATALIBEKOVA — Medjanikova 1717  
FEDDER — Westerinen 1479  
FEDERUK — Šilov 276  
FEJGEL'SON — Okrugin 1446  
FELLER — Levy 1428, — Timman 1132  
FELMI — Hebert 218  
FELNER — Bankroft 178  
FENSER — Fischer L. 1215  
FENZEL — Sturz 1006  
FERARINI — Moresi 683  
FERREIRO — Bogda 546  
FEUSTEL — Püchele 1776  
FICHTL — Van Hoerde 998  
FIGLER — Al'terman 294  
FILATOV — Kofman 527  
FILD — Tenner 654  
FILIP — Boey 1545, — Korčnoj 1666, — Tohr  
718  
FILIPOV — Kajkamđozov 815  
FILIPOWICZ — Ozsvath 1298, — Ujtely  
913  
FINE — Dake 1770, — N.N. 331  
FINOTI — Reingard 38  
FINSH — Möhring 1597

FISCHER — Beach 1087, — Benkő 171, — Bisguier 609, — Dely 191, — Durao 625, — Gligorić 283, — Kraidman 1527, — Miagmasuren 849, — Reshevsky 188, — Rivera 42, — Schweber 1524, — Shocron 784  
 FISCHER L. — Fensler 1215  
 FIŠMAN — Razmyslovič 507  
 FLAD — Teschner 749  
 FLAMBERG — Post 152  
 FLEISCHMANN — Blüme 794  
 FLOR — Goglidze 1704, — Landau 132, — Smyslov 660, — Tolus 845  
 FLORIAN — Koška 829, — Monostori 979  
 FOGELEVIČ — Verlinskij 576  
 FOGUELMAN — Oliveira 877  
 FÖLDI — Koszorus 1117  
 FOLTYNS — Barda 251, — Golombek 1554  
 FONAROFF — Capablanca 37  
 FONTEIN — Euwe 410  
 FORASERI — Schreifert 1731  
 FORBERGER — Stoltz 768  
 FORINTOS — Minić 1395  
 FORMUN — Zier 1606  
 FRANKLE — Patty 1421  
 FRANZ — Möhring 443  
 FREEMAN — Alehin 1104  
 FREJMAN — Nenarokov 1126, — Rabinovič 309  
 FRIDMAN — Patterson 692, — Thomson 1761, — Thornblom 659  
 FRIDRICH — Bantleon 240  
 FRITZINGER — Berry 348  
 FROM — Høi 1560  
 FRYDMAN — Vidmar 1506  
 FUCHS — Korčnoj 387, — Mülberg 538, — N.N. 255, — Pietzsch 700, — Uhlmann 636, — Zinn 1401  
 FUDEKER — Bronštejn 973, — Prins 93  
 FUENTES — Grinberg 1419  
 FULLER — Adorjan 1349  
 FURMAN — Holmov 1724, — Kirillov 1637, — Konstantinopol'skij 1640, — Rovner 1817, — Witkowski 770  
 FÜSTER — Balogh 164

## G

GABIS — Pines 634  
 GABRAN — Rožlapa 612  
 GAJDAROV — Gutman 508, — Kirillov 1293, — Kivlan 1701, — Vitolin's 58  
 GAJDUK — Goljak 972  
 GAL — Hardicsay 1571  
 GALIER — Hermann 250  
 GAPRINDAŠVILI — Levitina 1234, — Nikolic 1227, — Raičević 1283, — Sznapik 415  
 GARCIA C. — Makropoulos 1593  
 GARCIA GUILL. — Bellon 46  
 GARCIA PADRON — Martin 1398  
 GARCIA R. — Ivkov 647, — Rubinetti 1559, — Wasserstrom 679  
 GARCIA S. — Cordovil 1266, — Kislov 1430, — Vaganjan 1694  
 GASANOV — Arakelov 334  
 GASS — Kindi 158  
 GEFENAS — Malevinskij 873  
 GELLER — Adamski 991, — Anikaev 557, — Barczay 1056, — Bertok 1707, — Bronštejn 593, — Buslaev 860, — Debarnot 186, — Gurgenidze 918, — Kapengut 1018, — Keres 1703, — Liebert 1381, — Nielsen 705, — Notaroš 1805, — Novotel'nov 1162, — Polugavskij 896, — Portisch 1723, — Spasskij 1592, — Tajmanov 1490, — Udovčić 87, — Whitley 265  
 GENIN — Čerepkov 1035  
 GEORGADZE — Bednarski 1549, — Kuindži 483, — Lukin 1792, — Muhiń 1647  
 GEORGIEV — Kadrev 563, — Panbukčjan 1518  
 GERASIMOV — Uzunov 1530  
 GERASIN — Bronštejn 1484  
 GEREBEN — Troianescu 514  
 GERENSKI — Planinc 640  
 GERER — Klundt 769  
 GERGEL' — Kljukin 1459  
 GERŠMAN — Lazarev 967  
 GERUSEL — Huguet 986  
 GHEORGHIU — Keene 488, — Möhring 610, — Momo 1271, — Naranja 437, — Ostojić 1409, — Tratatovici 821, — Uhlmann 80, — Urzica 1384  
 GHINDA — Ciocaltea 1780, — Schmidt 1642  
 GHITESCU — Bartrina 1161, — Donner 1680, — Tal' 1750  
 GIERSING — Kinch 1380  
 GIK — Bajramov 119, — Šašin 381  
 GILG — Ahues 1032, — Grob 234, — Helling 1277, — Müller H. 504  
 GILHAUSEN — Orev 639  
 GILINSKIJ — Spasskij 1693  
 GILL — Dobosz 1050  
 GIMPEL' — Šubin 983  
 GINDIN — Gubnickij 1171  
 GIOR — Olafsson 889  
 GIPSLIS — Darznieks 386, — Đukić 908, — Karasev 1773, — Kostro 851  
 GIRSCH — Man 154  
 GIUSTOLISI — Meo 854  
 GLASS — Dely 907  
 GLATMAN — Razuvajev 1414  
 GLEBOV — Dmitriev 1604, — Zotov 674  
 GLIGORIĆ — Bronštejn 874, — Donner 268, — Estrada 311, — Fischer 283, — Holmov 969, — Hort 215, 875, — Jiménez E. 68, — Keres 62, 1336, — Littlewood 1720, — Porat 1078, — Reshevsky 1494, — Smyslov 284, — Szabo 39  
 GLIKSMAN — Popović 275  
 GLOTOV — Osipov 608  
 GLÜCKSBERG — Najdorf 332  
 GLUHOVSKIJ — Gol'dštejn 217, — Kondrakov 91  
 GODES — Gus'kov 1154  
 GOETHALS — Trapl 1566  
 GOGLIDZE — Alatorcev 1492, — Flor 1704  
 GOJHMAN — Lutikov 1686  
 GOL'COV — Mojseev 1367  
 GOL'DENOV — Juhtman 791  
 GOL'DIN — Čistjakov 1287, — Golovko 1306

- GOL'DSTEJN — Gluhovskij 217, — Tomilin 664  
 GOLIKOV — Belousenko 1320  
 GOLJAK — Gajduk 972, — Strekalovskij 291  
 GOLNER — Bauer 670  
 GOLOMBEK — Bronštejn 833, — Folys 1554,  
     — Tajmanov 243, — Trifunović 112  
 GOLOVKO — Gol'din 1306, — Simagin 1696  
 GOLUB — Savinov 241  
 GOLZ — Budrich 1296, — Müller 1399  
 GOMES — Netto 1370  
 GONZALES — Hay 1003, — Sanguineti 1753  
 GORDEEV — Raškovskij 1178  
 GOREV — Miranović 1037  
 GORNJAK — Mosionžik 100  
 GOSSIP — Showalter 1457  
 GOTTHILF — Baev 964  
 GRABCZEWSKI — Martens 1581  
 GRABITZ — Seeck 1295  
 GRAGGER — Madan 843  
 GRANT — Krivonosov 1048  
 GRATIAS — Müller 728  
 GRATSCHAL — Klitsch 541  
 GRAU — Bungan 204  
 GRECO 686  
 GREČKIN — Panov V. 1181  
 GREEN — Lamparter 1029  
 GREEN E. — Stafplinga 1278  
 GRIDNEV — Lučkovskij 376  
 GRIGOR'EV — Zubarev 1540  
 GRIGORJAN — Balašov 771, — Gul'ko 844,  
     — Gurgenidze 645, — Jurtaev 1803, — Kuz'min 317, — Smyslov 917  
 GRIGOROV — Ničevski 1777, — Olei 344  
 GRINBERG — Fuentes 1419  
 GROB — Gilg 234  
 GROMARK — Dahlquist 1458  
 GROSS — Zlotnik 901  
 GRÖSSMAN — Livšic 1319  
 GROZDOV — Maister 633  
 GRÜNFELD — Helling 757, — Torre 1749  
 GRUNSBERG — Nielsen 1493  
 GUALA — Shainswit 1169  
 GUBNICKIJ — Gindin 1171  
 GUDIN — Bogdanovski 230  
 GUFEL'D — Havin 1077, — Kuprejčík 1042,  
     — Ozsvath 1200, — Polugaevskij 1355, — Rajković 1025, — Tukmakov 710, — Vaganjan 1529  
 GUL'DIN — Bogdatev 195  
 GUL'KO — Grigorjan 844, — Pančenko 1455,  
     — Polugaevskij 591, — Volovič 1671  
 GUL'NIN — Šterenberg 246  
 GUMELIS — Zawerbny 75  
 GUMEROV — Araslanov 1736  
 GUNDERMAN — Strautin's 35  
 GUNGAABASAR — Jamieson 179  
 GUNNARSSON — Pachman 127  
 GUNSBERG — Mieses 1509  
 GUNZEL — Schwalbe 117  
 GUREEV — Korobov 735  
 GUREVIĆ — Kirillov 1351, — Kuzovkin 1254,  
     — Mačul'skij 1778, — Vigman 765  
 GURGENIDZE — Bokučava 1764, — Geller 918, — Grigorjan 645, — Klovan 1730, — Vasjukov 1734  
 GUSEV — Berezin 1286, — Polovodin 1623  
 GUSEV JU. — Hačaturov 297, — Mikenas 296  
 GUSEV N. — Arakelov 414, — Vinkel' 7  
 GUSEV V. — Juferov 290  
 GUS'KOV — Godes 1154, — Nikitinyh 1345  
 GUSTAVSSON — Corho 159  
 GUSTSONE — Lobanova 1189  
 GUTMAN — Butnorjus 589, — Gajdarov 508,  
     — Holmov 1262  
 GUTOP — Kuindži 1109, — Rošal' 525  
 GUZEL — Stojanovski 926

## H

- HAAG — Liverios 1290  
 HAAKERT — Jones 1352  
 HAČATUROV — Gusev Ju. 297  
 HADŽIPETROV — Nikolov 650  
 HAINZE — Kruschwitz 691  
 HAJTUN — Dely 1009  
 HALBBAUER — Mandel 369  
 HALDIN — Balakirskij 1011  
 HALEN — Bauer 499  
 HALILBEJLI — Bagirov 1621  
 HALOMEEV — Isakov 1058  
 HAMACHER — Sulle 461  
 HAMANN — Brinck-Claussen 25, — Calvo 1577  
 HAMILTON — Haygarth 949  
 HANAUER — Barta 1683  
 HANDSUREN — Vojcik 1308  
 HARANDI — Balašov 1461  
 HARDICSAY — Gal 1571  
 HARITONOV — Vladimirov E. 663  
 HARMAN — Eley 1739  
 HARTLAUB — Bernari 1341  
 HARTMAN — Redish 832  
 HARTOCH — Ljuca 224, — Westerinen 1572  
 HARTSTON — Andersson 303, — Durao 418,  
     — Portisch 1718  
 HASE — Linn 1677, — Szmetan 1272  
 HAVASI — Schlechter 428  
 HAVIN — Gufel'd 1077  
 HAVSKIJ — Aleksandrovič 1614, — Mišučkov 892  
 HAY — Gonzales 1003  
 HAYGARTH — Hamilton 949  
 HAZDAN — Kločko 936, — Ussakovskij 424  
 HEBERT — Felmi 218  
 HECHT — Kristjansson 1420  
 HEEMSKERK — Bruce 1517  
 HEINICKE — Schuppner 613  
 HEINRICH — Kaplan 287  
 HEISLER — Ench 1285  
 HEISSEN BüTEL — Chemsot 585  
 HELLING — Gilg 1277, — Grünfeld 757  
 HELM — Kosenkov 1454  
 HELWEIN — Benesch 959  
 HENNEBERGER — Bernstein 108, — Treybal 417  
 HENNEBERKE — Averbah 1516  
 HENNINGS — Barczay 806, — Mebius 177,  
     — Öetzel 1456, — Pavlov 809, — Uhlmann 1177, — Walther 820  
 HERB — Bellas 1241

HERMANN — Galier 250  
 HEUER — Kärner 1790, — Vadasz 823  
 NEVER — Siklay 1079  
 HEVIZI — Varnusz 974  
 HINDLE — Littlewood 1810  
 HINEFELD — Siegfried 1280  
 HIRZ — Bochoff 231  
 HJORTH — Lundin 11  
 HOCHBERG — Averbah 1187  
 HOCHENBERGER — Schmid 489  
 HODOS — Matohin 1335, — Mikenas 1249,  
     — Voskanjan 1218  
 HOHLOV — Čerkasov 1499  
 HOHLOVKIN — Čapinskij 1450  
 HØI — From 1560  
 HOLLI — Arnold 1697  
 HOLMOV — Bagirov 743, 1318, — Furman  
     1724, — Gligorić 969, — Gutman 1262, —  
     Kapengut 1360, — Poljak 212, — Saharov  
     1427, — Tringov 1729, — Vasjukov 1016  
 HOLMSTAND — Olsson 1410  
 HOLODKEVIĆ — Konstantinopol'skij 1159  
 HOLZHAUSEN — Schröder 1512, — Tarrasch  
     277  
 HONFI — Barczay 1183, — Csanadi 1598, —  
     Minic 740, — Ozsvath 948, — Schranz 1436,  
     — Varnusz 441, — Veröci 314, — Urzica 396  
 HORN — Thomas 413  
 HOROWITZ — Kashdan 1030, — Maiagoitia  
     248, — Stephens 269  
 HORT — Byrne R. 431, — Gligorić 215, 875,  
     — Hug 1495, — Malich 772, — Minic 1667,  
     — Pedersen 1146, — Portisch 553, — Radulov 1594  
 HORVATH — Kaposztas 1412, — Sapi 1038  
 HORWITZ — Szen 1088  
 HRADECZKY — Bessenay 870  
 HROBUST — Stezik 397  
 HROMADKA — Opočensky 496  
 HÜBNER — Antunac 1036, — Donner 121,  
     — Portisch 619, — Timman 103  
 HUG — Cuartas 1066, — Hort 1495, — Röbatsch 1726, — Siaperas 252, — Spasskij 182, — Timman 1385  
 HUGUET — Gerusel 986  
 HUKEL — Kornflit 69  
 HUTCHINGS — Keene 534  
 HVENEKILDE — Andersen 830  
 HVOSTOV — Kulik 300

## I

IKONNIKOV — Varavin 1728  
 ILINEVSKI — Mojseev 1645  
 IL'ČENKO — Sosina 289  
 IL'IN — Sabirov 1014  
 IL'IN-ŽENEVSKIJ — Kubbel' 362, — Rauzer  
     946, — Sorokin 1528  
 ILIVICKIJ — Kaspar'jan 704, — Katalymov  
     77, — Sokol'skij 1120, — Ustinov 278  
 ILLI — Karls 1292  
 INEI — Benkö 111  
 IOFFE — Rau 1486, — Sulim 822  
 ISAKOV — Halomeev 1058, — Nikitin 95  
 ISKOV — Krüger 1423

ISLAMOV — Skokov 812  
 ISRAILOVICI — Rusenescu 701  
 IŠČENKO — Petrovskih 187  
 IŠČUK — Novokovskij 421  
 IVANKO — Wesely 1393  
 IVANOV A. — Vitolin's 1102  
 IVANOV I. — Ceškovskij 1784, — Kalinin  
     522, — Kuprejčík 1230, — Kuz'mičev 792,  
     — Podgaec 1685  
 IVANOVIC — Reshevsky 872  
 IVANOVIC M. — Rikman 575  
 IVARSSON — Ljungquist 209  
 IVKOV — Dückstein 1072, — Đurašević 893,  
     — Garcia R. 647, — Larsen 1407, — Matulović 669, — Petrosjan 436, — Portisch  
     479, — Szabo 588, — Tarnowski 481

## J

JAKOBS — Bluhm 1222  
 JAKOBSEN — Petersen 626, — Tajmanov 1478  
 JAKOBSEN O. — Mojseev 848  
 JAMES — Morris 1473  
 JAMIESON — Gungaabasar 179  
 JANATA — Travniček 53  
 JANDEMIROV — Sorokin 1573  
 JANKOVEC — Trapl 1284  
 JANOSH — Landstetter 773  
 JANOWSKI — Lasker 1310, — Rubinstein  
     1354, — Sämisch 509, — Schalopp 1244,  
     — Taubehaus 856  
 JANSA — Keres 74, — Solomon 1196  
 JANSSON — Westerinen 760  
 JAVORSKIJ — Pjaéren 471  
 JELEN — Barle 1480  
 JIMENEZ — Suétin 1435  
 JIMENEZ E. — Gligorić 68  
 JOHANNESSEN — Brinck-Claussen 1633, —  
     Dückstein 30, — Liljedahl 1263, — Schweber  
     1242, — Sliwa 468  
 JOHANSSON — Andersen 1756, — Mecking  
     988, — Minev 1111  
 JOHANSSON — Messing 64, — Stahlberg  
     1028  
 JONES — Dueball 89, — Haakert 1352  
 JONSSON — Pytel 732  
 JOVANOVIĆ — Popović 382  
 JUDOVIC — Levenfiš 1282, — Störe 206  
 JUFEROV — Gusev V. 290, — Men' 895  
 JUHTMAN — Gol'denov 791, — Osnos 395  
 JUKSTI — Vooremaa 982  
 JUNGE — Kottnauer 867  
 JURGIS — Botvinnik 1561  
 JURTAEV — Grigorjan 1803, — Vorotnikov  
     1083  
 JUST — Platz 1607  
 JUSUPOV — Čehov 1294  
 JUŠKEVIĆ — Petruša 116

## K

KABEREL — Tipary 690  
 KADREV — Georgiev 563, — Panov I. 1045  
 KAEM — Averbah 1702, — Sobolev 1451

- KAGAN — Spasskij 459  
 KAILA — Keres 965, — Kivi 1698  
 KAJKAMDŽOZOV — Filipov 815, — Mečka-  
     rov 216  
 KAJUMOV — Barenbaum 1713  
 KAKABADZE — Elbakidze 1700  
 KALININ — Ivanov I. 522  
 KALINOVSKIJ — Urusov 526  
 KALINSKIJ — Kudišević 1311,  
     KALIS — Novak 1541  
 KALMANOK — Kotov 1449  
 KAMINSKIJ — Petkević 1047  
 KAMYŠEV — Ljublinskij 40, — Sokol'skij  
     1365  
 KAMPEN — Nedwezki 919  
 KAN — Alatorcev 950, — Bannik 185  
 KANKO — Kivipelto 1646  
 KANTAROVIĆ — Aronin 782  
 KAPANADZE — Žuravlev 391  
 KAPENGUT — Begun 184, — Buhover 153,  
     — Geller 1018, — Holmov 1360, — Kuprej-  
     čik 45, — Pavlenko 1135, — Šereševskij 1563,  
     — Tukmakov 1444, — Vaganjan 915, —  
     Žuravlev 940  
 KAPIĆ — Paroulek 758  
 KAPLAN — Heinrich 287  
 KAPOSZTAS — Horvath 1412  
 KARAFIAT — Nejštadt 374  
 KARAKLAJIĆ — Evans 680, — Ree 942  
 KARASEV — Gipslis 1773, — Klaman 1067,  
     — Kudrjašov 1246, — Legkij 637  
 KARASOLA — Schöneborg 341  
 KARASTOJČEV — Kerčev 52  
 KARLS — Ili 1292, — Oms 378  
 KARLSON — Kopylov 656  
 KÄRNER — Daudzvardis 1752, — Heuer 1790,  
     — Poutiainen 228  
 KAROSANE — Skegina 208  
 KARPENKO — Černyšov 1061  
 KARPOV — Csom 517, — Korčnoj 272, 592,  
     — Lengyel 1797, — Tajmanov 470, — Tarjan  
     174, — Timman 1533  
 KASANEN — Koskinen 1192  
 KASHDAN — Horowitz 1030, — Sif 682  
 KASINOVA — Popova 862  
 KASPAR'JAN — Ilivickij 704, — Makagonov  
     1334  
 KASPAROV — Pigusov 1405  
 KAŠČENKO — Športko 590  
 KATAEV — Markov 372  
 KATALYMOV — Bannik 326, — Ilivickij 77,  
     — Kolpakov 741, — Litvinov 990, — Mnaca-  
     kanjan 214, — Muhiń 299, — Rotštejn 1312  
 KATOSI — Durao 340  
 KAVALEK — Blatny 1082, — Byrne R. 785,  
     — Larsen 1415, — Martinović 1149, — Pfle-  
     ger 970  
 KAZIMIR — Azos 1600  
 KEENE — Gheorghiu 488, — Hutchings 534,  
     — Miles 1748  
 KELLER — Nievergelt 403  
 KEMPF — Erbis 747  
 KEN'GIS — Vitolin's 876  
 KENJIN-LOPSAN — Polčaninov 1618  
 KENSMIN — Davidson 925  
 KERČEV — Karastojčev 52  
 KERES — Böök 1744, — Botvinnik 167, —  
     Donner 96, — Euwe 1075, — Geller 1703, —  
     Gligorić 62, 1336, — Jansa 74, — Kaila 965,  
     — Kotov 1779, — Kurajica 44, — Levenfiš  
     165, — Mecking 891, — P"devski 1801, —  
     Petrov 1118, — Sliwa 1064, — Tarnowski  
     1055, — Teschner 141, — Thomas 886, —  
     Toluš 1297, — Unzicker 1652  
 KERKHOFF — Dely 584  
 KESTLER — Klundt 1690  
 KETING — Rosem 855  
 KIELDSEN — Emilsson 34  
 KIFFMEYER — Everz 805, — Sandmeyer  
     621  
 KILANDER — Čeki 658  
 KINCH — Giersing 1380  
 KINDI — Gass 158  
 KINNMARK — Edbäck 1268, — Lengyel 1448,  
     — Strem 676  
 KINZEL — Dückstein 766, — Schmid 1789  
 KIRILENKO — Maevkaja 506  
 KIRILLOV — Bastrikov 1121, — Furman 1637,  
     — Gajdarov 1293, — Gurević 1351, — Suétin  
     523  
 KIROV — Milev 1587  
 KIRPIČNIKOV — Veksler 491  
 KIS — Kornyu 1027  
 KISH — Kotlar 1617  
 KISLOV — Berebesov 887, — Garcia S. 1430,  
     — Viktorov 624  
 KISLOVA — Kozlovskaja 956  
 KITO — Shelhaut 799  
 KIVI — Kaila 1698  
 KIVIPELTO — Kanko 1646  
 KIVLAN — Gajdarov 1701  
 KLAMAN — Karasev 1067, — Lisicyn 106,  
     — Nečaev 1261, — Sergeev 1343, — Tal'  
     1404  
 KLARIĆ — Kubien 472  
 KLAUS — Wetzel 1422  
 KLEBANER — Maleha 643  
 KLEIN — Wood 1567  
 KLIMENOK — Staškov 684  
 KLITSCH — Gratschal 541  
 KLJAVIN' — Žuravlev 599  
 KLJUKIN — Gergel' 1459  
 KLOČKO — Hazdan 936  
 KLOVAN — Beljavskij 36, — Dementev 1219,  
     — Eremin 1369, — Gurgenidze 1730, —  
     Mar'jasin 1130, — Petkević 556  
 KLOVSKIJ — Babodžanov 1226  
 KLUGER — Szilagyi Gy. 125  
 KLUNDT — Gerer 769, — Kestler 1690  
 KLYSH — Rain 885  
 KMOCH — Weenink 1471  
 KNAAK — Postler 1156  
 KNEŽEVIĆ — Kuprejčik 33  
 KOBLENC — Čukaev 1195, — Mesropov 1253,  
     — Tal' 1547, — Wade 1710  
 KOC — Rojzman 1167  
 KOCH — Brüchner 355, — Tröger 232  
 KOČIEV — Kuz'min 1580, — Lederman 427,  
     — Marić 524, — Tukmakov 222  
 KOFMAN — Filatov 527, — Poljak 1396, —  
     Sokol'skij 346  
 KOGAN — Sokol'skij 1139, — Židkov 1265

- KOJFMAN — Vasil'ev 1356  
 KOLAROV — Bobocov 909, — Radovici 497,  
     — Stenborg 905, — Tal' 971, — Ujtelky 968  
 KOLKER — Nesis 716  
 KOLL — Kushpill 568  
 KOLOBOROT — Balbe 635  
 KOLPAKOV — Katalymov 741  
 KOMOV — Sidorov 1163  
 KONARKOVSKA-SOKOLOV — Zatulovska-  
     ja 1112  
 KONDRAKOV — Gluhovskij 91, — Zibicker  
     1128  
 KONDRAT'EV — Lapygin 698  
 KONNIK — Persidskij 1110  
 KONOVALOV — Mordkovič 923, — Utjaganov  
     1033  
 KONSTANTINOPOL'SKIJ — Alatorcev 755,  
     — Furman 1640, — Holodkevič 1159  
 KOPAEV — Alatorcev 1390, — Lisicyn 1552,  
     — Novopasin 1411, — Vistaneckis 927  
 KOPECKÝ — Canal 1331  
 KOPYLOV — Karlson 656, — Timofeev 1691  
 KORČMAR — Kul'činskij 270  
 KORČNOJ — Averbah 819, — Byrne R. 518,  
     — Filip 1666, — Fuchs 387, — Karpov 272,  
     592, — Lukin 1413, — Paoli 992, — Peterson  
     416, — Petrosjan 1692, — Portisch 29, —  
     Robatsch 1023, — Spasskij 367  
 KORDING — Kossel 827  
 KORECKIJ — Eisukov 1394  
 KORELOV — Byvšev 1164, — Peterson 1675  
 KORENSKIJ — Ceškovskij 724  
 KORLEF — Monroe 261  
 KORNFLIT — Hukel 69  
 KORNYU — Kis 1027  
 KOROBOV — Gureev 735  
 KORSUNSKIJ — Listengarten 1085  
 KOSA — Androwizki 662  
 KOSENKOVA — Helm 1454  
 KOSIKOV — Privanov 1460  
 KOSKINEN — Kasanen 1192, — Sköld 879  
 KOSOLAPOV — Nežmetdinov 863  
 KOSSEL — Kording 827  
 KOSTAKAEV — Stanciu 513  
 KOSTAL — Rada 323  
 KOSTIĆ — N.N. 229, — Trifunović 1000  
 KOSTOV — Avdžiski 1738  
 KOSTRO — Gipslis 851  
 KOSTROVICKIJ — Čigorin 1378  
 KOSZORUS — Földi 1117  
 KOŠANSKI — Arapović 947  
 KOŠKA — Florian 829  
 KOTEK — Diemer 1315  
 KOTKOV — Džindžihašvili 1496, — Nežmet-  
     dinov 1144, — Ščerbakov 993  
 KOTLAR — Kish 1617  
 KOTLERMAN — Lipnickij 882  
 KOTOV — Bernstein 542, — Botvinnik 20, 109,  
     1543, — Bronštejn 1143, — Kalmanok 1449,  
     — Keres 1779, — Lisicyn 457, — Sokol'skij  
     1124, — Toluš 945  
 KOTRČ — Proreš 1207  
 KOTTNAUER — Junge 867, — Smyslov 137,  
     — Szabo 1441  
 KOVACS — Antošin 1525, — Buza 655, —  
     Malich 394
- KOVAČEVIĆ — Ermekov 1721  
 KOZLOV — Smirnov 776, — Sturua 731, —  
     Sulejmanov 1309  
 KOZLOVSKAJA — Cardoso 1596, — Erusla-  
     nova 55, — Kislova 956  
 KOZMA — Alster 1267  
 KRAFFORD — Traker 577  
 KRAIDMAN — Bernstein 544, — Bouwmeester  
     359, — Fischer 1527, — Mazzoni 928  
 KRAMER — Lombardy 400, — De Roi 535  
 KRASNOV — Averkin 611, — Miler 1180, —  
     Zurahov 1791  
 KRAWZEWICZ — Brustman 321  
 KRECHMER — Sholtis 528  
 KRECIULESCU — P'devski 904  
 KREJCÍK — Polvin 631  
 KRESCHMER — Laue 166  
 KRESLAVSKIJ — Volčok 123  
 KRISTANOV — Nikolov 1094  
 KRISTJANSSON — Hecht 1420  
 KRIVONOSOV — Grant 1048, — Kuz'min  
     258  
 KROGIUS — Martjušov 722, — Sergievskij 15  
 KROVATKIN — Čistov 1258  
 KRSTEV — Tringov 281  
 KRÜGER — Iskov 1423, — Riemann 884  
 KRUMMACHER — Lexandrowitsch 333  
 KRUPENKO — Abrosimov 1629  
 KRUSCHWITZ — Hainze 691  
 KRUTA — Vasi 638  
 KRYLOV — Lukin 1152  
 KUBANEK — Prucha 1514  
 KUBBEL' — Il'in-Ženevskij 362  
 KUBIČEK — Lechtinsky 433  
 KUBIEN — Klarić 472  
 KUDARI — Larsen 4  
 KUDIŠEVIĆ — Kalinskij 1311  
 KUDRJAŠOV — Karasev 1246, — Makarov  
     987  
 KÜH — Niesslbeck 1475  
 KUIJPERS — Bilek 831, — Larsen 1682, —  
     Pomar 1148, — Wade 223  
 KUINDŽI — Georgadze 483, — Gutop 1109  
 KUL'ČINSKIJ — Korčmar 270  
 KULIK — Hvostov 300  
 KUMMER — Essegern 315  
 KÜNERT — Dünhaupt 2  
 KUNSTOVIC — Lieb 720, — Podzerov 94  
 KUPCHIK — Marshall 478  
 KUPREJČIK — Babev 1771, — Ceškovskij  
     97, — Gufel'd 1042, — Ivanov I. 1230, —  
     Kapengut 45, — Knežević 33, — Lukin 1376,  
     — Platonov 1674, — Podgaec 13, — Tamme  
     1213
- KURAJICA — Keres 44  
 KURTZE — Mandel 1172  
 KUSHPILL — Koll 568  
 KUUSKMAA — Paebo 1722  
 KUZ'MIČEV — Ivanov I. 792  
 KUZ'MIN — Cejtlín Mark 253, — Grigorjan  
     317, — Kočiev 1580, — Krivonosov 258, —  
     Matohin 1107, — Tukmakov 1568  
 KUZ'MINYH — Tajmanov 452  
 KUZNECOV — Savosin 1205  
 KUZOVKIN — Gurevič 1254

KVEJNIS — Mikenas 512, — Milejka 198  
KVICHALA — Pilarž 1250  
KWILEZKI — Roslinski 657

L

LACHMANN — Müller 1327  
LAËS — Bondarenko 1190  
LAIMAN — Minev 853  
LAME — Rubinstein E. 342  
LAMPARTER — Fairhurst 505, — Green 1029  
LANČ — Augustin 389  
LANDAU — Flor 132, — Lilienthal 1188  
LANDSTETTER — Janosh 773  
LANGEWEG — Casa 92, — Schmid 1140, — Szabo 759  
LANKA — Ermenkov 579, — Vekšenkov 1303  
LAPIN — Perfil'ev 1657  
LAPYGIN — Kondrat'ev 698  
LARSEN — Bednarski 1358, — Ivkow 1407, — Kavalek 1415, — Kudari 4, — Kuijpers 1682, — Matanović 529, — Najdorf 1477, — Nievvergelt 41, — Petrojsan 1751, 1774, — Reshevsky 175, — Rukavina 162, — Spasskij 817, 1548, — Szabo 24, — Tajmanov 1804, — Tal' 1532, — Tan 751, — Vranešić 1429  
LARSEN E. — Erlandson 652  
LARSSON — Andersson 555, — Lindberg 1432  
LASKER — Bauer 1391, — Janowski 1310, — Pirc 1772  
LASKER ED. — Aualla 110, — Moll 1537  
LAUE — Kreschmer 166  
LAURENTIUS — Broer 401  
LAUSTSEN — Nielsen 566  
LAZAREV — Geršman 967, — Platonov 244  
LAZDYN'S — Zemitis 1483  
LEBEDEV — Valdaev 1746  
LEBOVIĆ — Romanišin 1798  
LECHTYNSKY — Kubiček 433  
LEDERMAN — Kočiev 427, — Pytel 736  
LEGKIJ — Karasev 637, — Vladimirov E. 1650  
LEHMANN — Blau 717, — Cordovil 350, — Lerner 183, — Morales 602  
LEMAIRE — Thibaut 667  
LENGYEL — Brinck-Claussen 814, — Karpov 1797, — Kinnmark 1448, — Littlewood 1442, — Matulović 353, — Portisch 693, — Puschmann 1157, — Rubinetti 1073, — Trapl 1648  
LEONHARDT — Schlechter 425  
LERNER — Lehmann 183  
LETELIER — Bolbochan 788, — Smyslov 596  
LETUNOV — Ubilava 783  
LEVENFIŠ — Judović 1282, — Keres 165, — Ragozin 1737, — Rauer 702, — Rozental' 402, — Zubarev 922  
LEVIT — Zajčik 1416  
LEVITINA — Gaprindašvili 1234, — Ljubarškaja 607  
LEVY — Feller 1428  
LEWI — Adamski 995  
LEXANDROWITSCH — Krummacher 333  
LI — Ribeiro 1274  
LIBERMAN — Danilović 551  
LIBERZON — Štejn 900  
LICHTNER — Erdős 1099  
LIDELEL — Tallanture 1333

LIEB — Kunsztowicz 720  
LIEBERT — Geller 1381, — Uhmann 430  
LIGTERINK — Miles 1372  
LILIENTHAL — Landau 1188, — Najdorf 1624, — Toluš 1166  
LILJEDAHL — Johannessen 1263, — Moen 419  
LIND — Olsson 1670  
LINDBERG — Larsson 1432  
LINDBLOM — Dieks 145  
LINN — Hase 1677  
LIPATNIKOV — Maksimov 1676  
LIPNICKIJ — Boleslavskij 935, — Kotlerman 882, — Schulz 49  
LIPSCHÜTZ — Blackburne 561, — Schalopp 3  
LIPTAY — Radnoti 1257  
LISICYN — Bastrikov 1638, — Budo 1051, — Klaman 106, — Kopaev 1552, — Kotov 457, — Ragozin 1185, — Spielmann 1465, — Toluš 1256, — Zagorjanskij 486  
LISTENGARTEN — Korsunskij 1085  
LITINSKAJA — Samaganova 725  
LITTLETON — Belkadi 858  
LITTLEWOOD — Brinck-Claussen 156, — Gligorić 1720, — Hindle 1810, — Lengyel 1442  
LITVINOV — Katalymov 990, — Savon 569, — Zaharov 574  
LIU WEN CHE — Donner 1232  
LIVERIOS — Haag 1290  
LIVŠIC — Grossman 1319  
LJABODA — Višeratin 1021  
LJUBARSKAJA — Levitina 607  
LJUBLINSKIJ — Baturinskij 83, — Kamyšev 40, — Nečiperović 1040  
LJUNGQVIST — Ivarsson 209  
LOBANOVA — Gustone 1189  
LOBIGAS — Michel 810  
LOBODA — Pankević 581  
LOCOV — Zelinskij 1137  
LOGINOV — Pančenko 31  
LOIKKANEN — Westerinen 319  
LOMBARDY — Kramer 400, — Matulović 723, — Polugaevskij 150, — Zinser 1786  
LORENS — Scholz 798  
LORENZ — Spanier 170  
LUBENSKIJ — Ebralidze 962, — Onoprienko 465  
LUČKOVSKIJ — Gridnev 376  
LUJK — Vooremaa 672, 1669  
LUKACS — Blackstock 570, — Vollak 603  
LUKANIN — Šmul'jan 1489  
LUKIN — Balašov 1510, — Čerepkov 1620, — Georgadze 1792, — Korčnoj 1413, — Krylov 1152, — Kuprejčík 1376, — Timoščenko 1304  
LUKOVNIKOV — Alekseev 580, — Sergeev 605  
LULČEV — Čaprasov 754  
LUNDIN — Egord 495, — Farwig 324, — Hjorth 11  
LUSMIJAGI — Bankov 455  
LUTIKOV — Čehover 86, — Gojhman 1686, — Petjaev 850, — Silva F. 1100, — Tal' 834, — Vitoliň's 82  
LYSKOV — Baranov 1236, — Suétin 1013

**LJ**

LJUBISAVLJEVIĆ — Albano 1097  
 LJUBOJEVIĆ — Malich 582, — P'devski 550, — Tarjan 1589  
 LJUCA — Hartoch 224

**M**

MABS — Alexander 1259  
 MAC GOVAN — Momo 32  
 MACGRILLEN — Miagmasuren 1546  
 MACKENZIE — Alehin 1418, — Blackburne 1359, — Mason 1184, — N.N. 1115  
 MAC KLÜRE — Marshall 695  
 MACAVARIANI — Pasman 707  
 MACUL'SKIJ — Gurevič 1778  
 MADAN — Gragger 843  
 MADSEN — Napolitano 813  
 MAEDR — Turun 1153  
 MAEVSKAJA — Kirilenko 506  
 MAGRIN — Sawij 715, — Smyslov 1316  
 MAIAGOITIA — Horowitz 248  
 MAISTER — Grozdov 633  
 MAKAGONOV — Kasparjan 1334, — Panov 540, — Saharov 554, — Toluš 1019  
 MAKAROV — Kudrjašov 987, — Šmit 282, — Štejnberg 924  
 MAKOV — Važenin 349  
 MAKROPOULOS — Garcia C. 1593  
 MAKSIMOV — Lipatnikov 1676, — Olejnik 1174, — Tanin 957  
 MALAGON — Toran 748  
 MALANJUK — Pigusov 1433  
 MALEHA — Klebaner 643  
 MALETZKY — Safuta 462  
 MALEVINSKIJ — Gefenas 873, — Rytov 729  
 MALICH — Ciocaltea 1520, — Hort 772, — Kovacs 394, — Ljubojević 582, — Osnos 1513  
 MALMGREN — Nordström 536  
 MAMATOV — Vaganjan 1212  
 MAN — Girsch 154  
 MANDEL — Halbbauer 369, — Kurtze 1172  
 MANIN — Ruderfer 642  
 MANSHINI — Detchov 902  
 MANUKJAN — Privanov 1673  
 MARCO — Marshall 649, — Mieses 1151, — Salter 1591  
 MARČENKO — Rybkin 151  
 MARGOLIT — Vaserskij 88  
 MARIĆ — Kočiev 524, — Šibarević 1757  
 MARIOTTI — Pančenko 271, — Sax 930, — Tajmanov 1324  
 MARJANOVIĆ — Ribli 476  
 MAR'JASIN — Klovan 1130  
 MARKLAND — Sholl 744  
 MARKOV — Kataev 372, — Mečkarov 203  
 MAROCZY — Marshall 951, — Pillsbury 865, — Vidmar 361  
 MAROSI — Muratov 1168  
 MAROVIĆ — Medina 122  
 MARSHALL — Capablanca 104, — Kupchik 478, — Mac Klüre 695, — Marco 649, — Maroczy 951, — Soldatenkov 423

MARSZINJAK — Dobosz 196  
 MARTENS — Grabczewski 1581, — Wahud 668  
 MARTIN — Garcia Padron 1398, — Miles 775  
 MARTINEZ — Camara 1616  
 MARTINOVIC — Kavalek 1149, — Vadasz 1216  
 MARTIUS — Darga 883, — Dueball 180, — Teschner 1570  
 MARTJUŠOV — Krogius 722  
 MASLOV — Babahanov 994  
 MASON — Mackenzie 1184  
 MAŠIĆ — Timman 1661  
 MATANOVIC — Alster 712, — Barczay 393, — Larsen 529, — Nedeljković S. 859, — Nejkirh 301, — Sokolov V. 985, — Tal' 1024  
 MATERA — Matulović 558  
 MATOHIN — Hodos 1335, — Kuz'min 1107  
 MATTISON — Apscheneek 1015, — Segal 1521  
 MATULOVIĆ — Bilek 354, — Cvetkov 1176, — Ivkow 669, — Lengyel 353, — Lombardy 723, — Matera 558, — Nikolić 1197, — Vasjukov 1575  
 MATUMOTO — Reshevsky 567  
 MATVIENKO — Mehrvogel 1662  
 MAYET — Sulle 384  
 MAZZOKI — Vakkaroni 547  
 MAZZONI — Krajdman 928  
 MEBIUS — Hennings 177  
 MECKING — Johannsson 988, — Keres 891, — Medina 1008  
 MEČKAROV — Kajkamđozov 216, — Markov 203  
 MEDINA — Blau 1243, — Donner 888, — Marović 122, — Mecking 1008, — Sanž 254, — Smederevac 84, — Smejkal 1437, — Tal' 818  
 MEDJANIKOVA — Fatalibekova 1717  
 MEDLER — Uhlmann 358  
 MEDNIS — Minić 606  
 MEHRVOGEL — Matvienko 1662  
 MEIER — Deshauer 61  
 MEK — Fakler 78  
 MEL'NIKOV — Semčin 764  
 MEN' — Juferov 895  
 MENČIK — Redish 846  
 MEO — Giustolisi 854  
 MERKULOV — Palin 777  
 MERTENS — Eichhorn 1299  
 MESROPOV — Koblenz 1253  
 MESSING — Johannsson 64, — Vukić 1301  
 MEŠTROVIĆ — Bilek 1233  
 METGER — Schlechter 1096  
 MEZENEV — Borisenkov 787  
 MESCHGAILIS — Ulberg 466  
 MIAGMASUREN — Bisguier 746, — Fischer 849, — Macgrillen 1546  
 MIANA — Sanguineti 1709  
 MICHELI — Lobigas 810  
 MIDDLETON — Rubinstein 703  
 MIESES — Bardeleben 828, — Capablanca 105, — Gunsberg 1509, — Marco 1151, — Rubinstein 932, — Walbrodt 1808  
 MIESOVIĆ — Slobodjan 318  
 MIHAJLOV — Sokolov S. 730

MIHALJČIŠIN M. — Benkő 1326  
MIKELAIT — Rymler 442  
MIKENAS — Aronin 115, 1019, — Bronštejn  
163, — Gusev Ju. 296, — Hodos 1249, —  
Kvejnis 512, — Polugaevskij 1307  
MILEJKA — Kvejnis 198, — Rosenfel'd 126,  
— Seledkin 898  
MILER — Krasnov 1180  
MILES — Keene 1748, — Ligterink 1372, —  
Martin 775, — Uhlmann 454  
MILEV — Cvetkov 237, — Kirov 1587  
MILIC — Wittmann 1775  
MINENKOV — Tukmakov 1660  
MINEV — Johannsson 1111, — Laiman 853  
MINGIEV — Motylev 219  
MINIĆ — Antunac 148, — Forintos 1395, —  
Honfi 740, — Hort 1667, — Mednis 606, —  
Sax 1445  
MIRANOVIĆ — Gorev 1037  
MIRKIN — Šašin 501  
MIRZOJAN — Šil'eev 1619  
MIŠUČKOV — Havskij 892  
MITITELU — Stanciu 98, — Toluš 21  
MITOV — Popov V. 1328  
MIYASAKA — Rodriguez O. 447, — Wester-  
inen 450  
MJASNIKOV — Čistjakov 721  
MNACAKANJAN — Katalymov 214  
MOEN — Liljedahl 419  
MÖHRING — Budinski 1108, — Cevallos 312,  
— Finsh 1597, — Franz 443, — Gheorghiu  
610, — Rossolimo 1653, — Vogt L. 1687  
MOJSEEV — Gol'cov 1367, — Ilijevski 1645,  
— Jakobsen O. 848, — Sopkov 795  
MOLDAGALIEV — Petrosjan A. 302  
MOLEROVIĆ — Ćetković 81  
MOLES — Smejkal 838  
MOLL — Lasker Ed. 1537  
MOLNAR — Nagy 808  
MOMO — Byrne R. 181, — Gheorghiu 1271,  
— Mac Govan 32  
MONGREDIEN — Morphy 199  
MONOSTORI — Florian 979  
MONRO — Korlef 261  
MONSON — Rossolimo 824  
MORALES — Lehmann 602  
MORDKOVIĆ — Konovalov 923  
MORESI — Ferarini 683  
MORI — Eliskases 745  
MORITZ — Emmrich 1595  
MORPHY — De Riviere 429, 1769, — Mon-  
gredien 199, — N.N. 1639, 1715  
MORRIS — James 1473  
MOSIONŽIK — Boleslavskij 564, — Gornjak  
100  
MOTYLEV — Mingiev 219  
MOVČAN — Pak 1220  
MUČNIK — Ěstrin 1147, — Voronkov 211  
MÜFFAT — Ujtelky 330  
MUHIN — Budarin 1344, — Georgadze 1647,  
— Katalymov 299, — Pavlenko 1754  
MÜLBERG — Fuchs 538  
MÜLLER — Golz 1399, — Gratias 728, —  
Lachmann 1327, — Strautin's 70

MÜLLER H. — Balogh 975, — Baseler 627,  
— Bogoljubov 952, — Dueball 571, — Gilg  
504, — N.N. 398, — Svačina 801  
MÜLLER K. — Pichler 620  
MURAŠKO — Schönenfeld 1733  
MURATOV — Marosi 1168  
MUREJ — Šackes 753, — Titenco 688  
MYHRE — Niemelä 149

## N

NAEGELI — Euwe 1223  
NAGORNOV — Strautin's 1386  
NAGY — Dimitrescu 503, — Eliskases 1426,  
— Molnar 808  
NAJDORF — Glücksberg 332, — Larsen 1477,  
— Lilenthal 1624, — N.N. 266, — Spiro  
1338  
NAPOLITANO — Madsen 813  
NARANJA — Gheorghiu 437  
NASONOV — Čistjakov 1054  
NAUMOV — Petrušanskij 1329  
NAVAROVSKY — Sandor 1076, — Szölösy  
1080  
NAVRODSKIJ — Sokol'skij 1612  
NEČAEV — Klaman 1261  
NEČIPEROVIĆ — Ljublinskij 1040  
NEDELJKOVIĆ S. — Matanović 859  
NEDWEZKI — Kampen 919  
NEGELY — Berta 1150  
NEJ — Petrosjan 90, — Vooremaa 1802  
NEJKIRH — Daskalov 17, — Matanović 301  
NEJŠTADT — Karafiat 374  
NENAROKOV — Frejman 1126  
NEPOMUCHENA — Palacios 548  
NESIS — Kolker 716, — Nikolaev 1279  
NESTERPIN — Rubin 1182  
NESTLER — Euwe 587  
NESTOR — Alehin 708  
NETTO — Gomes 1370  
NEŽMETDINOV — Čistjakov 1114, — Čukaev  
1628, — Kosolapov 863, — Kotkov 1144,  
— Sergievskij 545  
NICHOLSON — Perkins 1630  
NIČEVSKI — Grigorov 1777  
NIEDERMEIER — Bachschmid 1574  
NIELSEN — Geller 705, — Grunsberg 1493,  
— Laustsen 566, — Walin 1485  
NIEMELÄ — Myhre 149  
NIENER — Weissinger 1044  
NIESSLBECK — Küh 1475  
NIEVERGELET — Keller 403, — Larsen 41  
NIKITIN — Isakov 95, — Protopopov 1515,  
— Seržanov 1122, — Saparenko 1270  
NIKITINYH — Gus'kov 1345  
NIKOLAC — Gaprindašvili 1227  
NIKOLAEV — Nesis 1279  
NIKOLAEVSKIJ — Zajcev A. 868  
NIKOLIĆ — Matulović 1197  
NIKOLIĆ V. — Diaz 1302  
NIKOLOV — Hadžipetrov 650, — Kristanov  
1094  
NILLSSON — Aurel 114, — Pietzsch 130, —  
Chiacheli 469

NIMZOWITSCH — Beting 1103, — Duhm 463, — Post 687, — Tarrasch 1634, — Tartakower 767  
NISMEEV — Boltobekov 699  
NIŽEGORODOVA — Sarkisova 1605  
NOA — Charousek 671  
NOORDA — Sibe 953  
NORDSTRÖM — Farago 1727, — Malmgren 536, — Vennerström 390  
NORMEN — Uolis 202  
NOTAROŠ — Geller 1805  
NOVAK — Kalis 1541  
NOVIKOV — Azmajparašvili 1106  
NOVOKOVSKIY — Iščuk 421  
NOVOPAŠIN — Kopaev 1411  
NOVOTEL'NOV — Averbah 709, — Čistjakov 306, — Geller 1162  
NUN — Estrin 1314  
NÜNHERT — Süer 781  
NUS — Engert 793

## O

ÖETZEL — Hennings 1456  
OFSTAD — Uhlmann 1322  
O'KELLY — Defosse 1689, — Ramirez 586, — Toran 1599  
OKRUGIN — Fejgel'son 1446  
OLAFSSON — Alexander 562, — Ammann 1093, — Bazan 1425, — Gior 889, — Quintero 347, — Rodriguez O. 1470, — Unzicker 1763  
OLEI — Grigorov 344  
OLEJNYK — Maksimov 1174  
OLIVEIRA — Fogelman 877  
OLLAND — Rüster 380  
OLSSON — Holmstand 1410, — Lind 1670  
OMS — Karls 378  
ONEY — Asopardi 1194, — Yurtseven 1247  
ONOPRIENKO — Lubenskiy 465  
OPOČENSKY — Alehin 632, 742, — Hromadka 496, — Vidmar 933  
ORAEVSKIY — Bubnov 155  
ORBAAN — Van Scheltinga 140  
OREHOV — Petruša 76  
OREV — Gilhausen 639  
ORLOV — Šman 1796  
ORNSTEIN — Bednarski 263, — Přibyl 1488  
ORTEGA — Sanz 1578  
OSIPOV — Glotov 608  
OSNOS — Averbah 955, — Dely 370, — Juhtman 395, — Malich 1513, — Sokolov S. 866  
OSTOJIĆ — Csom 1469, — Ermenkov 737, — Gheorghiu 1409, — Tajmanov 1695  
OZSVATH — Filipowicz 1298, — Gufel'd 1200, — Honfi 948

## P

PACHMAN — Balanel 245, — Bronštejn 977, — Cvetkov 594, — Dückstein 1098, — Gunnarsson 127, — Vizantiadis 943  
PAEBO — Kuuskmaa 1722, — Tikan 47  
PÄHTZ — Webb 1209

PAK — Movčan 1220  
PALACIOS — Nepomuchena 548, — Pomar 1127  
PALATNIK — Agzamov 1225  
PALIN — Merkulov 777  
PANBUKČJAN — Georgiev 1518  
PANČENKO — Gul'ko 1455, — Loginov 31, — Mariotti 271, — Petrosjan A. 1511, — Prandstetter 274  
PANKEVIĆ — Loboda 581  
PANNO — Bravo 305, — Eliskases 1403, — Farbo 273, — Reinhardt 1397, — Tukmakov 1348  
PANOV — Makagonov 540, — Ragozin 1738, — Seleznev 510, — Sorokin 1472, — Tajmanov 1555, — Troickij 1382  
PANOV I. — Kadrev 1045  
PANOV V. — Grečkin 1181  
PANTELEEV — Druganov 493  
PANTELEEV L. — Stoljarov 1482  
PAOLI — Andersson 304, — Cejtlín Mih. 1787, — Korčnoj 992  
PAPE — Roth 1487  
PAP, LASAR — Duz-Hotimirskij 685  
PAPLER — Šahović 66  
PARDON — Delplank 14  
PARMA — Ramirez 1644, — Tal' 477, — Van den Berg 966  
PAROULEK — Kapić 758  
PARR — Waitkroft 71  
PASMAN — Mačavariani 707, — Zilber 1658  
PATTERSON — Fridman 692  
PATTY — Frankle 1421  
PATZL — Bronštejn 1007  
PAVLENKO — Ajrapetov 1452, — Kapengut 1135, — Muhiń 1754  
PAVLOV — Hennings 809, — Stoljar 292  
PAWELCZAK — Waagner 719  
P'DEVSKI — Cankov 881, — Daskalov 762, — Keres 1801, — Kreciulescu 904, — Ljubojević 550, — Saidy 157, — Schmidt 129  
PEDERSEN — Hort 1146  
PEEV — Angos 439, — Timošenko 161  
PEIN — Pietzsch 1362  
PEL'C — Belouškin 54  
PELIKAN — Štejn 1125  
PENROSE — Averbah 327, — Blau 192, — Bobocov 1651  
PEREVOZNIKOV — Višnjackij 193  
PEREZ H. — Casavus 1601  
PERFIL'EV — Lapin 1657  
PERKINS — Nicholson 1630  
PERLOV — Požarskiy 1583  
PERSIDSKIJ — Belouškin 221, — Konnik 1110  
PERSITZ — Reshevsky 368  
PESCH — Unzicker 464  
PETERSEN — Jakobsen 626  
PETERSON — Korčnoj 416, — Korelov 1675  
PETKEVIĆ — Kaminskij 1047, — Klovan 556  
PETRAN — Biro 448, — Vasjukov 1291  
PETRJAEV — Lutikov 850, — Ravinskij 852  
PETROSJAN — Ivkov 436, — Korčnoj 1692, — Larsen 1751, 1774, — Nej 90, — Pomar 1569, — Rantanen 1535, — Romanišin 407, — Spasskij 18, — Štejn 102, — Visier 1743

PETROSJAN A. — Agzamov 937, — Moldagaliyev 302, — Pančenko 1511  
 PETROV — Keres 1118, — Stahblerg 242, — Šmagin 133  
 PETROVSKIH — Iščenko 187  
 PETRUŠA — Juškevič 116, — Orehov 76  
 PETRUŠANSKIJ — Naumov 1329  
 PFEIFFER — Blau 911  
 PFLEGER — Domnitz 435, — Kavalek 970, — Spasskij 1672  
 PHILIDOR — Brühl 1136  
 PIASETSKI — Rajković 1588  
 PICHLER — Müller K. 620  
 PIČUGIN — Bilenko 894  
 PIETZSCH — Alvarez 1708, — Ciocaltea 259, — Fuchs 700, — Nilsson 130, — Pein 1362  
 PIGUSOV — Kasparov 1405, — Malanjuk 1433  
 PILARŽ — Kvichala 1250  
 PILLSBURY — Maroczy 865  
 PINES — Gabis 634  
 PINTER — Ornstein 264  
 PIRC — Lasker 1772, — Stoltz 307, — Tan 169  
 PISHITON — Whiteley 1342  
 PITKASAAR — Vilup 890  
 PJAÉREN — Javorskij 471  
 PLANINC — Gerenski 640  
 PLASKETT — Romanišin 733  
 PLATONOV — Kuprejčík 1674, — Lazarev 244, — Romanovskij 963, — Tal' 1252  
 PLATZ — Just 1607  
 PLISKIN — Borisov 628  
 PODGAEC — Bednarski 1276, — End 1508, — Ivanov I. 1685, — Kuprejčík 13  
 PODGORNY — Berndson 629, — Ratner 295  
 PODZEROV — Kunstovic 94  
 POGATS — Csanadi 714  
 POLČANINOV — Kenjin-Lopsan 1618  
 POLGAR — Adorjan 1374, — Ceškovskij 871, — Szabo 313, — Trapl 1443  
 POLJAK — Holmov 212, — Kofman 1396  
 POLLOK — Čigorin 1716  
 POLOVODIN — Gusev 1623, — Rutman 1440  
 POLUGAEVSKIJ — Eising 189, — Geller 896, — Gufel'd 1355, — Gul'ko 591, — Lombardy 150, — Mikenas 1307, — Szilagyi Gy. 262, — Vel'tmander 1550, — Yepez 233  
 POLVIN — Krejcík 631  
 POMAR — Cuadras 1544, — Drimer 1519, — Kuijpers 1148, — Palacios 1127, — Petrosjan 1569  
 POPOV — Angelov 1468, — Borngässer 811  
 POPOV V. — Mitov 1328  
 POPOVA — Kasinova 862  
 POPOVIĆ — Gliksman 275, — Jovanović 382  
 PORAT — Barcza 779, — Gligorić 1078  
 PORTISCH — Berger 1053, — Donner 1613, — Geller 1723, — Hartston 1718, — Hort 553, — Hübner 619, — Ivkov 479, — Korčnoj 29, — Lengyel 693, — Radulov 438, — Smyslov 467, — Štejn 916, — Teschner 706  
 PORTISCH F. — Bilek 1439  
 POSCHAUKO — Cholosai 124  
 POST — Flamberg 152, — Nimzowitsch 687  
 POSTLER — Knaak 1156  
 POSTNIKOV — Babuškin 1814

POUTIAINEN — Kärner 228, — Romanišin 146, — Szabo 351  
 POŽARSKIJ — Perlov 1583  
 PRANDSTETTER — Pančenko 274  
 PRASZEK — Van den Enden 502  
 PŘIBYL — Ornstein 1488, — Uhlmann 1273, — Vasjukov 1090  
 PRICE — Atkinson 1481  
 PRINS — Fuderer 93  
 PRIVANOV — Kosikov 1460, — Manukjan 1673  
 PRODANOV — Arhipkin 147  
 PROHOROVIČ — Ravinskij 480  
 PROKEŠ — Kotrč 1207  
 PROTOPOPOV — Nikitin 1515  
 PRUCHA — Kubanek 1514  
 PRZEPIORKA — Ahues 19, — Cohn 597  
 PRZEWOZNICKI — Vogt L. 1706  
 PSAHIS — Trofimov 1504  
 PÜCHELE — Feustel 1776  
 PUGAČEV — Belousenko 173  
 PULKIS — Dajanc 921  
 PURČIN — Rabkin 906  
 PUSCHMANN — Lengyel 1157  
 PUŠKIN — Belen'kij 847  
 PYTEL — Jonsson 732, — Lederman 736, — Wisznewski 521  
 PYTLAKOWSKI — Balanel 677, — Szukszta 446

## Q

QUINTEROS — Csom 1363, — Olafsson 347, — Schweber 1305, — Tukmakov 651

## R

RABAR — Antošin 57, — Bajec 1392, — Smyšlov 520  
 RABINOVICI — Frejman 309, — Verlinskij 1043  
 RABKIN — Purčin 906  
 RADĀ — Kostal 323  
 RADČENKO — Sarmabehian 1049  
 RADEVIC — Donskikh 920  
 RADNOTI — Liptay 1257  
 RADOVICI — Ciocaltea 1438, — Kolarov 497  
 RADULOV — Hort 1594, — Portisch 438, — Stenborg 880  
 RAGOZIN — Levenfiš 1737, — Lisicyn 1185, — Panov 738, — Sokol'skij 1806, — Trifunović 516  
 RAIČEVIĆ — Gaprindašvili 1283, — Tajmanov 1251  
 RAIN — Klysh 885  
 RAJKOVIĆ — Gufel'd 1025, — Piasetski 1588  
 RAKOV — Zacepin 144  
 RAKSIN — Žuravlev 1815  
 RAMIREZ — O'Kelly 586, — Parma 1644  
 RANTANEN — Petrosjan 1535, — Schüssler 50, — Tal' 1155  
 RAŠKOVSKIJ — Gordeev 1178, — Svešnikov 1742  
 RATNER — Podgorny 295  
 RAU — Ioffe 1486

- RAUZER — Il'in-Ženevskij 946, — Levenfiš 702  
 RAVINSKIJ — Petrjaev 852, — Prohorovič 480, — Selevinskij 1502, — Simagin 482, — Toluš 630  
 RAZMYSLOVIČ — Fišman 507  
 RAZUVAEV — Alekseev 1091, — Glatman 1414, — Westerinen 1474, — Zuckerman 328  
 REDISH — Hartman 832, — Menčik 846  
 REE — Karaklajić 942, — Savon 1323, — Speelman 1799, — Zajcev I. 1542  
 REICHER — Ronefat 487  
 REILLY — Alexander 780  
 REINGARD — Finoti 38  
 REINHARDT — Panno 1397  
 RELLSTAB — Ahues 559, — Seitz 308, — Ulrich 1017, — Weissgerber 356  
 REMENJUK — Zen 500  
 RENARDS — De Claire 143  
 RENMAN — Becker 325  
 RESHEVSKY — Byrne R. 1564, — Cuellar 366, — Fischer 188, — Gligorić 1494, — Ivanović 872, — Larsen 175, — Matumoto 567, — Persitz 368, — Unzicker 1081, — Weinstein 28  
 RETI — Bogoljubov 399, 537, 1079, — Yates 26, — Znosko-Borovskij 1668  
 RHODE — Winston 1536  
 RIBEIRO — Li 1274  
 RIBLI — Marjanović 476, — Rodriguez R. 1531  
 RICHARDSON — Delmar 1431  
 RICHTER — N.N. 826, — Schmidt P. 1224  
 RICHTER K. — Winz 56  
 RIEMANN — Krüger 884  
 RIKMAN — Ivanović M. 575  
 RITTNER — De Carbonel 207  
 RIVERA — Fischer 42  
 RJULER — Schich 789  
 RJUMIN — Belavenec 494, — Slonim 1760, — Verlinskij 1812  
 ROBATSCH — Hug 1726, — Korčnoj 1023  
 ROBEI — Benkő 379  
 RÖDL — Blümlisch 1203  
 RODRIGUEZ O. — Miyasaka 447 — Olafsson 1470  
 RODRIGUEZ R. — Ribli 1531  
 ROGOFF — Bertok 190  
 ROGULJ — Semkov 1557  
 ROJZMAN — Koc 1167  
 ROMANIŠIN — Balašov 1325, — Bukić 329, — Dorfman 653, — Lebovič 1798, — Petrosjan 407, — Plaskett 733, — Poutiainen 146, — Tukmakov 1505  
 ROMANOV — Čukaev 835  
 ROMANOVSKIJ — Baturinskij 1105, — Euwe 1766, — Platonov 963, — Stepanov 10, — Zubarev 1255  
 RONEFAT — Reicher 487  
 ROSEM — Keting 855  
 ROSENFIELD — Milejka 126  
 ROSENGARTEN — Schlemer 840  
 ROSLINSKI — Kwilezki 657  
 ROSSEL — Bouwmeester 1145  
 ROSSETTO — Euwe 1467, — Sherwin 790, — Smyslov 1579, — Uhlmann 1289  
 ROSSMAN — Stempin 897  
 ROSSOLIMO — Möhring 1653, — Monson 824  
 ROŠAL' — Gutop 525  
 ROTH — Baumgartner 1175, — Durao 338, — Pape 1487  
 ROTLEVI — Duz-Hotimirskij 861  
 ROTŠTEJN — Katalymov 1312, — Smirnov 1131  
 ROUX COBRAL — Eliksases 530  
 ROVNER — Furman 1817  
 ROZENBERG — Skuja 453  
 ROZENTAL' — Levenfiš 402  
 ROŽLAPA — Gabran 612  
 RUBENČIK — Botvinnik I. 1371  
 RUBIN — Nesterpin 1182  
 RUBINETTI — Garcia R. 1559, — Lengyel 1073  
 RUBINSTEIN — Bogoljubov 869, — Janowski 1354, — Middleton 703, — Mieses 932, — Salwe 1031, — Tartakower 1586  
 RUBINSTEIN E. — Lame 342  
 RUBIS — Ciocaltea 360  
 RUČ'EVA — Éjdélon 825  
 RUDAKOVSKIJ — Botvinnik 1507  
 RUDENSKIJ — Estrin 618  
 RUDERFER — Manin 642  
 RUKAVINA — Larsen 162, — Timman 960  
 RUSENESCU — Israilevici 701  
 RÜSTER — Olland 380  
 RUTMAN — Polovodin 1440  
 RUŽNIKOV — Sokolov S. 99  
 RYBKin — Marčenko 151  
 RYMLER — Mikelaits 442  
 RYTOV — Malevinskij 729, — Skuja 761  
 RYŽKOV — Bykov 1198, — Fass 411

## S

- SABIROV — Il'in 1014  
 SAFUTA — Maletzky 462  
 SAHAROV — Holmov 1427, — Makagonov 554, — Sallai 1811, — Šjanovskij 138  
 SAHAROVSKI — Czerniak 816  
 SAIDY — P'devski 157  
 SAILA — Böök 8  
 SAJGIN — Sokol'skij 531, — Vistaneckis 388  
 SALLAI — Barczay 1070, — Saharov 1811  
 SALOV — Trozman 1558  
 SALTER — Marco 1591  
 SALWE — Rubinstein 1031, — Spaier 498  
 SAMAGANOVA — Litinskaja 725  
 SÄMISCH — Ahues 364, — Engel 1340, — Janowski 509, — Schieferdecker 1366  
 SANDLER — Schulman 227  
 SANDMEYER — Kiffmeyer 621  
 SANDOR — Ciocaltea 1781, — Navarovszky 1076  
 SANGUINETI — Gonzales 1753, — Miana 1709  
 SANTA CRUZ — Uhlmann 85  
 SANTASIERE — Seidman 1204  
 SANZ — Medina 254, — Ortega 1578  
 SAPI — Barczay 841, — Horvath 1038  
 SAPUNOV — Bobocov 1089

- SARAPU — Browne 408  
 SARBAJ — Vejngol'd 1656  
 SARKISOVA — Nižegorodova 1605  
 SARMABEHIAN — Radčenko 1049  
 SAVINOV — Golub 241  
 SAVON — Brond 1063, — Espig 552, — Litvinov 569, — Ree 1323, — Ujtumen 1221  
 SAVOSIN — Kuznecov 1205  
 SAWIJ — Magrin 715  
 SAX — Mariotti 930, — Minic 1445, — Svešnikov 774  
 SAZONT'EV — Vladimirov B. 1631  
 SBIKOWSKI — Teschner 335  
 SCHALLOPP — Janowski 1244, — Lipschütz 3  
 SCHICH — Rjuler 789  
 SCHIEFERDECKER — Sämisich 1366  
 SCHIFFERS — Čigorin 1170  
 SCHLAGE — Wegemund 201  
 SCHLECHTER — Čigorin 1491, — Havasi 428, — Leonhardt 425, — Metger 1096, — Teichmann 1681, — Wolf 1632  
 SCHLEMER — Rosengarten 840  
 SCHMID — Bhend 1741, — Bilek 200, — Browne 1208, — Hohenberger 489, — Kinzel 1789, — Langeweg 1140, — Turner 404  
 SCHMIDT — Ghinda 1642, — P"devski 129  
 SCHMIDT P. — Richter 1224  
 SCHNEIDER — Eschrich 595, — Tajmanov 1463, — Wibe 1065  
 SCHOLL — Zuidema 1609  
 SCHOLZ — Lorens 798  
 SCHÖNEBORG — Karasola 341  
 SCHÖNEFELD — Muraško 1733  
 SCHORIS — Ahues 322  
 SCHOWALTER — Gossip 1457  
 SCHRANZ — Honfi 1436  
 SCHREIFERT — Foraseri 1731  
 SCHRÖDER — Holzhausen 1512  
 SCHULMAN — Sandler 227  
 SCHULZ — Dahl 135, — Lipnickij 49  
 SCHUPPLER — Heinicke 613  
 SCHUR — Schuster 750  
 SCHUSTER — Schur 750  
 SCHÜSSLER — Rantanen 50  
 SCHWALBE — Gunzel 117  
 SCHWARZ — Blackburne 578  
 SCHWEBER — Fischer 1524, — Johannessen 1242, — Quinteros 1305  
 SEBKOV — Balabanov 1417  
 SEECK — Grabitz 1295  
 SEGAL — Mattison 1521  
 SEIDLER — Wolman 1725  
 SEIDMAN — Byrne D. 449, — Santasiere 1204  
 SEIRAWAN — Browne 1228  
 SEITZ — Abendschön 1186, — Rellstab 308  
 SELEDKIN — Milejka 898  
 SELEVINSKIJ — Ravinskij 1502  
 SELEZNEV — Panov 510  
 SELJAVKIN — Belousenko 375  
 SEMČIN — Mel'nikov 764  
 SEMENJUK — Šereševskij 420, — Žuravlev 371  
 SEMKOV — Rogulj 1557  
 SEREBRIJSKIJ — Solmanis 101, — Tajmanov 796  
 SEREBRJAKOV — Vaskan 1377  
 SEREDENKO — Belousov 804, — Vinkel' 1071  
 SERGEEV — Esipenko 1408, — Klaman 1343, — Lukovnikov 605  
 SERGENT — Brierly 1002  
 SERGIEVSKIJ — Krogius 15, — Nežmetdinov 545  
 SERRA — Duarte 961  
 SERWA — Szepanek 857  
 SERŽANOV — Nikitin 1122  
 SHAINSWIT — Guala 1169  
 SHAMKOVICH — Anguiano 1712  
 SHELAUT — Kito 799  
 SHERWIN — Rossetto 790  
 SHOCRON — Fischer 784  
 SHOLL — Markland 744  
 SHOLTIS — Krechmer 528  
 SIAPERAS — Hug 252  
 SIBE — Noorda 953  
 SIDOROV — Komov 1163  
 SIEGFRIED — Hinefeld 1280  
 SIF — Denker 999, — Kashdan 682  
 SIGGETTI — Toth 1610  
 SIGURJONSSON — Westerinen 1039  
 SIKLAY — Hever 1079  
 SILAEV — Beljaev 1375  
 SILVA — Carrion 1553  
 SILVA F. — Lutikov 1100  
 SIMAGIN — Aronin 929, — Barcza 225, — Golovko 1696, — Ravinskij 482, — Toluš 1, — Zagorjanskij 1074  
 SIMIĆ V. — Bilek 842  
 SINDIK — Cebalo 734  
 SINNKO — Dahl 1004  
 SKALA — Vanke 549  
 SKEGINA — Karosane 208  
 SKOKOV — Islamov 812  
 SKÖLD — Koskinen 879  
 SKUJA — Ěestrin 1389, — Rozenberg 453, — Rytov 761  
 SKURATOV — Švedčíkov 807  
 SLIWA — Doda 696, — Johannessen 468, — Keres 1064, — Tajmanov 1424, — Tarnowski 412  
 SLOBODJAN — Miesovič 318  
 SLONIM — Rjumin 1760  
 SMEDEREVAC — Medina 84  
 SMEJKAL — Adorjan 727, — Bellon 320, — Đukić 1300, — Medina 1437, — Moles 838  
 SMIRNOV — Kozlov 776, — Rotštejn 1131, — Železnov 533  
 SMYSLOV — Ajrapetov 1565, — Aronin 1539, — Botvinnik 1585, — Donner 440, — Ěestrin 980, — Flor 660, — Gligorić 284, — Grigorjan 917, — Kottnauer 137, — Letelier 596, — Magrin 1316, — Portisch 467, — Rabar 520, — Rossetto 1579, — Spasskij 878, — Tajmanov 1522  
 SOBOLEV — Kaem 1451  
 SOKOLOV S. — Mihajlov 730, — Osnos 866, — Ružnikov 99  
 SOKOLOV V. — Matanovič 985  
 SOKOL'SKIJ — Botvinnik 954, — Čehover 176, — Ilivickij 1120, — Kamyšev 1365, — Kofman 346, — Kogan 1139, — Kotov 1142,

- Navrodskij 1612, — Ragozin 1806, — Sajgin 531, — Toluš 1665  
**SOLDATENKOV** — Marshall 423  
**SOLMANIS** — Serebrijskij 101, — Tal' 1747  
**SOLOMON** — Jansa 1196  
**SOLOV'EV** — Timonov 1765, — Zibert 1699  
**SOMMER** — Spasskij 1179  
**SOOS** — Teschner 142  
**SOPKOV** — Mojecev 795  
**SOROKIN** — Il'in-Ženevskij 1528, — Jandemirov 1573, — Panov 1472  
**SOSINA** — Il'čenko 289  
**SOULTANBEIEFF** — Borodin 363  
**SOUNDERS** — Winter 1740  
**SPAIER** — Salwe 498  
**SPANIER** — Lorenz 170  
**SPASSKIJ** — Averkin 22, — Darga 1783, — Geller 1592, — Gilinskij 1693, — Hug 182, — Kagan 459, — Korčnoj 367, — Larsen 817, 1548, — Petrosjan 18, — Pfleger 1672, — Smyslov 878, — Sommer 1179, — Stean 288, — Toluš 641, — Vizantiadis 409  
**SPEELMAN** — Biyiasas 1248, — Ree 1799  
**SPENGLER** — Ulrich 934  
**SPIELMANN** — Capablanca 997, — Duras 1240, — Lisicyn 1465, — Wahle 1068, — Wolf 205  
**SPIERS** — Davey 1330  
**SPIRIDONOV** — Šijanovskij 1654, — Vilela 373  
**SPIRIN** — Žuravlev 1353  
**SPIRO** — Najdorf 1338  
**SPRINGER** — Ebersbach 648  
**STAHLBERG** — Johansson 1028, — Petrov 242  
**STALFLINGA** — Green 1278  
**STAMA** — Čehlov 914  
**STANCIU** — Kostakaev 513, — Mititelu 98  
**STARUHIN** — Chaj 939  
**STAŠKOV** — Klimenok 684  
**STAUNTON** — Cochrane 604  
**STEAN** — Balašov 293, — Spasskij 288  
**STEFANOV** — Vaisman 474  
**STEINITZ** — Čigorin 1165, — N.N. 1041  
**STEINMEYER** — Addison 128  
**STEMPIN** — Rooman 897  
**STENBORG** — Kolarov 905, — Radulov 880  
**STEPANOV** — Botvinnik 484, — Romanovskij 10  
**STEPHENS** — Horowitz 269  
**STEPHENSON** — Timošenko 803  
**STERK** — Balla 1759  
**STEZIK** — Hrobust 397  
**STOJANOVSKI** — Čirić 1020, — Guzel 926  
**STOL'BERG** — Zak 1476  
**STOLJAR** — Averbah 981, — Pavlov 292  
**STOLJAROV** — Panteleev L. 1482  
**STOLTZ** — Forberger 768, — Pirc 307  
**STÖRE** — Judović 206  
**STOWER** — N.N. 1387  
**STRANDSTREM** — Biglova 689  
**STRAUTIN'S** — Castelli 213, — Driksna 665, — Gunderman 35, — Müller 70, — Nagornov 1386  
**STREKALOVSKIJ** — Goljak 291  
**STREM** — Kinnmark 676  
**STURUA** — Kozlov 731  
**STURZ** — Fenzel 1006  
**SÜCHTING** — Duras 1745  
**SÜER** — Nünhert 781  
**SUETIN** — Bogdanović 336, — Jimenez 1435, — Kirillov 523, — Lyskov 1013, — N.N. 260  
**SULEJMANOV** — Kozlov 1309  
**SULIM** — Ioffe 822  
**SULLE** — Hamacher 461, — Mayet 384  
**SULTAN KHAN** — Bogoljubov 236  
**SUNDIN** — Šapošnikov 1095  
**SUSLOV** — Vasil'ev 1332  
**SUTA** — Sutey 238  
**SUTEY** — Suta 238  
**SUTTLES** — Darga 1816  
**SVAČINA** — Müller H. 801  
**SVEŠNIKOV** — Al'burt 1264, — Raškovskij 1742, — Sax 774  
**SZABO** — Alexander 1767, — Ban 9, — Bronštějn 280, — Gligorić 39, — Ivkov 588, — Kottnauer 1441, — Langeweg 759, — Larsen 24, — Polgar 313, — Poutiainen 351, — Šajtar 1762  
**SZABO I.** — Boudy 1229, — Butnaru 931, — Doda 1498  
**SZEN** — Horwitz 1088  
**SZEPANEK** — Serwa 857  
**SZILAGYI GY.** — Balanel 1211, — Barendregt 1622, — Bilek 1627, — Dvoreckij 48, — Kluger 125, — Polugaevskij 262, — Van Steenis 79  
**SZMETAN** — Hase 1272  
**SZNAPIK** — Bernard 286, — Gaprindašvili 415  
**SZÖLÖSY** — Navarovszky 1080  
**SZUKSZTA** — Pytlakowski 446

## S

- ŠABLINSKIJ** — Uškal 661  
**ŠACKES** — Murej 753  
**ŠAHOVIĆ** — Papler 66  
**ŠAJDAROV** — Džumadulaev 385  
**ŠAJTAR** — Szabo 1762  
**ŠAPARENKO** — Nikitin 1270  
**ŠAPIRO** — Veresovskij 1664  
**ŠAPKIN** — Ušaev 1466  
**ŠAPOŠNIKOV** — Akopjan 1785, — Aronin 1138, — Sundin 1095  
**ŠAROV** — Botvinnik 756  
**ŠAŠIN** — Gik 381, — Mirkin 501, — Tajmanov 1635  
**ŠČERBAKOV** — Kotkov 993  
**ŠEREŠEVSKIJ** — Kapengut 1563, — Semenuk 420  
**ŠESTOPEROV** — Čukasjan 1275  
**ŠEVELEV** — Butnorjus 778  
**ŠIBAREVIĆ** — Marić 1757  
**ŠIJANOVSKIJ** — Saharov 138, — Spiridonov 1654, — Tajmanov 1793  
**ŠIL'EEV** — Mirzajan 1619  
**ŠILOV** — Agejčenko 616, — Federuk 276  
**ŠIRJAEV** — Fallejn 1615  
**ŠIŠKIN** — Čapukaitis 1794  
**ŠIŠOV** — Bokučava 565  
**ŠKONDA** — Domuls 739  
**ŠKUROVIĆ-HAZIN** — Zlatanov 1373

ŠMAGIN — Petrov 133  
ŠMAN — Orlov 1796  
ŠMELEV — Tihanov 560  
ŠMIT — Čembaev 864, — Makarov 282  
ŠMUL'JAN — Lukanin 1489  
SPORTKO — Kaščenko 590, — Terskih 839  
ŠTAERMAN — Domuls 622, 1807  
STEJN — Bilek 247, 365, — Darga 1069, — Liberzon 900, — Pelikan 1125, — Petrosjan 102, — Portisch 916, — Ustinov 172  
ŠTEJNBERG — Birbrager 1625, — Makarov 924  
ŠTERENBERG — Gul'nin 246  
ŠUBARIĆ — Trifunović 406  
ŠUBIN — Gimpel' 983  
ŠUMOV — Vinaver 107  
ŠVEDČIKOV — Skuratov 807

## T

TABOR — Ditrich 1714  
TAHL O. — Baum 1237  
TAIAR — Bradley 339  
TAJMANOV — Bellon 1347, — Geller 1490, — Golombek 243, — Jakobsen 1478, — Karpov 470, — Kuz'minyh 452, — Larsen 1804, — Mariotti 1324, — N.N. 726, 1158, — Ostojić 1695, — Panov 1555, — Raičević 1251, — Schneider 1463, — Serebrijskij 796, — Sliwa 1424, — Smyslov 1522, — Šašin 1635, — Šijanovskij 1793, — Vaganjan 1462, — Vasjukov 337, — Vogt L. 1534, — Vorotnikov 1523, — Zahodjakin 279  
TAL' — Averbah 1133, — Benkő 944, — Bilek 1057, — Bitman 1288, — Ghitescu 1750, — Klaman 1404, — Koblenz 1547, — Kolarov 971, — Larsen 1532, — Lutikov 834, — Matanović 1024, — Medina 818, — N.N. 249, 1590, — Parma 477, — Platonov 1252, — Rantanen 1155, — Solmanis 1747, — Teschner 511, — Tmman 492, — Unzicker 539, — Walther 713  
TALLANTURE — Lidelel 1333  
TAMME — Kuprejčík 1213  
TAN — Larsen 751, — Pirc 169  
TANIN — Maksimov 957  
TARASOV — Assadov 763  
TARJAN — Byrne R. 5, — Karpov 174, — Ljubojević 1589  
TARNOWSKI — Ivkov 481, — Keres 1055, — Sliwa 412  
TARRASCH — Holzhausen 277, — Nimzowitsch 1634, — Walbrodt 1062  
TARTAKOWER — Alehin 1123, — Nimzowitsch 765, — Rubinstein 1586, — Winter 1447  
TATAI — Bednarski 453, — Timman 573  
TATAR — Barcza 1501  
TAUBENHAUS — Janowski 856  
TEICHMANN — Schlechter 1681  
TENNER — Fild 654  
TERENT'EV — Čerskih 1245, — Domuls 1116  
TERJAEV — Timofeev 226  
TERPUGOV — Bubnov 357  
TERSKIH — Športko 839

TESCHNER — Boleslavskij 996, — Flad 749, — Keres 141, — Martius 1570, — Portisch 706, — Sbkowski 335, — Soos 142, — Tal' 511  
THIBAUT — Lemaire 667  
THOMAS — Davidson 1795, — Euwe 51, — Horn 413, — Keres 886, — Tylor 1368  
THOMSON — Fridman 1761  
THORNBLOM — Fridman 659  
THYNNE — Abrahams 1052  
TIHANOV — Šmelev 560  
TIKAN — Paebo 47  
TIMMAN — Feller 1132, — Hübner 103, — Hug 1385, — Karpov 1533, — Mašić 1661, — Rukavina 960, — Tal' 492, — Tatai 573, — Vogel 1538  
TIMOFEEV — Kopylov 1691, — Terjaev 226  
TIMONOV — Solov'ev 1765  
TIMOŠČENKO — Lukin 1304, — Peev 161, — Stephenson 803  
TINWORTH — Woodland 1142  
TIPARY — Kaberel 690  
TITENKO — Murej 688  
TOGONIDZE — Bilek E. 666  
TOHR — Filip 718  
TOLUŠ — Antošin 711, — Flor 845, — Keres 1297, — Kotov 945, — Lilienthal 1166, — Lisicyn 1256, — Makagonov 1010, — Mitištelu 21, — Ravinskij 630, — Simagin 1, — Sokol'skij 1665, — Spasskij 641, — Vasil'ev 1788  
TOMILIN — Gol'dštejn 664  
TOMOVIĆ — Asztalos 1562  
TOMPA — Barcza 139, — Vadasz 1735  
TOMSON — Bielicki 598  
TORAN — Malagon 748, — O'Kelly 1599  
TORIRAN — Yanofsky 1113  
TORMAN — Alfeis 515  
TORRE — Duz-Hotimirskij 1464, — Grünfeld 1749  
TOT — Asztalos 210  
TOOTH — Siggett 1610  
TRAKER — Krafford 577  
TRAPL — Goethals 1566, — Jankovec 1284, — Lengyel 1648, — Polgar 1443  
TRATATOVICI — Gheorghiu 821  
TRAVNIČEK — Janata 53  
TREYBAL — Henneberger 417  
TRIFUNOVIĆ — Golombek 112, — Kostić 1000, — Ragozin 516, — Šubarić 406  
TRINGOV — Holmov 1729, — Krstev 281  
TROFIMOV — Psahis 1504  
TRÖGER — Koch 232  
TROIANESCU — Gereben 514  
TROICKIJ — Panov 1382  
TROSMAN — Salov 1558  
TUKMAKOV — Gufel'd 710, — Kapengut 1444, — Kočiev 222, — Kuz'min 1568, — Minenkov 1660, — Panno 1348, — Quinteros 651, — Romanišin 1505  
TURKESTANIŠVILI — Čahojan 392  
TURNER — Schmid 404  
TURUN — Maedr 1153  
TYLOR — Thomas 1368

**U**

UBILAVA — Letunov 783  
 UDE — Bochak 601  
 UDOVČIĆ — Geller 87  
 UFIMCEV — Bondarevskij 1101  
 UHLMANN — Bronštejn 490, — Darga 532,  
   — Fuchs 636, — Gheorghiu 80, — Hennings  
   1177, — Liebert 430, — Medler 358, — Miles  
   454, — Ofstad 1322, — Přibyl 1273, — Ro-  
   ssetto 1289, — Santa Cruz 85, — Ujtumen  
   1361, — Yanofsky 976, — Zweig 1321  
 UJTELKY — Filipowicz 913, — Kolarov 968,  
   — Müffat 330  
 UJTUMEN — Savon 1221, — Uhlmann 1361  
 ULBERG — Meschgailis 466  
 UL'JANOV — Borisenko V. 345  
 ULRICH — Rellstab 1017, — Spengler 934  
 UNGUREANU — Ciocaltea 644  
 UNZICKER — Antošin 1688, — Averbah 1809,  
   — Dückstein 1551, — Keres 1652, — Olaf-  
   sson 1763, — Pesch 464, — Reshevsky 1081,  
   — Tal' 539  
 UOLIS — Norsmen 202  
 URUSOV — Kalinovskij 526  
 URZICA — Gheorghiu 1384, — Honfi 396  
 USENKO — Cemš 543  
 USSAKOVSKIJ — Hazdan 424  
 USTINOV — Ilivickij 278, — Štejn 172  
 UTJAGANOV — Konovalov 1033  
 UŠAEV — Šapkin 1466  
 UŠKAL — Šablinskij 661  
 UZUNOV — Gerasimov 1530

**V**

VADASZ — Heuer 823, — Martinović 1216,  
   — Tompa 1735  
 VAGANJAN — Dvoreckij 1235, — Garcia S.  
   1694, — Gufel'd 1529, — Kapengut 915, —  
   Mamatov 1212, — Tajmanov 1462  
 VAISMAN — Bielczyk 1800, — Stefanov 474  
 VAKKARONI — Mazzoki 547  
 VALDAEV — Lebedev 1746  
 VAN DEN BERG — Eliskases 131, — Parma  
   966  
 VAN DEN ENDEN — Praszek 502  
 VAN DER WEIDE — Baker 1603  
 VAN HOORDE — Fichtl 998  
 VANKE — Skala 549, — Wagner 1173  
 VAN RIEMSDYK — Evans 160  
 VAN SCHELTINGA — Orbaan 140  
 VAN STEENIS — Szilagyi Gy. 79  
 VARAVIN — Ikonnikov 1728  
 VARNUSZ — Hevizi 974, — Honfi 441  
 VASERSKIJ — Margolit 88  
 VASIL'EV — Kojfman 1356, — Suslov 1332,  
   — Toluš 1788  
 VASJUKOV — Đurašević 1269, — Gurgenidze  
   1734, — Holmov 1016, — Matulović 1575,  
   — Petran 1291, — Přibyl 1090, — Tajmanov  
   337  
 VASKAN — Serebrjakov 1377, — Ždanov 1193  
 VASL — Kruta 638  
 VAŽENIN — Makov 349

VEJNGOL'D — Sarbaj 1656  
 VEKSLER — Kirpičnikov 491  
 VEKŠENKOV — Lanka 1303  
 VEL'TMANDER — Čerepkov 65, — Poluga-  
   evskij 1550  
 VENNERSTRÖM — Nordström 390  
 VERESOV — Buslaev 60, — Dementej 72, —  
   Dzendzilovskij 1611, — Zil'berštejn 1141  
 VERESOVSKIJ — Šapiro 1664  
 VERLINSKIJ — Fogelevič 576 — Rabinović  
   1043, — Rjumin 1812  
 VERÖCI — Epstein 600, — Honfi 314  
 VIDMAR — Botvinnik 1500, — Euwe 343,  
   — Frydman 1506, — Maroczy 361, — Opo-  
   čensky 933  
 VIGMAN — Gurevič 765  
 VIKTOROV — Kisloy 624  
 VILELA — Spiridonov 373  
 VILENIN — Zavada 903  
 VILUP — Pitkasaar 890  
 VINAVER — Šumov 107  
 VINKEL' — Gusev N. 7, — Seredenko 1071  
 VISIER — Petrosjan 1743  
 VISTANECKIS — Kopaev 927, — Sajgin 388  
 VIŠERATIN — Ljaboda 1021  
 VIŠN JACKIJ — Perevoznikov 193  
 VITOLIN'S — Gajdarov 58, — Ivanov A. 1102,  
   — Ken'gis 876 — Lutikov 82, — Židkov 1364  
 VIZANTIADIS — Pachman 943, — Spasskij  
   409  
 VLADIMIROV — Agzamov 1239  
 VLADIMIROV B. — Doda 1705, — Sazont'ev  
   1631, — Vorotnikov 1210, — Zil'berštejn  
   1346  
 VLADIMIROV E. — Haritonov 663, — Legkij  
   1650  
 VOGEL — Timman 1538  
 VOGT — Alexander 434, — Boiser 197  
 VOGT L. — Möhring 1687, — Przewoznik  
   1706, — Tajmanov 1534  
 VOJCIK — Handsuren 1308  
 VOLČOK — Kreslavskij 123  
 VOLLAK — Lukacs 603  
 VOLOVIĆ — Gul'ko 1671  
 VOOREMAA — Juksti 982, — Lujk 672, 1669,  
   — Nej 1802  
 VORONKOV — Mučník 211  
 VOROTNIKOV — Jurtaev 1083, — Tajmanov  
   1523, — Vladimirov B. 1210  
 VOSKANJAN — Hodos 1218  
 VRANEŠIĆ — Larsen 1429  
 VUKIĆ — Messing 1301  
 VUKOVIĆ V. — Deutsch 1206

**W**

WAAGNER — Pawelczak 719  
 WACH — Castro 1659  
 WADE — Cortlever 267, — Koblenz 1710, —  
   Kuijpers 223  
 WADLING — Aronsson 1608  
 WAGNER — Vanke 1173  
 WAHLE — Spielmann 1068  
 WAITKROFT — Parr 71  
 WALBRODT — Mieses 1808, — Tarrasch 1062

WALIN — Nielsen 1485  
WALTHER — Hennings 820, — Tal' 713, — Westman 1636  
WALUUD — Martens 668  
WASSERSTROM — Garcia R. 679  
WEBB — Pähtz 1209  
WEENINK — Kmoch 1471  
WEGEMUND — Schlage 201  
WEINBERGER — Benkö 1383  
WEINER — Borngässer 1060  
WEINSTEIN — Reshevsky 28  
WEISSGERBER — Rellstab 356  
WEISSINGER — Niener 1044  
WESELY — Ivanko 1393  
WESTERINEN — Böök 910, — Fedder 1479, — Hartoch 1572, — Jansson 760, — Loikkanen 319, — Miyasaka 450, — Razuvaev 1474, — Sigurjonsson 1039  
WESTIN — Zweig 697  
WESTMAN — Walther 1636  
WEXLER — Bazan 59, — Dantas 6  
WETZEL — Klaus 1422  
WHITELEY — Geller 265, — Pishiton 1342  
WIBE — Schneider 1065  
WILDEGANS — Faič 681  
WILKINSOHN — Averbah 1497  
WINIWATER — Winter 257  
WINSTON — Rhode 1536  
WINTER — Sounders 1740, — Tartakower 1447, — Winiwater 257  
WINZ — Richter K. 56  
WIRTANEN — Bergist 678  
WISZNEWSKI — Pytel 521  
WITKOWSKI — Balcarek 1046, — Furman 770  
WITT — Day 1160, — Donner 1350  
WITTMANN — Milić 1775  
WLK — Duras 1214  
WOLF — Balogh 1576, — Duras 194, — Schlechter 1632, — Spielmann 205  
WOLMAN — Seidler 1725  
WOOD — Klein 1567  
WOODLAND — Tinworth 1142

## Y

YANOFSKY — Toriran 1113, — Uhlmann 976  
YATES — Alehin 310, 473, — Capablanca 235, — Euwe 352, — Reti 26  
YEPEZ — Polugaevskij 233  
YURTSEVEN — Onay 1247

## Z

ZACEPIN — Rakov 144  
ZAGORJANSKIJ — Lisicyn 486, — Simagin 1074

ZAGOROVSKIJ — Bondarevskij 1732  
ZAHAROV — Bojković 432, — Litvinov 574  
ZAHODJAKIN — Tajmanov 279  
ZAIBERT — Zalesski 444  
ZAJCEV A. — Bannik 519, — Nikolaevskij 868, — Žuhovickij 451  
ZAJCEV I. — Ree 1542  
ZAJČIK — Čehov 422, — Levit 1416  
ZAJD — Fajnberg 1317  
ZAK — Stol'berg 1476  
ZALESSKI — Zaibert 444  
ZATULOVSKAJA — Konarkovska-Sokolov 1112  
ZAVADA — Vilenin 903  
ZAWERBNY — Gumelis 75  
ZEBRAUSKIS — Alekseev 1641  
ZELEVINSKIJ — Berezin 1202  
ZELENSKIJ — Ambrazaitis 1022, — Locov 1137  
ZEMITIS — Lazdyn's 1483  
ZEN — Remenjuk 500  
ZIBERT — Solov'ev 1699  
ZIBICKER — Kondrakov 1128  
ZIEMBINSKI — Balcerowski 1503  
ZIER — Formum 1606  
ZILBER — Pasman 1658  
ZIL'BERŠTEJN — Bagirov 67, — Dement'ev 377, — Veresov 1141, — Vladimirov B. 1346  
ZIMMERMANN — Barcza 1711  
ZINN — Fuchs 1401  
ZINSER — Lombardy 1786  
ZLATANOV — Škurovič-Hazin 1373  
ZLOTNIK — Gross 901  
ZNOSKO-BOROVSKIJ — Bernstein 1758, — Reti 1668  
ZOTOV — Glebov 674  
ZUBAREV — Grigor'ev 1540, — Levenfiš 922, — Romanovskij 1255  
ZUCKERMAN — Razuvaev 328  
ZUIDEMA — Bilek 27, — Scholl 1609  
ZUK — Biyiasas 1388  
ZUKERTORT — Anderssen 1201, — Englisch 941  
ZURAHOV — Buhman 938, — Krasnov 1791  
ZVORYKINA — Borisenko V. 802  
ZWEIG — Uhlmann 1321, — Westin 697

## Ž

ŽDANOV — Vaskan 1193  
ŽELEZNOV — Smirnov 533  
ŽIDKOV — Kogan 1265, — Vitolin's 1364  
ŽUHOVICKIJ — Zajcev A. 451  
ŽURAVLEV — Berezin 1813, — Kapanadze 391, — Kapengut 940, — Kljavin' 599, — Raksin 1815, — Semenjuk 371, — Spirin 1353

Korektori — Proof-readers  
*Ž. JANDRLIĆ, J. MANIĆ, Ž. NIKČEVIĆ*

Korice — Cover  
*MILOŠ MAJSTOROVIĆ*

Tehnički urednik — Technical editor  
*ĐURO CRNOMARKOVIĆ*

Tiraž 12.000

© Copyright 1980 by Chess Informant  
All rights reserved

Štampa  
Grafička radna organizacija „PROSVETA“, Beograd, Đure Đakovića 21